

Piano-Forte Players! For Reed-Organ Players

THE HISTORY OF ble, or Invaluable, Music-Bo

Sent, Postpaid, on Receipt of Retail Prices. ____

IVER DITSON & Co. to collect in book-form the most popular and val. ent of Musical Experts, and the valuable experience of the Salesmen, wer , and of these the best selected : so that, when "THE HOME CIRC" s, the most severely classical, and certainly not the most difficult, p - in fact, the favorites of the preceding ten years.

r way, other books were from time to time issued; until now, in 18

HOME CIRCLE SERIES

mplete in itself, and constituting, with the others, a most

THE MUSICAL TREASURE.

VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL.

The latest. Has already received the highest commendations. Ballads, Sacred Music, Student Songs, Opera Songs, Comic Songs, and a fine selection of Instrumental nie s. \$2.50; Music. Price, in boards, \$2.50; cloth, \$3.00; full gilt, for \$3.00, presents, \$4.00.

THE SILVER CHORD.

A great variety of songs of all kinds. One of the most salable volumes. Price, in boards, \$2.50; cloth, \$3.00; full gilt, for presents, \$4.00.

Recently added to the Home Circle Series, August, 1872, making the "baker's dozen," or 13 books,

Gems of

All collections of Scr form this choicest of all \$2.50; cloth, \$3.00; ful

GEMS OF STRAUSS!

Brought out "after the Jubilee," in consequence of the reatly increased popularity of "Strauss Music." 250 pages acked full of the most brilliant and (all over the world) st popular Dance Music. In price and style uniform h the other books. Sells superbly.

BEATH OF GEMS.

character to the Silver Chord, of which it may orm the second volume. Price, in boards, \$2.50; 3.00; full gilt, for presents, \$4.00.

full gill

MS OF GERMAN SONG.

named. Harmony and melody built up with a care which belongs only to Deutschland. Ger-English words. Price, in boards, \$2.50; cloth, ilt, for presents, \$4.00.

SHOWER OF

VOCAL DUE

The number of talented Duet-con-Here we have the best works of the in boards, \$2.50; cloth, \$3.00; full

sed as much as they can be without injury; the object being to give the Duets or other long pieces have nearly 100 between the covers; and, if bought one by one at retail, cost nearly Four Hundred Do.

BE BOUGHT FOR THIRTY-TWO of the gilt bound volumes.

parlor, Hall, or Vestry, than a number of these fine books rese

OLIVER DITSON & CO., w York.

WHY HE CHEERED THE KAISER.

departing men. Suddenly one of the recruits called for "Three cheers for the Kaiser." When the contingent arrived at its destination this man was called up before the officer in charge

and asked what he meant by such conduct. He was quite cheerful about it. "Och, colonel," he said, "you don't understand Ireland. If it hadn't been for the Kaiser there'd have been no blooming war."- Manchester Guar-

Acid Comment

RRIG.-GEN. G. F. MACMUNN, D.S. O., tells a good story illustrating the humor of the men of the trawlers who have been giving such useful service in Eastern Mediterranean waters. In Mudros harbor a coxswain of H.M. navy ran his picket-boat hard into a trawler from Sunwich Port, and, knowing his error, listened with disciplined patience while the irate master expressed his views on royal naval picket-boats in a wealth

"Cocker 'Er Up Bill"

SUBALTERN, more noted for the value of his work than for his fondness for doing it strictly according to King's regulations, was doing forward observation officer in a front line trench, or thereabouts, when a general officer, "complete with staff as fitted," happened along and stooped to watch him at work. The next shot from the battery fell short, and the F.O.O., intent on his job and not noticing the brass hat, shouted down the 'phone: "Cock her up a bit, Bill!"

A QUAINT STORY

A man absent without leave from the 154th told the following pitiful story when paraded before his commanding officer: "Sir, I was walking along Ontario street, in the city, when I was suddenly struck by an automobile, and knocked clean into an open box-car, and I did not regain consciousness until I arrived in Cornwall. When I awoke I realized that I was in my home town, with my wife tenderly leaning over me and fanning my fevered brow." This man's ingenuity will one day bring him great renown. Tom

HE following is a soldier's life as

viewed by a member of the Lan-cashite derritorials:

- Reveille, "Christians, Awake;"

- Arouse parade, "Art Thou Weary?
Thou Languid?"

- Breakfast, "Meekly Wait, and -C.O.'s parade, "When He Com-8.45 Manoeuvres, "Fight the Good

11.15-Swedish drill, "Here We Suffer 1.00—Dinner, "Come, Ye Thankful Peo-e, Come,"

.15 p.m.—Rifle drill, "Go, Labor On." .15—Lecture by officer, "Abide With

4.30—Dismiss, "All Blessings Flow." 5.00—Tea. "What Means This Eager

4.30—Dismiss. "All Blessings Flow." 5.00—Tea. "What Means This Eager. Anxious Triongs. The Boundary of the hight, "How Happy We Shall Boundar, "We May Not Know: We Cannot Tell." 10.00—Last post, "All Are Safely Gathered In."

10.15-Lights out, "Peace, Perfect

Peace."

10.30—Inspection of guards, "Sleep On, Beloved."—A. Smith, 11 Gough avenue,

First-Prize Story

TN a sham-battle recently I, with others, was holding a position, when an officer came into sight and

I pointed my rifle at him and said. You are my prisoner," and he said, "Here, you must not do that; I am can officer."—T. P. S., Toronto.

Plenty of Life in Him

TN a sham-battle recently held we did not have any ammunition, and were to point the rifle at the enemy, and he was supposed to be captured. My chum and I shot at a man six times, and he would not give himself up. My friend said: "Well, I hope I have as many lives as that man when I get to the front."-Harry, Toronto.

Bombing the Moon

JUST received a letter from my cousin, somewhere in France. At the time he was writing it he said his chum was dozing nearby. My cousin would speak to his chum once in a while. He would just say "yes" or "no." After a while my cousin said, "There is the moon shining up there-the same moon that shines for the folks at home." For some moments the chum did not answer. Then he asked, "Is it still there?" My cousin told him it was. "Well," the chum said, "Just keep your eye on it until I get a stone."-E. C., Brampton, Ont.

Didn't Care About Breed

A BRITISH sentry had considerable trouble with a batch of German prisoners who behaved in a high-

handed and insolent manner. On being reprimanded, one of the latter, drawing himself to his full height, exclaimed: "Don't you know I vos a

'It disna matter if ye were a Newfoundland," was "Tommy's" answer; "ye've got tae gie in tae the British ing at it, 'just half." bulldog."

N artiflery officer-training a class of recruits gave the order to form the remaining of the ground while the cone who standing nearby, had one who may not the ground while the cone who was a mazed to see an Irish lad who he was a mazed to see an Irish lad who was a mazed to see an Irish lad who was a mazed to see an Irish lad who was a mazed to see an Irish lad who was a mazed to see an Irish lad who was a way lower seed to the cone of the cone o received in the second received and start spinning the wheel, what are you doing, you loggerhead?"

"Begorra, I thought yez said 'turn the right wheel,' exclaimed Pat.
What the officer said is not recorded the objects research. for obvious reasons.

John Steele, Kerwood, Ont.

Speaking in Military Language

TOMMY (detailing sufferings to dentist): "I've got 'dug-outs' and trenches on one side of my mouth, and a 'Hill 60' gumboil on the other."-London Opinion.

of invective that would have gone The general, though seriously pe straight to the heart of W. W. Jacobs. turbed, managed to restrain hims The silent coxswain of the silent sufficiently to ask the somew

navy pushed off, but passing under abashed sub, whether it was them the stern of the trawler, looked up tom in his brigade of artillery for at one of the crew and passed a re- F.O.O. to tell a battery commander mark: "What do you feed your old to "Cock her up" when it was desire man on? Acid drops?"

A True Zepp Yarn

HERE is a true Zeppelln raid story. An octogenarian who is in frail health and somewhat deaf was in bed

when a bomb burst not far from his house. A son approached him, finding him wide awake, feared he would be unduly alarmed, and asked: "Did you hear a noise?"

The old man looked up with wide eyes. "I should think I did!" he exclaimed, with irritation. "What time o' night to be taking in coal!"

Couldn't Crush Him

A GAY Gordon" writes: "The or-

derly officer was going around the mess-room asking for complaints. A private got up and said he had not got his proper ration of butter. Officers don't like being bothered like this, and try to squash this practice, so when the officer saw a wee bit of butter sticking to the private's boot he thought he would crush him. 'Of course you haven't got your ration,' he said; 'there's haif your butter up and down as they play? lasked sticking on your foot.'

"'Yes, sir,' said the private, look-

that a little extra elevation should be given to a gun.

Presence of Mind FOR the whole of one Sunday

certain party of the Voluntary Training Corps had been engaged in learning the art of bridge-building For the last hour or so they had worked on their own, as their instructor was engaged elsewhere. But before they were dismissed he came back to inspect their work.

"Why, this affair would collapse to half an hour," he exclaimed, in angry surprise, indicating where the know on one side were all tied wronging

"That's all right, sir," replied the maker of the knots, calmly. "This bridge is designed for the Fine f cross, not our men.

Real Reason Revealed THE Scotch bagpine players ween

breaking the atmosphere into thousands of fragments with their in-

"Why do those pipers keep walking one stranger of another. "I don't know," was the answer, "unless it makes them had er to hit."

Pepper was only a novice compared to TR DITSON & CO., 277 WASHINGTON STREET.

C. H. DITSON & CO., New York. LYON & HEALY, Chicago, III. A. WARE ROOMS AND ACCORDING TO Act of Congress, in the year 1859, by OLIVER DITSON & CO., in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the

The Poets' Corner

BILLIES GOOD TIME IN BELLEVILLE. Now I'm going to make an effort, The

wash the dust from out my eyes Yes wash it out with tears.

We just came off a route march. And my feet feel just like lead. But I'm going to the dance to-night and dance till I see red.

You see I want to thank you all he-

And if I want to do it, I must start We may leave at any moment, and

don't want to depart.

Without thanking Belleville people, from the bottom of my heart.

Now when we left old Barriefield and I never thought to have such fun, the

But before I quite knew where I was,

Now there's Mr. Boyle and Mrs. Boyle

And another little girl who says that

But just the same bad pill or not, I never will regret, The happy days and happy nights I've had since first we met.

When I first went to the dance hall, could hardly move my feet, And sitting down there by the wall felt so blessed cheap,

But then the girls took me in hand, Until I found that dancing, suited me

They gave us a swell Khaki Club, with oncert's Wednesday nights, freely opened up their homes,

they sure have used us white, 've been in a good many towns. In large ones and in small,

But I must confess that Belleville. puts it over, on them all

-By Buglar W. J. White, 80th O. S. Battalion, C.E.F.

lelleville Man **Receives Wounds**

Pte. Jas. W. Lorimer of the 20th Battalion Injured in Arm and Thigh-New in Hospital

Mrs. Lorimer, 413 Bleecker Avenue, has received a telegram stating that her son, Pte. Jas. W. Lorimer, of the 20th Battalion, has been wounded in the left thigh and arm on the 16th of March, and is now in the clearing hospital. Further particulars have been promised.

Bay of Quinte Boys

Come; you young men from Hast ing and Prince Edward

Your King and country need you every one

To do your bit for liberty and free-

By ridding France and Belgium from the Hun Will you look on while other heroes

struggle For liberties that Canada enjoys

Don't look for someone else to figst your bottles

But "fall in" with the Bay of Quinte Boys

You sinke men who walk the streets al Balleville

And watch the soldiers as they march alor.g

Must feel a bit ashamed to be in mufti

For to the ranks you know you should belong

was giving me the swellest time Don't let the feeling haunt you any longer Make up your mind to face the bat-

tle's moise Your friends will look upon you as a hero

So "fall in" with the Bay of Quinte

Pte. W. Jas. Savage, 155th Batt., Belleville.



"BILLY."

This poem was cut from the London Chronicle by Sergt. Geo. E. Turley, 14th Battalion, 1 Selkirk avenue, Toronto. He sent it with the notes. at the heading and the changes from Tommy to "Billy" to his wife. Sergt. Turley was killed on April 28. The poem is now treasured by "Billy's" mother for the three-year-old boy.

HANDING DOWN By Harold Begbie.

Soldier, what are you writing By the side of your cooling gun! Sir, since I'm stopped from fighting, A word to my little son.

Tell me the thing you've written, For I love the writer's art: Sir, that to be a Briton Is worth a broken heart.

Show me so fine a letter That you write in the trench's mud Sir, you could read it better Were it not for the stain of blood.

Soldier, tell me your story-Your eyes grow bright and wide Sir, it's a taste of glory To think of the young one's pride.

Would you like to be a soldier, little Tours -all-my-own, Would you like to tip the Kaiser off his high and mighty throne, Would you like to be with father in a well-dug British trench, Knocking spots off German generals and saluting General French?

Would I like to be with Frank little Frank all my own, Would I give a month of Sundays just to see how he has grown? Yes! I'd like to be a dustman in the poorest London streets For the chance of seeing Towns, with a gumboil made of sweets.

If you want to be where I am then I want to be with you, But I'm here to show a tyrant that a Briton's word is true: We must stand by little Belgium, we must fight till fighting ends, We must show the foes of Britain that we don't desert our friends

Don't you go and think, my Tamby filte Tommy all my own, That we're squabbling here for nothing, that we're growling for a bone We are here for Britain's honor, for our freedom, for our peace, And we're also here, my Tommy, that these wicked wars may cease.

Don't you say that I am funky don't you say that I am sick, Boy, I'm half afraid to tell you, but I love it when it's thick -When the shells come screaming, bursting, and the whistling bullets wail; God forgive me, but I love it, and I fight with tooth and nail.

But it's after-looking round us, missing friends, and finding dead, It is then the British soldier gets a fancy in his head, And he swears by God in heaven that the man who starts a war Should go swimming into judgment down a cataract of gore.

That's what makes us such great fighters, and I'd have you be the same, Love your country like a good 'un, hold your head up, play the game, Be a straight and pleasant neighbor, be a cool, unruffled man, But when bullies want a thrashing, why you thrash 'em all you can.

While you say your prayers, my Bounty little Forum All-my-own, Asking God to save your daddy, I send this one to His throne Save my little lad from slaughter, guard his heart and mind from wrong;

Keep him sweet and kind and gentle, yes, but make him awful strong.

Good-night, my little Famp 7 here's your daddy's good-bye kiss, Don't forget what I have told you, and remember also this-If I don't come back to see you I shall die without a groan, For it's great to fall for freedom, little Tommy all my own.

The Hint

"Sing me your favourite song," said the slacker. Just then a bugle sounded in the

street. And the young girl began to sing, "I Hear You Calling Me.' Then he went out and enlisted.

SERGT. "PAT." YEOMANS KILLED

IN ACTION IN FRANCE HORACE

Cables Today Announce Death of Popular Belleville Boy, Who Gave Great Promise For the Future.

Horace E. Yeomans, better known% as "Pat" to citizens of all classes, has made the supreme sacrifice for his country, having given up his life somewhere in France or Belgium. The tragic news came in cablegrams this morning, one from Capt. E. D. O'Flynn and the other from Signaller "Ted" Yeomons, a brother of "Pat" to members of the family.

No death in France has caused such widespread regret as that of Acting-Sergt, Pat Yeomans, He was known by almost everyone in the city by reason of his brilliant short career and his lovable character. He was a native of Belleville, about nineteen years of age, being the eldest son of Dr. Horace A. Yeomans and Mrs. Yeomans, Pinnacle Street. Educated in the schools of Belleville. he early began to display an interest in all manly sport and noble endeav-Young as he was he became a tower of strength to the Young Men's Christian Association, his genius for inspiring others and for organization finding here ample room for development. He was one of the leading boy scouts when scouting occupied a prominent place in the life of the boys of Belleville. At the High School he found a place of leadership in the Literary Society and in the Glee Club. He was prominent in athletics including football.

In social functions he was a leader, his charming personality making him friends everywhere. Bridge St. Methodist Church has missed him since August of 1914, when he enlisted. He was a teacher of a boys

His example as a citizen soldier cannot fail to inspire scores of his friends to make sacrifices for their narrow escapes. He advanced rapidcountry and to lead others to better ly, being made first bombardier, then

ters are broken-hearted and the pub- ter rank led him into places of ex- od Smith. The Catholic members of the lie mourn with them in their great treme danger. Whether he fell in loss of son and brother.

Young Soldier's Death.

dead. He was only 18 years of age. It the bud. He was a native of Stella, Amberst asters much less afficult than had been sland. The remains will be sent to is home. His father is a member of



Late "Pat" Yeomans.

class in the Sunday School

The son of a veteran of the North-West Rebellion and the grandson of a soldier, Horace E. Yeomans early took to military drill. He and his brother were among the first to join the 34th Battery on its organization here and went to camp at Petawawa. They favored the signalling branch and "Pat" became qualified as a sergeant signaller. When war broke out both enlisted.

The brothers went to the front as signallers. Pat's prowess on the field came to the attention of his officers and he was recommended for the Distinguished Conduct Medal for rescuing a wounded soldier in the face of a murderous fire. Since Feb. 1915, he had been with the forces ff and in all that time got off without a scratch although he had many corporal and later acting sergeant. His parents and brothers and sig-8 His duty in connection with the latthe fighting at St. Eloi or not is un-1---- of the Wor certain.

"Pat" was a Christian soldier and Ha gave At the Bridge street recruiting of May 20.-Pie Fred 3d a dutiful and kind son. He gave Willard of the 155th Battalion, who had been transferred from the Soin and of great value, which unfortun-Battalion on account of sickness, 15 pl ately has been untimely nipped in t Saturday,

YEOMANS IS KILLED

Popular Belleville Young Man Loses Life in Defense of King and Country

The following cable message was this morning received by Mr. F. E. O'Flynn of this city . HOARCE KILLED. WRITING, EDDIE.

Three brief words, but bringing grief to local parents and scores of friends, referring as it does to Horace Yeomans, eldest son of Dr. and Mrs. H. A. Yeomans, of this city, who left with the First Canadian Contingent as a member of the Signalling Corps of the 34th Battery, and sent by Capt. Eddie O'Flynn, also of Belleville, who has been at the front for some time There was a feeing of deep regret in this city when the sad news became generally known. The brave lad was well known by our citizens, and no young man possessed more personal friends. He was beloved by all Clementi, Mozart, who knew him, and his death will be sincerely regretted. He was at the time of his enlistment attending Belle-nfining himself, as ville High School, and was recognized as an exceptionally bright scholar Highly moral, an energetic worker in church circles and at the Y. M. C. A., his influence for good was far-reaching among the younger classes, by whom his death will be deeply regretted.

To the hereaved parents the heartfelt sympathy of the community at large will be extended at this time.

ment of a liberal ilitate it.

ors, in relation to icult progressions, instruction, is so

night be made, and and advice of the ethod, and finally offer to the public, embraces the prinintroduced, which

which the student

them conform to tions, which would, rive other credit to

the numil progressively, step by step, from the first ANNIVERSARY MASS unnecessary exer-

pose of the soul of the late Gunner nd fill up a book. Leo Ross, was sung this morning at ctice a source of St. Michael's Church. The Roy, Fac ther Killeen was the celebrant, and

diers, Pte. J. Crawley, and Pte. W. lar treatise on the

155th Battalion attended in a body, the Bass, a depart-

Jas Gunyou Jas. A. Sayler Geo. Naylor

brave young comrade. laying well, espe-

HARDSON.

WHEN THE WAR IS OVER crude poem by a member of the 33rd Battery, C.F.A.

When this wicked was is over "Oh" how happy I shall be. When I get my "civy" clothes on No more numbers on our great coats o more numbers on our Tunics No more numbers on our boots.

will rise about 10,30 Feeling just as good as gold, We will have a glorious breakfast And it won't be "served up cold."

No more blankets will we hold No more runs before our breakfast No more stunts done in the cold.

To be sung by the Drivers only

We will ride in automoblies more cluthing by the mane No more having up and feeding No more Etable picquet too.

We never will do grooming

No more school or battery drill No more fork and broom or shovel No more going through the mill.

For the Gunners only

We will never see a gun park We will always do a walk No more doubling with out fists up No more riders: - "Stop that talk. No more manning muddy gun wheels No more mud upon our pants No more oil upon our coat sleeves Farewell Bramshott city, Hants.

We will never see a dial sight Telescope on aiming posts No more, concentrate, distribute That is what we hate the most. No more handling "high explosives" No more breeches will we close

No more screwing up loose primers No more missfires or back blows.

We will never jump on limbers No more kneeling in the muck No more knocking off our knuckles When the "clamping gear is struck No more "quarter guards" or piquets

When our daily work is done, No more port arms for inspection When our tour for Daly's run.

THE CONVALESCENT From Punch.

We've billards, bowls, an' tennis-courts; we've teas an' motor-rides; We've concerts nearly every night, an' 'eaps o' things

We've all the best of everything; as much as we can eat— But my 'eart—my 'eart's at 'ome in 'Enry Street.

I'm askin' Sister every day when I'll be fit to go; "We must 'ave used you bad," she says, "you want to

"I beg your pardon, Nurse; the place is bad to

But my 'eart-my 'eart's at 'ome in 'Enry Street.'

The sheffencer we saved to buy, the clock upon

The pictures an' the almanack, the china dogs an' all-When in Flanders, far away from Enry Street

'elped me through the toughest times (an' some was middlin' tough):

The lardest march was not so lard, the roughest not so rough; 'elned me keep my pecker up in victory an' de

feat,
Just to think about my 'ome in 'Enry Street.

There's several things I sometimes want which 'ere I

I'd like some chipped potatoes an' a kipper to my tea:
But mest of all I'd like to feel the stones beneath my

road that takes me 'ome to 'Enry Street,

They'll 'ave a little flag 'ung out, they'll 'ave the pariou, rinkled paper round about, the same as Christ-

out of all the neighbors' doors the 'eads 'll pop to

wounded 'ome to 'Enry Street

ssis-well, she'll cry a bit an' laugh a bi; be ween: kids 'Il climb upon my knées-there's one

the days which I 'ave known there won't be

er the day when I go 'ome to 'Enry Street.'

SPEED THE PLOUGH: A COUNTRY SONG

(From Punch.) I was a-walking on Chilbolton

I saw an old farmer there driving to

town. A-jogging to market behind his old

So I jumped up beside him, and thus her did say:-

lad.

I gave he to England, the one boy I had;

An' here be I frettin' an' mopin' at How Canada's sons midst the German home.

"But if there be times when 'tis just about hard Wi'out his strong arm in the field an' Take this message back to Canada,

the yard,

flicks the old grey, An' this is the tune that her heels seem to sav:-

"'Oh the hoof an' the horn, the roots an' the corn,

the pen.

min' over They feed the King's horses an' feed Once more we're shouting o'er the best we've read the King's men.'

"Then I looks at my furrows to see the corn spring

little green sword-blades drawn for the King;

An' 'tis 'Get up, old Bess, there be plenty to do For old chaps like me an' old horses

like you. "'My boy be in Flanders, he's young 1

an' he's bold, But they will not have we, lass, for tical condition yesterday following we be too old,

S o step it out lively an' kip up your heart.

part Jouis

"'Wi' the shocks an' the sheaves, the lambs an the beeves.

The ducks an the geese an the good

The cattle an lowin, the crops all a-

growin's sunt To feed the King seherses and fee the King's men '12

I LOVE YOU BARRIEFIELD

This is the way the 155th boys spend their rainy evenings:

I love you Barriefield Though you don't mean much to me I love your mud and water

And your famous cook-house tea. I love all your dear rain storms While in the mud I roam

When I hear them speak of Barriefield long to be at home.

-By a Believille Boy,

IT'S A LONG WAY TO DEAR OLD BELLEVILLE

It's a long way to dear old Belleville, It's a long way to go, It's a long way to dear old Belleville. ut of this mud hole you know,

We love our bugle-sergeant and our bass drummer too. But when you speak of rain and water Will leave that to you.

-By a Belleville Boy

PATRIOTIC SONG

Miss Edna Graham yesterday received a letter from her brother, Donald, who is now in England with the R. C. H. A., in which was inclosed the fo lowing song, which was composed and sung by Barry Ono and is becoming very popular all over the Old Land.

Once more we're hearing on the West ern front Canada has had to bear the brunt,

"My boy he be fightin', a fine strappin' Once more at Ypres they have made a plucky stand, The Maple Leaf will be honoured in

the land My boy he be fightin's out over the Of Belgium and the North of France foam.

When parents tell their story

guns

Stood and carved their way to glory.

CHORUS

And tell them that we all feel proud Why, I plucks my old heart up an' To take the hand of the noble band, Who at Ypres twice made a plucky stand.

When we sing a song about the Eng-The Shamrock and the Thistle we'l

endeavour flock in the fold an' the pigs in To add one more line to our choru loud and fine,

Rye-grass an' clover an' barns brim- That's "The Maple Leaf Forever!"

Canada from danger never fled, They met the foemen with a broke

With just bare fists they stood meet the shock,

As heroes, they have fought and died While German guns still thundered Saving their line, every warrior fine While the whole world heard ar wondered.

Miss Alice Doyle, reported in a operation for appendicitis, has take a decided change for the better du. For you an me, Bess, be a doin our ing the past twenty-four hours. She has now recovered consciousness and prospects for her ultimate recovery are decidedly bright.

> Miss Alice Doyle, who underwent a serious operation for appendicitis some weeks ago at the General hospital, has returned home, and is improving nicely.

BELLEVILLE BOY MISSING

Mrs. Stark, of this city, this morn ing received the following telegram: which refers to her husband who enlisted in the 59th Battalion.

OTTAWA, Ont., Oct. 24th Mrs. Catherine Stark,

173 Mary Stret.,

Beileville, Ont.

Sincerely regret to inform you that 455,153 Pte. Andrew Stark, infantry officially reported missing since Oct. 3th 1916. Will send further particu-

Officer in charge Records.







BELLEVILLE'S FAREWELL TO THE 155TH BATTALION

Brave Soldier Boys Leave City for Barriefield Camp - Will Train For Service At The Front - A Sad But Inspiring Departure

left our midst, and their absence is and they did so in a most orderly mankeenly felt. The members of A. Company of the 155th Battalion, which was mobilized in this city, left this morning for camp at Barriefield, and their given as the train moved off, and handgoing away will not soon be forgotten, kechiefs by the hundreds were waved From the armouries on Pinnacle street | by the fair sex, as a last fond adieu. and along Bridge street east, Front street and Dundas street, these thoroughfares were lined with fathers, mothers, sisters, brothers, sweethearts and friends, all of whom were on hand to give a farewell greeting to the boys in khaki.

Shortly after 10 o'clock, the members of the battalion paraded from the armouries, being led by the fine regimental band under the leadership of Bandmaster Hinchey. Immediately following the band was Lt.-Col. Adams, commanding officer of the Battalion, Major Cook, and Capt. Gilmore, adjutant. To the lively strains of martial music the boys were marched up Front street as far as Victoria avenue, when they reversed and proceeded down Front street to Dundas street, and thence to the Canadian Northern Railway station where they entrained for Kingston. The men were at several points greeted by cheers as they marched past with full marching equip- wore smiling faces, and were apparment. About the station thousands ently not the least downhearted. They had gathered to bid adieu to the brave sang as they marched, and repeatedly lads who were going to camp to equip in response to an inquiry of one of themselves for tive service at the their number if they were down-heartfront for King and Country. The oc- ed, responded heartily no. casion was a memorable one. Natur- George Belch, one of the members ally the leave taking was not of the of A. Company, is the fifth son of Mr. most pleasant nature, for loved ones, and Mrs. James Belch of Thurlow, yet all realized the boys were going who have enlisted. Private Charles, forth on a mission that was most com- Reuben and Joseph are already at boys, who in addition to leaving loved This is indeed a record of which any ones, left many admiring friends. family has naturally reasons to feel Shortly after the arrival at the station proud.

ANOTHER LIFE SACRIFICED

A message was last evening received in this city from the Record Office, Ottawa, conveying the sad intelligence that Private J. E. Storms, of Belleville had on October 15th died of wounds. Deceased enlisted and went overseas with the 80th Battalion. Mrs. Storms s at present staying at Prince Edward

The soldier boys of Belleville have the company was ordered to entrain, ner. The signal was given by the conductor and the train moved off towards Kingston, bearing its precious load of human' freight. Cheers were lustily

> The officers over the company in addition to Col. Adams, Adjutant Gilmore and Major Cook are, Lieuts. Wallace, Allen, Duffin, Kelly and Fish.

> A Company is composed of 234 members. The base company was 60 strong, the machine gun section 30 strong; the bugle band 45 strong, and the regimental band 36 strong.

At 11.30 the second train moved off and upon this train were members of the 155th Battalion from Bancroft, Coe Hill. Marmora, Picton and Trenton. The bugle band of A Company accompanied them. The battalion went to Barriefield in full strength namely, 1160 officers and men, and there is not the slightest doubt that it will be, if not the best, one of the best battalions which will compose the camp at Barriefield.

During the line of march the boys

mendable. The greater portion of A. Company is composed of Belleville member of a battalion from Dundas.

Sir Mackenzie Bowell, who is in 194th year, is on a 4000-mile trip to the Yukon, with Hon. Dr. Roche and Senator Corby. The vitality of Sir Mackenzie is remarkable.

WAREROOMS

St Michaels Does Party Its Full Duty

Local Catholic Church Places Over 100 of Its Brave Lads In The **Ranks of Recruits**

That St. Michaels Church of Belleville has done its share toward furhishing recruits for overseas service will be seen by the following list of stocky manhood who have joined the IKING. colors, many of whom are now at the front, more in training, and still there are more to follow. St. Michaels is to be congratulated upon its magnifient patriotic showing.

Adamson, W. H.; Brophy, T.; Burns, Frank; Butler, Geo. (Lieut); Bird, Percy; Bronson, P.; Boland, P.; Burke, H.; Bradden, H.H.; Benway, N.; Byrne, M. F.; Brown, E.; Beaton, T.; Brown, M; Clement, L.; Connolly, Jas; Cunningham, V.; Corby, Jno.; Coughlin, Jno.; Clark, J. T.; Caron, E.; Donahue, Jas.; Deacon, F. M. (Sergt); Deacon, Jas.; Deakin, J.; Donovan, Wm.; Donovan, W. C.; Doyle, Chas.; Doyle, Eugene; Dumont, F.; Frawley Fitzpatrick, Z; Fitzpatrick, -; Frawley, Jas.; Foltz, Henry; Fortier, Jos.; Gabourie. -; Gorman, H.; Gernon, R.; Gorman, J.; Holland, H.; Holland, W.; Hogan, Wm.; Harris, Stanley; Hughes, J. L.; Hayes, J.; Hughes, M.; Hefferman, W.; Hurst, I P.; Hickey, J.; Howe, H.; Hogan, W. Ingram, E. H.; Ingram, H. L. (Lieut.); Keeney, John L.; Kennedy, Jack; King, N.W.; Keegan, T. J.; Lapalm, Frank; Lafferty, A.; Lavin, J.; Lawlor, J. W.; Mahoney, Thos.; McCormick, Jos.; Mackie, Mervin; Michaud, W.; McHugh, John; Marchand, C. R.; Manahan, J. R.; Manahan, J. S.; Murray, F. L.; Magoretta, C.; McDonald, H.; McDonald, F.; Murray, Leo.; Mondeville, W.; Mondeville, F.; Mc-Cabe, Ed.; O'Brien, O.; O'Connell, D., O'Rourke, M.J.; (Sergt.); O'Neil, J.F.; Palmero, F.; ; Patterson, W. (Wounded); Phelan, J. M. (Lieut.); Rocheleau, W.; Ross, Leo, (killed in action); Ross, James; Ross, Walter; Sweeney. Smith, Wm.; Smith, Wm.; Sillgeh, G. T.; Seams, Geo.; Smith, W. J.; Smith, T. J.; Woodcock, W. H.; Warren, Ray (wounded.

Capt. O'Flynn to be Second

Belleville Ontario, Captain S. O'Flynn of the 2nd Battalion who has heen suffering from shell shock has been recalled from France by the Minister of Militia, according to infor mation given by Lt.-Col. Scobell, O.C. the 235th Battalion, in order to take the exist Battaion, in order to take the pesition of senior major in that unit at Bowmanville. His friends here will rejoice that he is so signally, honoured and only regret that he will not be leading a new unit of Belleville d Hastings boys.

JAPTAIN EDDIE O'FLYNN WOUNDED AT VERDUN

Brave Belleville Officer Victim of German Shrapnel, But Ir juries May Not Prove Fatal—Further Particulars Than Accompanying Despatch Have Not Been Received

Citizens of Belleville last evening Eddie D. O'Flynn had been wounded, First Canadian Contingent, and was and numerous were the enquiries in popular officer of the 15th Regimen. reference to his injuries. It was a re- of this city, being a captain of a comlief to his parents here and citizens pany. He was also a member of the generally when it became known that City Council, having been elected in the brave young officer was not fatal. 1914 as an alderman, receiving a large

Officer in charge of Record Office. Capt. O'Flynn left Belleville with the



CAPTAIN E. D. O'FLYNN

ly injured. This morning his father, vote. He was deservedly popular with Mr. F. E. O'Flynn, barrister, received all classes of citizens who will join day received the following telegram: the following official notice:

Ottawa, June 8th, 1916, F. E. O'Flynn, Belleville, Ont

with the Intelligencer in the with that Mr. Stephen Burrows, Belleville,

tawa, June Stin, June, P. E. O'Flynn, Belleville, Ont he may soon be restored to health (Clifford Robert Burrows, infantry, restored to health (Clifford Robert Burrows, infantry, restored to health (Clifford Robert Burrows, infantry, restored to health (Clifford Robert Burrows), restored to Edmund D. O'Flynn, infantry, officially reported suffering from shell shock, June 6th. Will send further particular that bravery which is characteristic. of the British and Canadian race.



SIGNALLERS BUSY 1416

The School of Signalling is working every day an the mound in front of headquarters Administration building and presents a very pleasing sight with its flags all moving in unison the word of command of the instructor. There are 100 in the junior class and 150 in the advanced class which

The seniors meets every afternoon. are with the battalions during the morning. The work is progressia favorably and in the near future eve signaller at the camp will have a ce tificate for both courses and there will also be a reserve in the ranks.

The School of Signalling is now en gaged in the second week's work. The preliminary work is so very important and has such a bearing on the whole course that great attention is paid to prise the syllabus.

all wearing blue sweaters with the address :name of the battalion in red letters J. C. Horie, Esq., on the front.

WALTER CRAIG IS KILLED IN ACTION

The following telegram was received in this city last night, and tells a story these days of strife:

Ottawa, Ont., June 14, 1916 Mrs. J. Craig.

199 Lingham St., Belleville. Deeply regret to inform you that 8194 Private Walter Craig, infantry officially reported killed in action, June

Record Office.

Clifford Burrows Willed in Action

Deeply regret to inform you Privat

Record Office

Serious Trouble

ber of black eyes and bruised faces has a reputation of travelling all over about?" "Oh the beggars set a sen Contario. This was the last seen try to watch their shirts while they heard of the pe were hanging out to dry."

Clarence Horie Joins the Color

J. Clarence Horie, only son of Mr and Mrs. W. B. Horie, No. 139 Ann street, recently student of Belleville High School, two months ago accepted Frost & Wood munition works a Smith's Falls, has also felt the call. Clarence was always popular with the boys here, and while we are all prof of his genuine exhibition of loyalty if feeling the call to "do his bit," we re gret very much having to lose such young men from our country, even if it be only for a short time. We wish him success and the prosperity in the new venture he has always enjoyed if

"C" battery, Kingston, got a good the men getting a good foundation be recruit this week from Smith's Fall-fore going on with the advanced in Mr. J. C. Horie, who has been in work. Lectures and field work com- shell inspector of the Frost & Wood Company's plant. He left yesterday The signalling section of the 155th but before going the men in the de battalion are sporting new sweaters, partment gave him a beautiful writ watch and a case of pipes. Accom-The men of the 155th bugle band are panying the gifts was the following

Dear Sir and Fellow Employee,-W have learned with regret of your in tention to sever your connection with us in this department, and feel that we cannot allow the occasion to pass without some expression of our teem for you.

While we regret that you will be taken from our midst, yet we are that is being told too frequently in proud of the fact that you are en gaging in such a worthy and glorion ause-the cause of freedom.

We trust that the slight manner in which we have been able to show our appreciation of vou, will be acceptable and that when this war is won by Bri tain and her allies, that we will se you again with the other returning

Employees of the Shell Dept... The Frost & Wood Co.. Ltd. Smith's Falls. March 1st, 1916.

The Rideau Record, March 2. Mr. Horie was well and favorably known in The Intelligencer office, and Mr. Stephen Burrows of this city, to popular throughout the city. He was also on the Honor Roll at the Ann Se

DIRUUK.

There is at present gloom amor not only the G. T. R. employes ing to the fact that a pet Fox Terrier A visitor to a training camp was dog, answering the name of Boomer astonished at the extraordinary num is missing from this city. This do of the soldiers. "What on earth's the the G.T.R. system and usually board trouble?" he asked a corporal friend ed the train when it was in motion of his. "Had a row with the next regi. A few days ago it left Belleville in ment, that's all," replied the corporal this manner and at Cobourg boarder in an offhand tone. "Why, what the car ferry for a trip across Lak

Walter S. Craig

A Popular Son of Belleville, Who **Gave His Life For Country**

Some time between the 2nd and 4th of June, Private Walter S. Craig, a PTE. B. F. FITCHETTE well known Belleville young man, sacrified his life, as many Canadians



are doing, in defence of King and country. Walter was a fine type of young Canadian and was a young man who was beloved by all who knew him. He was a son of the late Mr James Craig, who was for a number of years connected with the Grand Trunk Railway system in this city. His death is sincerely regretted by a host of

No. 8194, Pte. Walter Stephen Craig enlisted on the 13th August, 1914, in the 15th Regt. Argyle Light Infantry. He had followed railroading until the date of enlisting and was friendly with all the men, being a member of the B. of R.T. He was sent to Valcartier and was drafted into the 2nd Batt., landed at Plymouth Oct. 18th, 1914, with the first contingent. After training at Salisbury Plains he was sent to France in Feb. 1915, and since has been in the trenches until Christmas Day, when he had some fingers smashed, then he had influenza and measles, which kept him in the hospital until three weeks before this last battle, in which he was slain.

Since his death on June 4th, his friend have received one letter and the service cards, one of the cards no fying them that he had received two parcels sent him and that he was well. This was dated May 31st. In the letter he expressed his delight at finding himself under a Belleville boy, stating that Capt. Hudson was in

The late Pte. Craig was in his 22nd year. In religion he was a Presby-Killed at Front terian, being an adherent of St. his loss his mother, Mrs M. J. Craig, three brothers, W. J. and Gordon at home, James of Dunnville and one sister, Ethel, at home.

WOUNDED IN ACTION

The following telegram was received by Mr. Fitchette, yesterday: Geo. T. Fitchette,

429 Bleecker Ave., Belleville.

Sincerely regret to inform you, No. 412109 Pte. Bryan Franklin Fitchette, infantry, officially reported admitted to Kitchener Hospital, Brighton, June 11th ; wounded in left arm. Will send further particulars when re-

> Officer in charge, Record Office,

Pte. Fitchette left this city a year ago with the 39th Battali n.

JOHN CORBY KILLED 1917

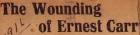
No 300292 Dr. John Corby, son of Mrs. Frank Corby, 16 Murney St., is officially reported killed in action, June 2nd. His father died since he left for the front.

WORDS OF SYMPATHY

Widespread sympathy was felt and expressed on Saturday for Mrs. F. Corby and family when the news came that her gallant son Driver John Corby, aged 23 years, had been killed in action. It was a sad blow to his friends who held him in highest es teen. He bore an excellent character and when the call came felt it his duty to fight for King and Country. Al glory and honor to his name, and may his bereaved and widowed mother fee it as a consolation that he has done his bit.-Communicated.

DIED FROM BULLET WOUND

late leave,



The following message, which has been forwarded to The Intelligencer ceived from the Record Office at Otis but another indication of the teritawa announcing the death of Ormel rible work abroad:

Jesse B. Carr,

Muschow, P.O., Ont. Sincerely regret to inform you No adian, who has lost his life was 24 40390 Corporal Ernest Albert Victor years of age, and was born in Sidney Carr, Artillery, officially reported ad- Township. He left Belleville as a mitted to North Hamptonshire War member of the 39th Battalion, under Hospital, Duston, North Hampton, command of Col. Preston. Deceased June 20th, wounded severely. Ampu- was a model young man, and was identation of leg. Will send further par-tified with Aikens Methodist Church ticulars when received.

Officer in Charge, Signed, of Record Office

The unfortunate young man enlis ed at Belleville, where he was an el ploye of the Grand Trunk Railwa He was with Gerald Spafford in who published letters he was occasional y mentioned.

Muschow, Ont.

WALTER AARON HUTCHINSON The following notification of injurie

Mrs. E. Hutchinson, 19/1

Sergeant Walter Aaron Hutchinson to Grayling Wellwar Hospital, Chi pick of the three. I will drop you s Infantry, officially reported admitted chester, June 24th. Multiple wounds letter later on, so I will close for to Will send further particulars when re day.

Officer Record Office.

JAMES MACK

Mrs. James Mack, who resides on Canifton Road in this city, this telligencer yesterday announced morning received a message from the Lieut F. B. Day of the Canadian Militia Record Office, Ottawa, convey- M. C., had been appointed temp KINGSTON, July 7.—Gunner Rus ing the sad intelligence that he has any captain. This refers to Gunn sell Elliott, of Peterboro, aged thirty band was officially reported killed in Day, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. D. died in the General Hospital this action. Deceased left Belleville over of Belleville, who left here in the fir morning from a bullet wound. It is a year ago with the 39th Battalion. Canadian Contingent with the 3 stated that Gunner West who was on He is reported to have been killed in Battery. For 12 months Gunner De guard at the Cereal Company's build the early part of June. Mr. Mack was on the firing line and was made ing where the 74th Battery is quar-was a man upwards of 45 years of age. Bombardier, which position he filltered, shot Elliott last night when the and addition to his wife is survived by for same time. He was recently a latter refused to produce a pass for wo children. The heartfelt sympa- en 7 days leave of absence, duri by of all citizens will be extended which time the appointment to Mis. Mack, in this her hour of sore porary captain was given him. H bereavement.

Sidney Soldier of Ernest Carr Gib Killed in Action

An official notification has been re-Aikens, son of Mr. Peter Aikens of Ottawa, June 24, 1916 Sidney Township. The states that he was killed in France on June 12th. The brave young Canwhere he took an active part in church work. He was an exemplary young man beloved by all who knew him, and his death is sincerely regretted by a host of friends.

GIL FROM PTE. A. BEATON

France, June 30th. Dear Mother:-I am going to drop Ernest had many friends in this you a few lines to let you know that city, the sympathy of whom will he we arrived here safely, and am feel extended to his parents who reside a ing fine so far. We had a nice trit ven thousand troops here ready to go to the firing line, but we may be here for a week or so. I have seen quite a number of Belleville boys here, but another Belleville soldier speak I didn't know any of them well. We came through a city and all the small boys came running after us, and they were asking us for something, but we Sincerely regret to inform you 816 couldn't make out what they were saying. We'l, I would scorer be her than in England, but Canada is the

> Your loving son, A Beaton.

HONORS TO A BELLEVILLE SOLDIER

new appointment, which no doubt

fair streamer of England-the

BRAVE SPARTAN OF THE 109TH.

The Kingston Standard man claims to have been present at a military court of one of the battalions Wednesday, and watched the commanding officer "weigh off" some of his men In each case, according to the Standard, the charge was a very minor one, until it came to that of a soldier who was charged with assaulting a civilian on Princess Street the night before. The man in khaki pleaded not guilty, and in extenuation of his con-

question, and was followed by a civilian who ought to be in uniform, who able gift. kept annoying me by saying that the soldiers in Barriefield camp were no d-good. He tantalized me, Sir

Commanding officer: " Are you sure that you plugged him real good? "

Soldier: "I am, Sir. I did as good of doing."

Then the stern and proud voice of the judge rang out in the orderly room: "Brave Spartan of the 109th Battalion you are dismissed without a stain on your face, or a mark on your regimental sheet." The Sergt.-Major shouted "About turn," and the discharged soldier marched out

The officers of the 155th have in in camp. stalled a piano player in their mess.

Pte. R. E. Carr has been transfer-

The road along the lines of the 155th Battalion has been outlined by white-

poral in the signalling section.

Lieut, Sandford, of the 155th Batta- Lieut, Nut et, 155th Battalion, is in was wounded at Givenchy, and in oth when "we beat them." er fights given reminders of the ferocious enemy.

Lieut. Young, of the 155th Battalion. is home in Picton on leave, having seceived word that his young brother. st 17 years of age, had fallen a vicm to a German bullet. Lieut. Young mself has been badly maimed by a man shot, and yet is anxious to

1916

Mr J. Elliott, of the Standard Bank of Belleville, and president of the Board of Trade of that town, was with a party visiting the camp, and was pleased with what he saw of the 155th Battalion.

Captain Dodd, chaplain of the 155th received a cheque for \$50 from the ladies of Madoc, to be used in the interests of the men of the Belleville

The Daughters of the Empire of "Sir, I was walking down Princess Picton have presented the 155th Bat-Street in the city on the night in talion with a field kitchen. The kit chen arrived vesterday and Lieut.-Col Adams is very grateful for the valu-

THE 155TH MESS TENT

The big mess tent of the 155th Batuntil I turned on him and plugged talion recently erected is serving a valuable purpose to the battalion, and the officers and men are more than satisfied with what Lieut.-Col. M. K. Adams has done on their behalf. On job as one of your soldiers is capable wadnesday 1,000 plates and bowl that could not be secured from the military stores were purchased so that the boys would have these in addition o what the Government supplies for

> Rev. A. J. Hanley, military chaplain, said Mass at Barriefield Camp for the formed up in open square in front of the altar, and made a splendid show ing, as there are about 2,000 Catholics

Dry stone walks have been built in many parts of camp. The 154th, 155th and 156th Battalions seem to red from the 155th to the 146th Bat- be adepts in walk building. The thin limestone layers in the lower part of the camp grounds lends itself nicely to

The 93rd Battalion, Peterboro, will leave Barriefield Camp for overseas the first part of next week. The Lance-Corpl. C. A. Shaw, 155th Bat, battalion is commanded by Lieut.-Col. talion, has been promoted to be cor- Johnston and is in excellent condition. for overseas service.

an, has been to the front once and the General Hospital recovering from asted many bullets from the Hun, a sore neck. Lieut. Nurse played but is going back to face more. He O.H.A. hockey for Belleville last year

> Lt.-Col. Putman, Captain Noble. Licut, Wallace, of the 155th Battalion, spent the week-end at their homes.

Capt. Wrightmeyer, of the 155th Battalion, has three sens in the C.E.F. The captain has had 23 years in the Canadian mulitia, and felt it his duty to join the expeditionary force as well as give his sons

COMPLETED STUDIES.

The following in 155th Battalion, C.E.F., have completed six days in B.F. & P.T., and may discontinue the classes at headquarters at once:

Captains-S. E. Vermilyea, P. Green, W. H. Wrightmeyer, P. H.

Wills.

Lieutenants-H. L. Wallace, R. S. Harder, C. F. Hamly, H. L. Ingram, W. J. Wilson, W. B. Turnbull, E. T S. Kelly, G. S. Taylor, R. A. Graham, H. M. Pattison.

Sergeants - C. Ferguson, B. H. Richardson, R. Burnside, J. S. Adams. Corporals S. A. Clarke, F. Weath erhead, J. Newman, R. Christie, N P. Mansfield, H. B. Harris, W. J. McCoy, L. B. Bassett, H. Hoddinott B. Ricketts, W. A. Glover, T. Harding, R. A. Price, C. Rupert, J Wright.

NOTES

Monday, July 3rd, was observed as a half holiday in camp, the parade terminating at 11 a.m.

Lieut. Young, of the 155th Bat. talion, of Belleville, will take charge of the instructional work of the Machine Gun School.

Lieutenant D. L. Bennett of the 136th Battalion got leave of absence on Thursday, and went to Belleville. Friday, the lieutenant returned to March." When the suffering reached Randolph Hotel.

Hinchey played at the headquarters mess on Friday evening. This band is making rapid strides. Excepting of course the pipes of the 154th, there are few bands that are able to play both march and orchestral music as well.

Lieut.-Col. M. K. Adams, commanding the 155th Battalion, has a son now at the front, who, according to recent reports; is doing splendid work with the Royal Montreal Regiment. Liuet. A. Adams went overseas as an officer of the 39th Belleville Battalion ander Lieut.-Col. J. A. V. Preston, and for some time was on the permanent instructional staff of that battalion. After a year of strenuous efforts, permission was at last obtained for him to proceed overseas.

PRESENTED WITH MEDAL.

The Protestant service on Sunday was held in front of headquarters and was conducted by Captain Campbell of the 146th Battalion. At the conclusion of the service, Colonel Hemming presented Pte. Banfield of the 155th battalion with the bronze medal of the Royal Humane Society for bravery in rescuing a man from drowning at Trenton last winter. Private Banfield broke through the ice to get his man, and the act brought him the medal of the R.H.S.

RETURNED TO CAMP

The members of the Bugle Band connection with the 155th Battalie returned to Barriefield today afte spending a few days in Belleville.

AND THE BAND PLAYED.

Just about the time that the 156th battalion was paraded for inoculation Bandmaster Coughlin, with a marvel-



the eternal fitness of things paraded duced a very appropriate program "Just before the battle, mother, was played with all the pathos that belongs to this old sentimental song as the men marched up to get their second "jab" with the needle. As the

men started to march back from the tent of the medical officer the mournful strains of "The

Kingston, and brought back with him their tents and threw themselves on a charming wife. Mr and Mrs Ben- their hard and unfeathered beds, the nett are staying for a few days at the band sent out the "last post" and The 155th band under Bandmaster struck up the regimental march, "The Campbells are Coming," without any sign of Campbells coming. The whole burlesque was well conceived, and although many of the men were real sick, they enjoyed the humor of Bandmaster Coughlin's conception, more than the band enjoyed the needle.

> The 109th Battalion is under orders for overseas service, and is now being inspected by Col. T. D. R. Hemming, Camp Commandant, and the General Staff Officers. Lieut.-Col. J. J. H. Fee has made excellent progress with his unit, which has reached a very high standard of efficiency.

Lient.-Col. M. K. Adams, commanding 155th Battalion, has received a cheque for \$1,000, a half of the donation of \$2,000 voted to the battalion by the County of Hastings Council. The County of Prince Edward also donated \$1,000, which was received some time

The 155th Battalion gave a concert in their big messing and recreation tent last night. The programme was in the capable hands of Captain Dodd, haplain of the battalion.

PROVED HIMSELF

A MODERN HERO 1916

T Sullivan, who is a member of the Garrison Military Police at the Barriefield Camp, and who is well known to many in Belleville, is at present a hero in the camp. On Friday last, by prompt action on his part, in all probability he saved the life of a little girl. The child, it appears, was knocked down by a car, and another car following closely. Of a late, the ladies there is shopping and attending try to wipe them off the map?

For the ladies there is shopping and attending the lafe. The lafactryman? ficer Sullivan ran to the child's assistance, and picked her up in front of the seccond car wheels. Had he not done so, it is stated, that the second car would undoubtedly have run

Lance Jack Chant. Honle our uniforms. Tune: "My little girl."

My uniform, you know I lave you MENTS and I'm proud of you each day My ubiform, I sigh to see you turning colour day by day My uniform, you once were Thaki And I wish you so would stay My uniform, why do you changeso

THE FLAG TO THE FLAG THE STEEL IS THOUSE THE STEEL OF THE STEEL IS THE THOUSE THE STEEL IS THE S your colour fade away.

or the brave; Tis the fairest unfurled o'er the land or the wave;

But, though brightest in story and matchless in fight, 'Tis the herald of Mercy as well as of

Might. the cause of the wronged may it ever be first.

When tyrants are humbled and fetters are burst : Be "Justice" the war-shout, and dast-

ard is he Who would scruple to die 'neath the Flag of the Free!

It may trail o'er the halyards-a bullet torn rag, flutter in shreds from the battle

ment crag. Let the shot whistle through it as fast

Till it sweep the last glorious tatter away.

What matter! We'd hoist the blue jacket on high, Or the soldier's red sash from the spearhead should fly!

Though it were but a ribton, the forman should see
The proud signal, and own it—the
Flag of the Free.

Have we ever looked out from a far

foreign shore, To mark the gag rennon each passing ship bore And watched every speck that arose

on the foam In hope of glad tidings from country and home?

Has our straining eye caught the lov ed colors at last, And seen the dear bark bounding on

Then, then have our hearts learned how precious can be fair streamer of England-the

SPEAKING OF PASTIMES. Who is it, who is always fit.

There's a good supply of pastimes for the human and always ready, to to his bit,
ruce these days.

And these days.

And tastes they differ widely as folks so their the latest from the

varied ways.

For the baseball (an there's baseball, for the old Who in the grey and early morn, man there is golf:

And the lake invites the swimmer soon to kick his

The Infantrymse!

garments of:

For the Englishman there's cricket; for the fat Mho is it, when the builets sip,
man there's the lawn.

Where in rubber soled abandon he can bowl from And feels as though he'd like to
early dawn.

The Infantryman!

r the angler there is fishing; for the yachts man there's the Bay.

bargain sales.
There is stiling over teacups: there is spinningwho is it, who withstands attack.
There is stiling over teacups: there is and when hot pushed, ights back to fair, tales.
Shift if there is one pasture over all of these as But if there is one pastime over all of these we

It's to sit and dash off verses when it's ninety

-forte playing, which incul ng this instrument; but w

ive more amusement as the t the teacher should dwell

om the first, manifest a de

Smithy came from Canada A diamond in the rough.
And when it came to trouble You bet old Smith was tough

I've heard him curse like blazes Tho' I seldom heard him cheer. Yet, when we spoke of Canada,

I've seen him shed a tear Smithy came from Canada

His language wasn't choice.

Lord, when things were looking black,
He'd make our hearts rejoice.

He had no voice to speak of

But golly he could sing, The Maple Leaf for Ever, And God Save Our Gracious King.

He seemed to like the music Of the bullets when they whine

think he knew the anthem.

Of the deadly five point nine; And he surely was a corker

At spilling out the lead, And once I heard him tell our Cap.

He was a decent head. But Smith, who came from canada

Lies 'neath the Flanders mud.
So rich with dust of Britain.
So red with British blood. But the Maple Leaf for Ever

Which poor Smithy used to kill, We sang it when we laid him In his grave below the hill.

les, we sang it loud and lusty.
You can take the tip from me.
That Smith, who came from Canada.
Helned to keep the Maple free.

And when it comes to dying,
As poor Smith would say.
I hope to meet my pal again.
In whichever place he is." "Gee whis. .

S. C. C.

ugwn III verse:

From gas and smoke, with the Infantryman!

Who are the boys, who were habout soiling hands, with a and nuck.
Who "bulk" and biscuits don't sick?
The Infantryman!

Who is the man, who carries h Or a wounded comrade, on h And keeps addresing. Ult his ritts crack? The lafantryman!

Who was it, when we lost in and laughed at 'he was the zie' rans.
But took them back, all Cansons?
The Infants aman!

, and the

On and between

Who is it. though the line is thin Keeps on a-smilling, though the Whall be he had man in Berlin an Infantryman!

OUR AWNINGS

The home is filled with sadness, with sorrow, and with gloom; We walk with silent, footsteps through every

darkened room. Pa says he can't abide the place-he stays out late at night

Before this home was happy, and everything was bright.

But now in the bright sunlight, the blinds are all pulled down.

And if we go to raise them, ma wears an awful

hat is it caused this sorrow this misery and distress?

mother cut the awnings up to make hereoif Why.

No more upon be porch we sit and find a shady es, are the For now there is no shade at all, no place where stered and its not hot

And sister's lost her one nest hear hecause of all perfectly this row wish they'd change the fashions back to some

thing plain right now.

For if those stripes went out of style why mad principles, ites, kers, have something new.
If she didn't have the latest she's to sure ibor, often

tret and stew. tret and stew.
And peace would reign at home again and how
the time we'd bless
If maid give back the awnings she took to make
If maid give back the awnings she took to make

zeal they a dress.

In fact, I sometimes can be covered with

with
A postage stamp.
A postage stamp.
Are carried in the handbag of a lady.
Yet I, at certain seasons of the year, first seven letters of lidel large place in the thoughts
And eyes of thousands.

The content of the large in the large

I am not modest. Set at times am I shrinking. Iescends, the letters 1 make beautiful women more beauti-

And homely dames to look like hopeless hags.
My wizardy makes fat men
Seem fatter. are placed on these

And thin men thinner.

I am the greatest enemy of human

sham. The most ruthless ruiner of all dis-

I am the bathing suit.

AN IMPROPRIETY

TWO ladies in a Bloor Street Car Conversed of Red Cross sewing.

And one described how splendidly
Her garment-p.le was growing.
"A thousand bandages." she said. "Ten nightgowns, towels, sheet

ing. And twenty large Pylamas which

Will take a lot of beating Just then the hold Conductor came

Before the speaker stood at ease. She dropped her ticket and remarked.

transfer to PYJAMAS. please

THE LOST PURSE

remember the excitement and

one his arm how frantic Pa an' Ma got only

fes' the other day en they couldn't find the baby cou

be'd up an' walked away I'm sure there's no excitement that

where she put her pockethook. When the laundry man is standin' at the door an' wants his pay-

hurries in to get it, and the fun side is right away she hustles to the sideboard coz she

knows exactly wh can put hor hand right on it, but

once more she can't temember where she put her poet it holt

She tells us that she had it just a half hour as now the street (ind it though she's hunted high an' low.

a couldness in kitchen comboard Pr. ton bu esu d-awers upstairs. the ber bound the sets or bequesth

makes us kids get busy searching distre, eagle e pe es .ercain a my har har to kethook.

. a r v . d . at. selangus always mumbles something 'bout

an' the shabby clothes he wore, his dirty shirt an collar that he

a hurry, an' had

me take a sail this minute that

no sent chere," me all and to how

n member where the state of the sections. SUGAR A. GUEST

Characters used in music note with a stem (*) is called

note. One with two marks somewhat drastic, they are little less modified in the other version, that one with four marks is goes:-

man had better ne're been born

A PLEA FOR KNITTERS

When my work in the office is ov With a feeling related to gle

lock up my lesh and wend home wards.
When much i is waiting for me. And then when our supper is over

Reside the grate inc we sit. Each busy with wool and with needles And we knit and we knit and w

When my thoughts are so constantly

To my brave laddie Somewheres in

France And I fancy I hear his voice calling.
Mid the hooming of murderous

Light got keen the home fives !

For the chaps who are facing the Huns.

That it's, "Do stop that tiresome knit

SHOW: See I was in the 'renches Have no longer reason to fight.
Well I go opens holds or known a Now, won't you again I am right.

And erocher-work quite a fine art But in times of such imminent peril. For that stuff Lalaven't the heart And there's many a girl in Belleville

(Though I don't want to give any a specifical good everight on doub-

When she aught to be knitting warm

Mothers wives, sisters and sweet

Forget tim nink tens and receptions Forget

By faithfully doing our bit

westernitte of Werses: Cut nails on Monday, cut them for health;

Cut them on Tuesday, cut them for wealth; Cut them on Wednesday, cut them

for a letter; Cut them on Thursday, cut them for something better

Cut them on Friday, you cut for a wife. Cut them on Saturday, cut for a long life:

Cut them on Sunday, you cut them A white note without any ste For all of that week you'll be ruled by the devil!

Than have his nails on Sunday shorn.

COMPLETED STUDIES.

THE SONT OF THE CAMP, reet that were first and sore, or that was blue with cost.

walk walk walk to be to be to delay to delay walk walk walk walk to delay t Walk w

would that its He sang the song of the camp

Walk, walk, walk, till each foot feels like a hoof. Face, pace, pace, with the stars above as a roof; it's ob to be in jail along with Bohunk or Turk, Who don't give a cuss for snow or hall if this is soldiers' work.

Piquet fatigue and guard, guard piquet and fatigue. Life is just one glddy round till we wish we

were over the sea: Oh, for one short day, a day of the olden stamp, Before I knew the four and two of Kapuskasing

Blow, blow, blow, from reveille to lights out Blow, blow, blow, orders we dare not flout; "Dress call," "dress for parade," "Orders," Fall In," all.

when they can't think of anything elsy they tes written upon blow the "Assembly" call.

Beans, beans, beans, and coffee that's only a bluff, Prunes, prunes, prunes, and beef that is leathery tough, Oh, dearly loved apricot pie, dished up in a plate-

ful of grease.

Two slices of bread, as hard as a board, and a half-inch of bacon apiece.

Walk, walk, for the you don't you'll freeze, and their places "Slope alope slope" too cold for "stand at ease," and their places and you kick they say We don't want men of s placed at the say and the say to keep says to keep says a laced upon the SWAPDY.

being for the

a black board, imental depart

TO MY CHUM.

A Soldier's Verse Letter. How are things going with you, Old

But as that is quite out of the ques

tion, These Verses to you I send

To show that I've not forgotten one
I'm proud to call—"My Best
Friend,"

I am well, and as happy as ever. Though girls, I'll admit, are rare, So flirting is "off." and its best so. For if we've to carry out orders, And train well to do our "bit

We must "stick it." without any For the Fight's to the man who is

So buck up, old Sport, and drop me a the took brother Jim out of college

About things that were and are For the Postman seems to link up the

Though the distance between us is far. Remember me to all my old friends, And the "Flappers," too, by the

And just a word to my working pals

From a Chum, in Camp, "O.K.

PAYING FOR THE AUTO 'We must have a com" declared wot

While pa gave his trousers a yank Extension of time from the bank, be nortgaged the farm and the hors

He mortgaged the oats and the bay The chickens he'd wike up and give

When debts must be met withou

Because the De Peysters had one

write note with a stem () is caned a half note. A black ving one mark at the end of the stem (\$\mathcal{S}\$) is called an eighth. ne with three marks () is called a thirty-second note, and

" WOMAN'S BATTLE"

The bravest battle that ever was fought: Shall I tell you where and when?

On the maps of the world you will find it not, Twas fought by the mothers of

Nay, not with the cannon or battle shot,

men.

With sword, or nobler pen; Nay, not with eloquent word or thought,

From mouths of wonderful men.

But deep in a walled up woman's

Of woman that would not yield, But bravely, silently, bore her part-Lo! there is the battlefield.

No marshalling troop, no bivouac song, No banner to gleam and wave; But, oh! these battles they last so

From babyhood to the grave.

Yet faithful still as a bridge of stars, She fights in her walled up town-Fights on and on in endless wars. Then silent, ur seen - goes down.

O ve, with banners and battle shot, And soldiers to shout and praise, I tell you she kinglest victories fought Are fought in these silent ways.

O, spotless we man in a world of shame Wirh splendid and silent scorn, Go back to God as white as you came, The kingliest warrior born! -Joaquin Miller

THE ALLY.

Three hundred thousand strong she's marching in,

Night and morning, to the ammuni tion shop Thomasina means For Tommy's

She'll see that British arms come out

You will find her if you look For the milliner, the cook

Or that pretty, pigtailed flapper

Lady Vere with jewels many And the girl who hasn't any, The Bachelor of Arts, and she

Each leaves what she loves best-th

shell to fill

shell to hil.

Her fingers dettily grease the han They still keep up their courage,

And still they do their bit. grenade;

The hand that rocks the cradle rules "-the drill. Left her needle and her reel For machines of polished steel

Woman, gentlest of creation, out kill. She has thrust aside romance Just to speed the Great Advance She's man's ally, always has been, ev

NOTES.

CORRESPOND-ING RESTS.



I've raised my boy to be a soldier In the battle for the right; For country, peace and honour He is not too proud to fight.

May the God of nattles spare us! May our leaders see the light ! Whatever be the peril May freedom conquer might!

Must our land be purged with fire? Must our days be turned to night? Must our homes be full of sorrow Must we give our heart's delight?

Then I know my boy'd be ready Prepared to give his all To hold his comrades steady When they answer to the call.

Should he fall beside his brothers And my eyes be dimmed with tears, If all I love goes with bim And I dread the passing years.

Still I know he did his duty, That he triumphed in the fight, That he gave his life for others, That I raised my boy aright.

TO THE FIRST CANADIAN CONTINGENT.

The following verses were forwarded by Driver Fred Sutton to his parents in this city:

Here's to the gallant Canadians, The boys who are always true They started out to fight for right, And fight they sure can do.

At "Neuve Chappelle" and "Langemark,"

They fought like heroes brave; Each man that fell at Neuve Chap-

Has earned a hero's grave.

And then they fought at "Festubert," 'Twas in the month of May; Ne'er was there such a battle fought As the Canadians fought that day.

They beat them at "La Bassee," And at "Langemark" too; They gave them hell at "Neuve Chap-

And fought like Canadians true

who That was the first Contingent, And they sure have made a name; They fought and died for Britain, Now they're on the Scroll of Fame

For lathe and punch, the shrapne There still are some of them out there

And here in dear old England got.

And some there are who'll ne'er comback

Because they fought and fell; But they'll never be forgotten, For the work they did so well

Side by side they fought and died, Each man out there that fell Was fighting for England's glory And that they did right well.

Now here's to the first Contingent As many more will do.

—By Lee Corp. A. F. Smith.

August 24th, 1914, 1st Canadian Exped. a Little Bit of Ha

retorn to harb attle a such fell from out the sky one day Gad nestled on the senton lump of mud & clay tremmero the well werk w is but so wet and all I my said, Supple me had it and but a can be used ather to betto went a Caracio sust to man.

WELL, WE DON'T BLAME FATHER

There's trouble in our happy home, and mother's freely weeping.

While father never says a word-his counsel grimly keeping. The kids get spanked most every day; they some-

times get it double. In short, it's but the truth to say our home is full of trouble.

What is the cause of all this woe? What's broke a happy home up?
Why should a place that once was calm be in a

constant foam-up 'here never will be peace no more; we dread each morrow's dawning.

since father's taken mother's skirt for a verandah

it meal-times no one says a word, for father sits here scowling, nd when it's over stalks away, and up and down

goes prowling:

seems to kiss him. wonder if our dad should die would mother greatly miss him

And sometimes ma gets mad at pa. and throws at There are quite a lot.

Who were out there and got wounded.

While father dodges, and his words—ye gods and But they're proud of what they're little fishes.

there are doings round our house, and we've

no time for yawning not father cabbaged mother's skirt, and used it st. for an awning.



THE LOST PURSE

remember the excitement and

Pa an' Ma got only

jes' the other day

be'd up an' walked awa) I'm sure there's no excitement that

the times Ma can't rememb where she put her pocketbook

h laundry man is standin' at 'as door an' wants his pa) hurries in to get 14, an' the fun

starts right away hustles to the sideboard oox she

Light's exactly where can put bor hand right on it, but

once more she can't temembe where she put her pocketbook.

tells us that she had it just a hall an hour ago. and all shoot find it shough . . a lante high an low. warthin our kitelies ambour

At the bureau drawers upstales. the best behalf the sofa or beneath

pinkes us hius get busy searching

the same the parket soulk. entis Pa at the office, an' helaughs

mays mumbles semething 'bou

calls to minu a peomer who can

and the little to the

A Chief Cogst

ne says. 'Well, I declare,

time Ma goes to look inds she can't remember

> Characters used in music A white note without any st. For all of that week you'll be ruled note with a stem (*) is called one with four marks (is goes:—

A PLEA FOR KNITTERS

Where mother is waiting for me. .

Beside the grate-five we sit.
Each box with wood and with modles
And we knot end we knot and we

When my thoughts are so constantly

And I fancy I hear his voice calling. Link gul keer by home fires hour

For the chaps who are facing the

That it's, "Do stop that tiresome knit

Will I give up my hobby or knitting

And crocher-work quite a fine art: But in times of such imminent peril. For that stuff Ishaven't the heart. And there's many a girl in Belleville (Though I don't want to give any

Who is speaking good, yesight on doch

When she hight to be knitting warm

Mothers, wives, sisters and sweet If you don't want the Buns to had

Forge: the mint tens and neception They can bade a less perilons day Force: hindle was ever accented for busy and learn how to knot And we'll all carn a share in the vi-

By faithfully doing our bit

verses:

Cut nails on Monday, cut them for health: Cit them on Tuesday, cut them for

wealth; Cut them on Wednesday, cut them for a letter; Cut them on Thursday, cut them for something better!

Cut them on Friday, you cut for a Cut them on Saturday, cut for a long

life: Cut them on Sunday, you cut them for evil;

by the devil!

man had better ne're been born Than have his nails on Sunday shorn

has was blue with code.

A source, we look in the header done to code.

Welk, welk wells in old you write and damp.

And still m a voice of misory, would the its

tone might reach the O. C.

He sang the song of the camp:

Walk, walk, walk, till each foot feels like a hoof. Pace, pace pace, with the stars shove as a roof. It's on to be in jail along with Schunk of Turk. Who don't give a cuss for snow or hall if this is soldiers' work.

Piquet fatigue and guard, guard piquet and fa-

Life is just one giddy round till we wish we

were over the sea; Oh, for one short day, a day of the olden stamp. Before I knew the four and two of Kapuskasing

Blow, bugle, blow, from reveille to lights ou' Blow, blow, blow, orders we dare not flout;
"Dress call," "dress for parade," "Orders," Fall

When they can't think of anything else they es written upon blow the "Assembly" call. Beans, beans, beans, and coffee that's only a bluff

Prunes, prunes, prunes, and beef that is leathery Oh, dearly loved apricot pie, dished up in a plate imental depart

ful of grease,
Two slices of bread, as hard as a board, and
half-inch of bacon apiece.

Rolk, walk, walk, for it you don't you'll free as and their places slope slope, slope," too cold for "stand at assa," and their places and if you kets they say We don't weat men of 5 placed at the 1 sing in fore, come on, my keys to Kapuskashing Comm.

SWALDY.

a black board.

TO MY CHEM.

A Soldier's Verse Letter. How are things going with you, Old

Since the day when we last met I should very much like a hand-shake And a chat o'er a cigarette

But as that is quite out of the ques

These Verses to you I send To show that I've not forgotten one
I'm proud to call—"My Best
Friend."

I am well, and as happy as ever, Though girls, I'll admit, are rare, So fluting is "off," and its best so, As we haven't much time to spare. For if we've to carry out orders.

And train well to do our "bit," We must "stick it," without any "slacking" For the Fight's to the man who is

So buck up, old Sport, and drop me a

About things that were and are; or the Postman seems to link up the Dast

Though the distance between us Remember me to all my old friends, And the "Flappers," too, by the

way; And just a word to my working pals From a Chum, in Camp. "O.K

wante note with a stem () is caned a half note. A black note. One with two marks one with four marks / 3 is called an eighth the one with four marks / 3 is goes:—

Although the last two lines are lying one mark at the end of the stem (5) is called an eighth one with four marks / 3 is goes:—

one with two marks / 3 is called a thirty-second note, and

being for the

. PAYING FOR THE AUTO
"We must have a case" declared woth

"Those upstart De Peysters, hav

Theu ma and the girls started touring While pa gave his trousers a yank.

Extension of time from the bank, to nortgaged the farm and the hors He mortgaged the oats and the hay

The chickens he'd wicke up and give

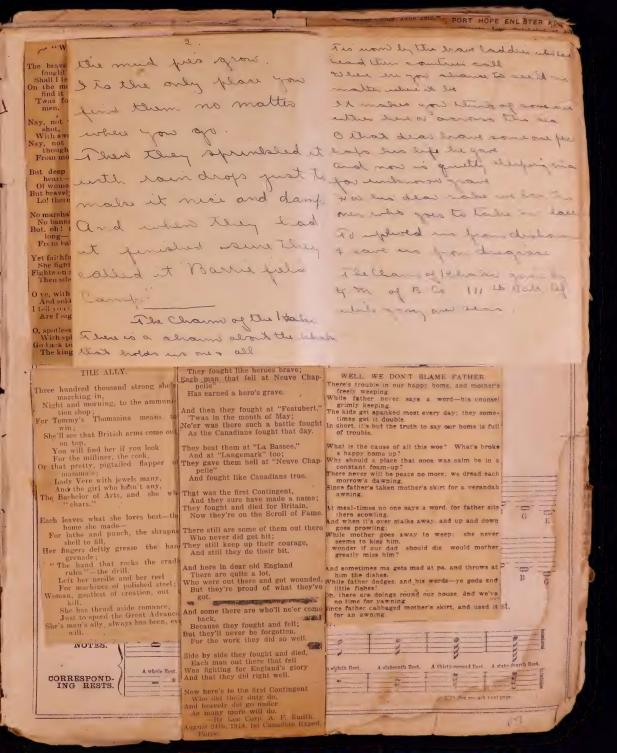
For money is worth more than know

When debts must be met without

Poor pa slaved from Monday to Mo-And got up each morn with the su

To pay for the motor ma wanted

Because the De Peysters had on -William Wallace Whitelock, in N



LETTERS FROM OVERSEAS

France, June 18th, 1916. FROM PIPER D. McINTOSH

My Dear Cousin .- It is Sunday I have just attended same of its own house distance the massel. But previous to the Communicate, which was are your arangery by a war are the second of the second second the off sold paradesi in a was a secondated and air

inches. Paul somme the se and all settings for Lord Kit Same who From at so one so non-let of many m I devil who were to at the least and while from their lathe after are new Dir in man top knew

tions and only in executori

Diele . . . my . . . Hamls, was

of the patternite allows with

the dispute the missing Iof p the time campi cus. and a spice of the effect of nerrors much as and and man be isle, and to play the "Flowers O' the attended together the Cinema at the

and Jones remarked to me, "They say us're going to have a hot time up the line this trip," but he was quite cheerful as usual. He then cave me his new service-cap to keep for him till he returned, and he went the line wearing my old one. still have his, and am wearing Bainy in the band I had to re an'n beland at transport headquart is, while my fone friends went down andment ever taged by British treopy at v war. From the survivors his deduce of shot and shell, which had, sufferly upon our line about s as on the in culting of June 2nd, I as got not a nally take matter of the to of my comrades. It seems they is. on the supports with their comwere, with Sweeper on cassonard. ar although their take is yet un n wu, it is an open secret that on be day all the boys did their duty Canada expedied they would.

On previous occasions when I have was with them under fire, they al rays tollayed well, and Jones in par other was a build and shughty selen always bearing in mind the is no at stake, and preserving unim ared the spirit of the volunteer Week more laint-hearted comrash wood boking backward to Canada, his cold and learless eyes were ever trania, castward to Berlin. But le julks at home. He speke with tender structum of his suiters, whose photoreapter the cherished and carried in place, a to me. He never for a monent regarded the uniform he wore as

At present we are having beautiful Y.M.C.A., and on that occasion weather. All the crops around looks

be relied upon to awaken the interest of the French people, and the women usually come to their cottage doors to see us swing past to such immortal tune as "Hielan," "Laddie," "Bonnie Dundee," and "Pilbroch O' Donald Dhue." At present I'm in good health and enjoying our divisional rest. I am glad to know you are all in the very best of health and enjoying the nice summer weather. Close with kindest regards to all, trusting soon to hear from you. I remain,

Your loving cousin, Piper D.| McIntosh, 4th C.M.R.

Mrs. Gamble has received the folowing letter with a box of wedding cake from England:

Dear Mrs. Gamble.-Before this reaches you you will have heard from Bobbie. I believe you call him Brilen, but all the Canadians call him Robbie, so we do the same. He has spent his six days' leave with us, and returned to Folkestone vesterday to attend a Masonic banquet, he having joined the Masonic order since comng to England. I am sure it would ave pleased you to have seen hin when he led here. The change and much good. His foot is not quite is my sister's well yet. There are plenty of men who enlisted at the beginning of the var, who are still in England. conder they are not sent out and almere women are not expected to know ubt Bobbie will give you a fuller description of his week with us. On the 16th was my youngest sister's wedding day. The affair was postmiled twice on account of leave at the front being suspended; so that when the day did arrive the best man had joined the colors, and the bridegroom invited Bobbie to act in his place, which he did real well. The was with the state with and a support which are discount cline. Under the town on the River Thames. A place of one who is settle offer, Mrs DeBeck ten at the counter to a returning shock of their spreadure bows we salled Abingdor, six miles from Ox- who celebrated her hundred and second On to the thor and spend many an industrious hour of bird. The church is very old, and birthday on Tuesday.'

beautiful, and took Bobbie's fanc It was a quiet war warding, an passed off nicely, and made quite an event for Bobbie. We motored to Abingdor, fifty-five miles from De vises, passing through, some very pretty villages, most of the houses

On Saturday we went to Bath, another beautiful old city, noted for the waters. The Canadians have a hospital there, with 1000 beds; I am told they have a very good time there. We hoped that Bobbie may be attached there; it is quite an easy, distance from here-

One day Bobbie met a Canadian in Devises from Belleville, Bomb. F Day, of the 2nd Battery, and brough him to our house for tea. It was his 'ast day's leave, and I was so sorry, as I would have liked to mother him; he is only 21. However, by the time left us he was all cheered up talking to Bob of Canada; what they were going to do when they go back, and of old times. It seemed ke a tonic to them

Now, dear Mrs. Gamble, do not vorry about your boy; he is more fil n every way now than when he came

Devises, after Salisbury Plains Please accept our kindest regards home comforts appeared to do him so, and accept this wedding cake which

TYNIE MILLARD, The Limes, Aron Road, Devises. Note

This is one of the kind ladies of ow our lads, who have been fighting England, who made our Canadian long, to return, but, of course, boys happy and comfortable at her beautiful home in Devises, at the beanything about these things. No ginning of the war, and who has been devoting her time to them ever since.

NINE YEARS HIS SENIOR

The following is taken from the Vancouver Daily News-Advertiser of June 29:-"Ex-Premier visits Mrs. DeBeck." -Sir Mackenzie Bowell, at one time Premier of Canada, who is 93 years of age, came over to New Westminister affair took place in a beautiful old yesterday to make the acquaintance

AN ESCORT HERE

An escent of twenty members of the 55th Battalion in command of Sergt. Armitage arrived here at noon toay from Parriefield camp to attend

MILITARY ESCORT

A military escort from the 155th Pattalion at Barriefield arrived here at noon to-day to be present at the funer. of Pte. John Y. Beaton, who on Sat arday met an untimely death at Kinks

- SKILLED BY FREIGHT TRAIN

Kingston, Pte. John Y. Beaton, ne funeral of the late Pte. James Belleville member of the 155th Batta hon, was thrown under the wheels 155th Battalion, Barriefield-2 re- J. Caddick, Belleville, Ont.; Milton time of his enlistment, with his mother at 421 Bleecker Avenue, and was tion staff. He was born in North

Corpi. F. M. Deacon, 155th Batta Miss Alice Doyle, who underwent a While attempting to board a freight lion, Barriefield Camp, is visiting his serious operation for appendicitis parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Deacon some days ago, is slightly improved. 107 Station St. 1914

cruits, 41 appointed officers, 7 attach- Vandervoort, Belleville, Ont. ed officers, other ranks, '1113. "Total strength, 1166.

1 P1 P1. ardres 1916

TWO 80TH MEN WOUNDED

Two members of the 80th Battalion are officially reported wounded in ac-Miss May McCarthy, of Toronto, tion, Sergt. O. E. Chariton and Ptothe guest of her aunt, Mrs. D. W. De W. M. Nicoll. They both enlisted at Hon daff. He was born in North con, 107 Sation St. A.V. De W. H. Micoli. They both enlisted a Brockville, spending the winter in this

FROM FRED DIXON

Shorncliffe, Eng., June 28. Editor Intelligencer.

Dear Sir:—It gives me great plea-sure in writing to you once again be-Dear Mr. Carr: fere I leave for France. Most of the

and I tell you they were a happy lot of men, and I felt sorry to see them go, but duty must be done. I expect to leave shortly with the transport section. I bid the Belleville boys good-bye, and wished them all a safe return, and I hope soon to follow hem. I had a little chat with Oscar DeShane, also George Barlow and others. They all wished me to thank he many kind friends of Belleville or ther kind thoughts of them. So they left with good smiling faces, knowing that their loved ones in Belleville will be well cared for; not orgetting the ladies of the Red Cross Society for the socks which I saw that ach man received, as Lieut, Hyman equested me to do so, as he was called away to the front. He was well iked by the men of the 59th, and his name will never be fogotten by them. Also Lieut. Hambly, who is away at

Things are very expensive here in this country; especially food. The strange to see the women doing the you, on behalf of the officers of the right. We have been here now nearly this recognition from the Canada work of men, such as farm work battery, our sincerest sympathy in five months and a lot of our fellows train conductors, office and other the loss of your son, Jack. There is have been transferred to the D.A.C. 11 is little I can say to alleviate the pain Scud and Harry Elliott are a couple all done to allow men to go and fight caused by such a sad loss, but I hope of them, although they are in the same for their King and Country. The Can it will help a little to know that he camp and as Lieut McGillivray has dian boys are getting great praise died without pain.

If over England for their splendid In a little military cemetery, a ghting at the front. I am proud of short distance behind the lines, and o our part in this war.

We have a nice camp here in Shorncliffe. We see aeroplanes flyng all day around here; also on a dull pay we can hear the guns over in France. I am going to see Captain O'Flynn. He is in a hospital here. was at the trenches here and saw hem bomb throwing. It is a great sight to see the explosion and the earth go up in the air. It gives us in idea what it must be like at the front, but we will soon be there. We regret again to hear of another of our comrade's death, Albert Green. He did his duty like all are doing, fearing not death.

I will bring my letter to a close Kindly remember me to all the staff of the Intelligencer.

Driver, Fred Dixon

A. B. BROOKER No. 10, Casualty Clearing Station, B. E. F. France, 14-6-16.

59th Buttalion left to-day, June 28th, Carr, who is in hospital here. He was Carr, who is in hospital here, rie was, ping it of so that I could tell you geverely wounded in both legs about about our trip. I wrote you after comfive days ago, and we almost gave up ing back from Salisbury Plains about hopes at first. But now the doctor our trip all the way through, but that considers his life is safe, but I am very sorry to say he has had to have both his legs from below the knees, taken off. I know this will be an aw so perhaps it will be some time before ful shock to you but it was the only thing to give him even a chance of life and now he has taken the chance and is really doing well, so well that the doctor is sending him down to the base today where he will write to you that we were the best Battery of the son Hitchen. himself. He is a dear fellow and as two bridages (8th and 9th) we cerhimself. He is a dear fellow and as two bridages (8th and 9th) we cert and the second brave and cheerful as can be. He and tainly did good firing. Percy was up Those who heard the 80th battal have become very good friends. He as were nearly all the Belleville hand at the Grand Opera house in is going to write to me and let me hoys. I received your letter dated is going to write to me all very fond June 4th in which you hoped I have know how he is. We are all very fond June 4th in which you hoped I have sold not be surprised to learn that of him here. I shall pray that he will received the money sent me. I have sold not be surprised to learn that it is not be sur get safely back to you and feel sure both what you have sent, and what make it the representative milit he will. He will be provided with best cabled for, and as I want to go possible artificial limbs and will be scatted for, and as I want to go band of Canada, while overseas.

Scotland, will try while there to go band bas done much playing in I able to get about again. I wired for, something to send home: Half of the land bas done much playing in I be brother. He came down and saw him. I hope I have not told you the and we go Sunday night. I receive and now it is in France doing con work for the satertiment.

Dear Mrs. Corby:—May I extend to weeks now, but at last it is coming at bandmaster, and his band deser

our Canadian boys, not forgetting our under the shadow of a shell torn inglish, Irish and Scotch boys. In church, we laid him, and a whit act we are all born with British cross bearing his name and battalion. blood. No wonder the Germans are now marks the spot where, together esing, but they will not admit it with many other gallant Canadians, termany knows she is beaten; but, he now lies. Highly esteemed by his rait, time will tell, and we must all officers and his comrades while he was with us, he has now gone to his rest, a hero.

Very sincerely yours, James D. McKeown, Lt., 23rd Bty., 5th Bile., C. F. A.

FROM R. S. ARMITAGE

France, June 28, 1916.

preliminary.

Mrs. J. Corby.

Belleville, Ont Dear Madam .- I wish to express to you my regret at the death of your son. Since joining this battery in England, Driver Corby has been in my section, and has always shown himself to be a conscientious and faithful worker, as well as a brave soldier. As such, he died, doing his duty to his King and country. Please accept my deepest sympathy in your great bereavement.

R. S. Armitage,

Private John Batchelon, of No doubt you will be wondering why Hope, whose name appears in the (I haven't written for so long a time, adian casualty list as killed, w but we have been told repeatedly that from Belleville with the 39th Bat we were apt to get our leave within a lion.

am writing for your son Corp. E. moment's notice, so I have been put. MAJOR BYWATER WOUNT ting it off so that I could tell you

PORT HOPE ENL STER

mail-was sent to Australia and the Eiwe Ewward. Mair Braute Australian mail to Canada. We got a got Makes of word from the colonel of our division, and was known to many in

The following 155th Battalion you get it. I am sending some postcards I got while there, we were all nallers who have been taking pretty tired by the time we got back course at Kingston spent the holid but nevertheless we had a good time in Belleville-Russell Harker. Er firing the guns. We received word Brown, Claude McWilliams, and 1916

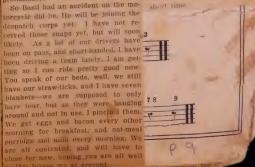
fine concert program they present news too abruptly.

With good wishes. He sends love to Bryant and one from Helen Blair. Ou Belgium, June 30, 1916. mail has been held up for over two large and the sends love to Belgium, June 30, 1916. mail has been held up for over two large and the sends love to be a more than the sends love that the sends

been transferred to headquarters.

Percy has gone also, although we see him every day. Peny Mills, Les Yerenspecial to Intelligeneer and myself, have passed the test as KINGSTON, Sept 27. The qualified gunlayers, which entitles uspatiation has been ordered to reto wear a layer's badge on our armitor overseas. The usen and all I daresay pa would be pleased to see are delighted over the erer us when we turn out some morning 154th and 156th are included a all the horses groomed up to the mark order.

and the harness with all its steel glis-SUFFERING FROM SHELL SHE tening. We have been inspected three pre. Sherwood W. I. a Sm or four times since coming back from Falls boy, is officially reported sul the Plains, and on Saturday we are to the from shell shock Power be inspected at Aldershot by the ere with the 80th Battali e and King, of course all before have been transferred to the 54h Cana-Is imbers, and has been in Fran



Whitley Camp, July 3, 1916.

ear Parents and to all: Well, we were inspected Saturday at 12 o'clock, the whole 3rd division ere there, I would say there were 25 or 30,000 in the field. Of course, that included infantry, artillery, ammuni tion columns and A.S.C. We, the Artillery, marched past first. King George was on our right mounted on a swell black horse; on his right sat Lord Prench, and on his left were two other high ranked men. The place was alled Headly Common, a sort of valey and very large. I was driving, and just as we got in front of the King, he of horse on the team ahead of me carted acting up, just our luck you atow. They say he said, I bet there's Helleville man on that gun team. He looks just like he does in his picture. Junea Mary was there too, she was stated in a swell big car. You should just see some of the beautiful cars her; some are a light grey, and some almost white. I received the parcel of unierwear and pauts. here me they never could of come in better as the ones I was wearing were pretty well worn, they were fine as well as the other parcel. I was not hope to passive it when the other one came, so they put it on my bed, and he first thing to do next morning was or other to We have decided to have the strawberries to night for supper The fellows went crazy over those water and latie cherry pies, as well . this of unique tydes

We are all well, and enjoying our ives I forgot to mention that Perce and I got two horses and rode over to We aw Duncan Mont sumery, Arthur Ferguson, Jack Phe n and Eddie Elliott, as well as other fellows. We mentioned at the time there were four of us standing to gother were in Tallasse, Flielan, Fer zuson. Duncan and myself, some rec ord ch .- seven in all four in England two in France and one in Belleville and he is a married man of course Well I am or tatigue to lay and fust sticle into write this, so I will close again for new

With love to all,

A military funeral will be held in Peterboro next week when the remains of Lieut. Ackerman, who died of wounds, will reach the city. It is possible that General Sir Sam Hughes will

> REMARK. In this method Minor Scale is used instead

Bordon Camp, England,

Dear Mr. Kingston, --Well, here we are in Merrie Olde England, after more or less torthous, and to me, torthring, yayaga, if tap, days, on the voyage of ten days, on the more turing, voy "Grampian. guess ocean voyages were not meant Steamship, to be put on the curriculum of my experiences, for it seems, judging from results, to be flying in the face of nattre. If I ever have to recurn, I'll come around on the ice, via the North Pole, if there is no serop'ace line running. England didn't need any beauty, natural or artific al, to appear a land of pure delight to me. Anything am-ounting to land would have appeared guilty to iand woode have appeared just the same. I am nod that it was a very pleasant voyage, tow-the weather calm and tright almost all the time—a most enjoyable trip, I believe; but even the shaking of the engited seemed Longard my could believe to the shaking of the engited seemed Longard my could believe to the shaking of the engited seemed Longard my could believe to the shaking of the engited seemed Longard my could be seemed to the shaking of the same seemed Longard my could be seemed to the shaking of the same seemed Longard my could be seemed to the same seemed to th seemed to upset my equilibrium entire ly, and I think I had all the internal complaints you could find in a quack medicine ad., singly or in combination.

We were arranged in little boxes between decks ("staterooms," I think they were called) about seven feet quare, with a hinged deor orening and "accon modat ng' four men. I mention the door particularly, because it seemed to me that a hole in the top would have been a much etter arrangement, but one could manage an entrance and exit through the door all right, with a hitle pract. e in scuttling backwards. One good ing, we had solid, fixed banks to thing, we sleep in, instead of swinging about in a mattress, like a ham on a hook, as was the case on the "Caledonian," at night all the portholes had to be any light showing. closed to prevent and there wasn't an excess of ventilacruiser steamed stolidly ahead of few hundred yards, until we got in the danger zone, when both ships ' zig-zagged, that is, steered in a z g z g course, to fool any of William's little U boats that might be nesing around. Then, on the last day but one, two destroyers careered down on us-long, snaky, devilish looking things, which would dart across our bow, and circle around us with a speed and absence of effort that was positively unconny. We left Born ida on May 30, and

landed in Prymouth on June 9. gave one a migh y queer feeling under his shirt, mind v. u. to leave the sunny little islands, amid the cheering and waving and signa ling, and some weeping, of the propose on shore; but that feeling was not comparable to the feeling of relief and- and something dise, which was experienced on seeing real country again, with bg trees and deep banks of earth and water streams and grass and bushes and weeds and flowers such as one can take from me, my dear Christian friends, that if you had been planted on a churk of coral rock, no matter how nice and clean and white and pretty it was, and had seen nothing but it and seascape for ten months, you would have telt somewhere near the same; and the poet who lammed the man it on thicker.

We disembarked about four o'clock that afternoon, and climbed into carriages running crosswise of dinky little coaches, yanked by two dinky little to a gui

the towns we passed through, and street dark, very aitle of anything was visible, as all, except necessary lights, stabbing into bags lying on the groundare extinguished. Even the trains and bags hanging in the air, pokin have to have their blinds all down if down into trenches, and finally coming they are lighted. Just before coming through with sloped arms and a true of the stable out and you should have seen us scran, ble out and rush those big boilers of tea along the platform. When six days furlough, and I remain also we returned to our carriages, we found currant rolls, and little cards survey, though in tenth that isn't vie, with each one, saying it was from the much. Behold me then in my "ap h found currant rolls, and little cards survey, though in teath that isn't you with each one, saying it was from the much. Behold me then in my "ap in Mayoress of Exeter and Committee, ments," seated on a maturess beto mighty good of them, wasn't it, but after having had breakfast in the limit what I am wondering abut is, was kitchen, washed the dishes, made as what I am wondering abut is, was kitchen, washed the dishes, made as woman of great administrative facel. ters, there is a fireplace in every woman of great administrative facel. ters, there is a fireplace in every woman of great administrative facel. ters, there is a fireplace in every woman of great administrative facel. ters, there is a fireplace in every woman of great administrative facel. ters, there is a fireplace in every woman of great administrative facel. ters, there is a fireplace in every woman of great administrative facel. The place is every woman of great administrative facel. The place is every woman of great administrative facel. The place is every woman of great administrative facel. The place is every woman of great administrative facel. The place is every woman of great administrative facel. The place is every woman of great administrative facel. The place is every woman of great administrative facel. The place is every woman of great administrative facel. The place is a first of the place of the p on the end of this and tell us, you a grate fire, for the weather he teeause, of course, an editor is been as cold and raw as November supposed to know. And then, first This free bachelor's existence exact thing you know, you will have a may suits my possiliar temperament—it orres in Campbellford, and all the to eat and nothing to do. Of correst of Campbellford, and all the to eat and nothing to do. Of correst of Campbellford, and all the to eat and nothing to do. ming municipal law, and running for es, such as having to wash graddermen - I beg their pardou-al-dishes in ice-cold water, unless

3 a.m., and we tumbled out and fell in kitchen sink, forsooth, with a fr at a little side-station, and marched water tap - good, sparkling, c at a little side-station, and inarched water tay = good, sparking, clitch balf mile to this place, carrying spring water—none of your manufactured everything we possessed, and I tek tured chlorine-saltpetre articles—a you, the force of the statement that "A soldier is to hang things on," was that—and no rent to pay! Why never more apparent than it was then "alle-samee" as being a parson. An Indian porter with his load would There is a little joint a half-lar look naturally dressed bes de ois. This from here, which runs a circulating is quite a large camp, with soldiers all or percolating or something—library around us, a South African regt, on on account of which you pay 7d (its around us, a South African regt, on on account of which you pay 7d (its around us, a South African regt, on one side—an artillery regt, on the for a book and 2d (4c.) for the privileg other, and right next to us, in the of returning it, drawing in lieu then same bunch of barracks (we are in old of, another, so that you are always married quarter barracks) is the 80th book ahead of the deal, no math married quarter barracks) is the 50th book anead of the deaf, no matter Batt, which is being split up to go to what the Kaiser does. I see who France. We expect to inove to larger they sting me for "tuppence" about taining grounds next week, to under-very second day—got Gilbert Parker go a period of training, and I think is "Ladder of Swords" now. It is a gran will not be large they we dispired the climate. for sending, a superior of the sending of the not be long before we dip into the climate for reading ; ted mess, as the Canadians will need Cause you can't do anything else reinforcing after their recent heavy without the aid of an oilskin sulesses, and then at last, I will have umbrells, for you never know the contract of something worth while to write about, it's going to stop being wet, and It is a perfect shame the way good copy is wasted in this war. Here are men going through bayonet fights and that it is setting back all and getting into all sorts of mix-ups crops etc.; but, of course, all no and they write home saying they have had so many bayone there to the year. I had so many bayone the year. I had so many bayone that get a day Welgyan minister even had the ge in the same way as one would say it to tell me that they had it very. have had so much bully-beef today.' And here is "Antique Subscriber" and "Conscientions Reader," just thirsting contradict him, but I preserved and for gory combats and life and-death committal attitude that ought to g struggles, and—nothin' doin'! But vent him from thinking me an er All I need is "France" my P.O. address, as an excuse, and it I can't get off a line of stuff that will keep "Antique Subscriber" awake afthen my imagination has iorated. Of course I can't

reached by "our own correspondents" on the dailies, but I'll run em a good We were issued with our new rifles and improved (?) Oliver 'equipment on the boat, and already they have been condenued and turned in, for which I am truly grateful. The rifle was the that under think his own patients condemied and turned in, for which country would put it over any other country on the face of the earth, after the well on Ross, as heavy and awkward well of the country on a foreign strand, was as no let log, or as its nickname, dead right-only he should have pitch the point two, would suggest. They may have been all right away back in Genesis, when there were giants on the earth, but in the present degenerate age, they are more suited to a gun carriage and cement emplac-ment. When it comes to slinging a toss the country at a great rate of crowbar around, it's liable to make speed, considering, and opened up man of five teet, odd inches, a hit. opened up man of five teet, odd inches, a hit unpredict screen to our hungry eyes, steady in the ranks. The Lee-Enfield through the Dartmoor hills. Very sa light, stubby little gun, with a low young men were visible in any of long, cold, thirsty-looking bayonet. thirsty-looking

sadly deteriorated. Of course I can't promise to hit the high-water mark

Well, the trainquit that night about just think how handy things are There is a little joint a half-r

> now. It sag. The natives say they never kne such weather at this time of the D. crops, etc.; but, of course, all natm say that at all times of the year. and dry in May. Of course he had -I wasn't here, so couldn't very w

for mark. I may go "up to mighty Londacenext week with the second bunch; furlough, and if so, snan wine, if I is my experiences there—that is, if I is my experiences interesting. The trough make them interesting. The with most "Experiences in-Notes on Travels in have read and inwardly endur-das that they are chiefly interesting to "experimenter." Even Dickens" erican Notes" need the help of a hili; day, and Kipling must surely t en bored to death himself.

By the way, in case any kindly fa posed person is knitting socks or shir or boots or something, and seeing letter, might think I was a mor less worthy object whereon to bes her goods, this is to say, for pisake don't. At the present tin view my luggage, and the hop hindequacy of my bursting kit and bulging haversacks to contain with a concern amounting to des and any addition thereto would me into frenzy. The Canadian ernment has everything trimmed I ever heard of, for wishing str you that you don't want, and mal

A Memorable Gathering at Belleville Armories--Thousands of the start o of Hastings and Prince Edward Residents Attend Function--Colors Gift of Argyle Chapter, Daughters of the Empire--Prominent

> Speakers Address the Assemblage

For the third time within a period of ston, officer-commanding of the third accorded the colors, and the band ion it was a no morable event. On Fri-

fourteen months the presentation of military division, Col. S. S. Lazier of Flayed the National Anthem. The escolors to battalions recruited in this Belleville, took the Royal Salute, and cort and the two standard bearers city and vicin ty took place on Satur- also formally inspected the Battalion then slowly, to an impressive slow day atternoon, and upon each occas- going up and down each line. The march played by the band, marched battalion band was present and played around the battalion, the colors being suitable selections. The colors were carried aloft. At the conclusion o then brought forward and placed this part of the ceremony, speechcrosswise upon two drums.

The colors are most beautiful in every respect. One flag is made of curies a platform had been erected, crest of the battalion, and is adorned with flags and bunting. A number of with gold trimmings. The second flag ladies and gentlemen occupied seats is the Union Jack, the King's colors, thereon prominent amongst the latter and is also of silk. Both flags are being Sir Mackenzie Bowell, Hon. trimmed with gold fringe.



After one verse of the hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers' 'had been sung, the band playing the tune, Capt. Rev. Thomas Dodds, chaplain of the battalion, consecrated the colors, following which an appropriate prayer was offered. At the conclusion of this part of the ceremony, Major Allen and Col. Putman came forward and knelt in front of the drums for the purpose of receiving the colors, the Wallbridge, First Vice Regent of Argyle Chapter, and Mrs. A. P. Allen, second Vice Regent of the Chapter.

Mrs. S. W. Vermilyea, Regent of the Chapter, read the following address:-To the Officer Commanding, Officers

N.C.O.'s, and Men of the 150th Battalion, C.E.F. The Argyle Chapter of the I.O.D.E.,

feel honoured that they have been per-mitted to offer you the Colors for your Your unit, recruited from the Bay

of Quinte district, is largely representative of those pioneers, who, over a century ago, left homes of comfort to hew for themselves new homes amid the primeval forests of Canada nor deemed the price too they would still be British Springing from suc. stace

making was the order of the day.

At the northern entrance of the armired silk. It bears the inscription and and it was appropriately decorated Henry H. Corby, Mr. E. G. Porter, 2-5. K.C., M.P., Col. Ponton, Col. Barragar, H. F. Ketcheson, Esq., Mayor of Belleville and Mr. E. E. Horsey.

About the outside of the spacious armouries' grounds, thousands of interested spectators from the city and (vicinity were assembled to witness the interesting event.

Owing to the excessive hear and the Belleville Boy wers rather tired after their marche etc., the speeches made were brief, bu to the point, and elicited the applaus of those who were privileged to hes

11

particular key, which

Scales have already

SIGNATURE which is decides which notes

has one Sharp, which

is to be made sharp,

besides those indicacancel a flat or a sharp. The Double ds, a double sharp

Slightly Wounde

Mrs. James Wallace, From S. Belleville this morning received

Mrs. James Wallace.

Reading, England, Writing Walls The above refers to Lieut, Win. I Wallace, who is familiarly known Billy Wallace. The young Belleville with the 39th Buttain



LIEUT .- COL. ADAMS Commanding Officer

day, June 11th, 1915, the 39th Bat talion commanded by Lt.-Col. Preston. was presented with colors, the same being the gif: of the members of the Women's Canadian Club of Belleville. On Thursday, April 20th, 1913, the 80th Battalion, commanded by Lt.-Col. Ketcheson, received its colors being the gift of the Ketcheson family of Hast-

On Saturday last the 155th Battalion which was recruited in Hastings and Prince Edward counties received their set of colors, which was the gift of Order of this Daughters of the Em-



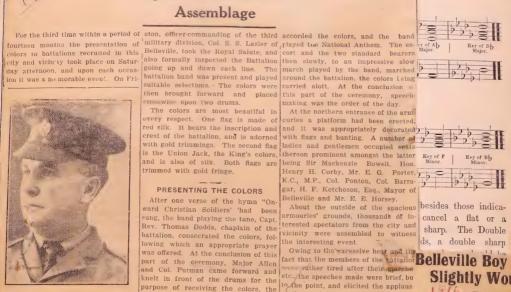
PRESENTATION OF **COLORS TO 155TH**

A Memorable Gathering at Belleville Armories--Thousands duce flats or sharps of Hastings and Prince Edward Residents Attend

Function--Colors Gift of Argyle Chapter, Daughters of the Empire--Prominent Speakers Address the

Assemblage

rolors to battalions recruited in this city and vicin'ty took place on Satur-day atternoon, and upon each occas-ion it was a nemorable event. On Fri-



LIEUT .- COL. ADAMS nanding Office

day, June 11th, 1915, the 39th Battalion commanded by Lt.-Col. Preston was presented with colors, the same being the gift of the members of the Women's Canadian Club of Belleville. On Thursday, April 20th, 1915, the 30th Battallion, commanded by Lt.-Col. Ket-cheson, received its colors being the

on Saturday last the 155th Battalion which was recruited in Hastings and Prince Edward counties received their set of colors, which was the gift of Angie chapter of Imperial Irder of the Daughters of the Emire of Belleville. This battalion is ander command of Lt.-Col. Adams of Pleton, who is deservedly a most popular officer. The battalion has been for some weeks in training at Barriefield Camp, and as was expressed by one of the speakers it is a battalion second to none in the third military district. The marching of the men and the accuracy of movements ary district. The marching of the nen and the accuracy of movements executed by them bore out the complipaid them.

executed by them bore out the compliment paid them.

The battalion was conveyed to the city by two special trains over the Canadian Northern Railway; the sectond section arriving at the depot about 11 o'clock in the morning. Hundreds of citizens and friends were at the station, and the brave soldier boys were certainly accorded a hearty reception. After all had detrained the battalion was formed up and headed by the fine battalion band, (which, by the way, has under the able leadership of Bandmaster Hinchey, developed into a fine musical organization) inarched up Pinnacle street to Victoria avenue, down Victoria avenue to Front street, and thence up Bridge street to the Armouries, where the rifles for the time being were deposited. The streets were lined with admirers of the battalion, and cheer after cheer was accorded the men, all of whom appeared to be pleased at the opportunity of again visiting Belleville. The men were then dismissed until 2 o'clock, when they returned for parade to receive the colors.

At a few minutes after 2 o'clock the battalion was retormed in the armi-

PRESENTING THE COLORS

After one verse of the hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers' 'had been
sung, the band playing the tune, Capt.
Rev. Thomas Dodds, chaplain of the
battalion, consecrated the colors, following which an appropriate prayer
was offered. At the conclusion of this
part of the eeremony, Major Allen
and Col. Putman came forward and
knelt in front of the drums for the
purpose of receiving the colors, the
Wallbridge, First Vice Regent of
Argyle Chapter, and Mrs. A. P. Allen,
second Vice Regent of the Chapter.
Mrs. S. W. Vermilyea, Regent of the
Chapter, read the following address:—
To the Officer Commanding, Officers,

Chapter, read the following address;
N.C.O.'s. and Men of the 150th
Battalion, C.E.F.
The Argyle Chapter of the LO.D.E.,
feel honoured that they have been permitted to offer you the Colors for your
battalion.

Battalion, C.E.F.

The Argyle Chapter of the LO.D.E., feel honoured that they have been permitted to offer you the Colors for your battalion.

Your unit, recruited from the Bay of Quinte district, is largely representative of those pioneers who, over a century ago, left homes of comfort to hew for themselves new homes amid the prime and forests of Canada, nor deemed the price to dear since they would still be British subject they would still be British subject they would still be British subject to the still subject to the officer commanding, will display the same indomitable courage in the face of the enemy as their forefathers did in times past, nor count the sacrifice of even life itself too great, if that by so doing, British supremacy may be maintained and right prevail.

Our Canadian soldiers, who have gone before you to fight the battles of the Empire on the soils of Belgium and France, have made a name tor themselves that will endure so long as history is written, nor will you, when your opportunity arrives, be less gallant than they.

In presenting you with these colors, we do so with mingled feelings of pride and sorrow. We are proud of our battalion, for so we feel it to be, and for the gentlemanly behavior of its men while with us, but we grieve that it heralds your departure from a feel assured your battalion will we feel assured your battalion will we feel assured your battalion will win, and we will pray fervently for your safe and victorious return, for that you would return without victory is inconceivable.

And now, Sir, I deliver to you, on the look of the colors are but a slight token the good of the colors are but a slight token.

These colors are but a slight token are on an affection and esteem. They are

particular key, which

Scales have already

SIGNATURE which decides which notes has one Sharp, which is to be made sharp,



Slightly Wounde 171

James Wallace, Front St. Bell





weet pather tired after their marche etc. the speeches made were brief, but to the point, and elicited the applaus of those who were privileged to hes

HARLES AND MELB. SPRAGUE

These three brothers were formerly pupils in the B H.S. Mr. and Mrs. having three sons in uniform

HAROLD DOUGLAS BATEMAN.

Harold Douglas Bateman (1911- his class 6), began his High School career in On account of his father's illness his time in school was somewhat broken. Harold took a keen interest however in school life and particular-

Kenneth L. McMillan, son of W. RILLED MARSON HITCHON.

BELLEVILLE SOLDIER WOUNDED Mrs. Mary McElrath.

Belleville, Ont.,

Sincerely regret to inform you 0712 Private Harper McElrath, intantry officially reported admitted Military Hespital York, August 25th. constant wound side slight. Will send urther particulars when received.

Officer in charge Record Office The above telegram was received his morning by Mrs. Mary McElirath. of thus city, conveying the information that her son has been wounded in action. Private McE rath, was wellanown in this city, having collision. in the 21st Battalion, which bert for overseas a little over a year ago. His. many friends in the city trust for a speedy recovery from his wounds.

LIEUT HOAG WOUNDED

In today's casualty list appears the ame of Lieut, E. S. Hoag, Trenton, reported wounded. Lieut. Hoag is well known in Belleville having been Company, 30th Battalion, and went overseas with that Battalion His many friends will hope his wounds are of a slight nature

PERCY KETCHESON IN

Blake ton. Blake was a member of HIC. had ability, and with more application at school could easily have lead RETURNER

C. DEFOREST STOREY.

Passed his entrance in this cityand started to the High School ir

Marson Hitchon entered our insti-Marson Hitchine entered our insti-dent of his earlier years at our High school and was a member of Form Forin Street

Private Caddick Killed in Action

Was Well Known in This City-Enlisted With the 59th Battalion and Had Been at the Front Some Time

Mrs. John Caddick, who resides on Earle street, Belleville, yesterday, received the following sad message:-Ottawa, Sept. 21st, 1916.

Mrs. J. Caddick,

26 Earl St., Belleville, Ont. Deeply regret to inform you No 455.89 Pte. J. Caddick, Infantry, officially reported killed in action, Sept.

Officer in charge Record Office. Private Caddick enlisted with the 59th Battalion, and had been at the front for some time. He was well in command of plateen No. 13 of D. a known in the city, and previous to enlistment was a boiler-maker at the G. T. R. shops. He was a member of Christ Church. A widow and four small children survive, and to them will be extended the heartfelt symi AMONG THE WOUNDED pathy of all chiaves.

ANT ADMITTED TO HOSPITAL

Hyland, of Belleville, was today resection is to be decived by a friend in the city and it name, as "min" as " he is able to conveyed the intelligence that he had with the 89th Pattalion

James E. Elliott, known as 'Eddie'

39th Lattalion, C.E.F. in Belleville, 33rd Battery. Sere J. M. O'Rourke, joined the ville. tor. He was a student of the High T CORPORAL MCMICHAEL School some years ago.

PERCY G. PALMER.

however in school life and particular-land started to the High School in the Glee Club and Literary Solitiety. On leaving school in 1915 he left school. When Storey's chumbioned the staff of the Merchants Hall, another ex-pupil, enlisted, he Bank and quite recently joined the 155th Battalion and will assist in the 155th Battalion and will assist in the 155th Signallers. His father is Mr Paymaster's office.

Paymaster's office.

Percy was a member of our schooresiding in Belleville. For one year only (1912-13). While the left school when Storey's chumbers of our schooresiding in Belleville. Ottawa, Sept. 30th. here, he showed ability, but soon demrs. Charlotte McMichael, 73 South George St., Belleville. The storey, 290 Aun St., City.

C. H. Stor

EARL JACKSON.

Earl Jackson, son of Mr. James action between September 15th and School. Leaving Belleville, he lo-IIIC at the time of his enlistment in Jackson of this city, attended out7th, 1916. cated in Montreal and entered upon the 155th Battalion. Marson was alsochool for two years (1912-14). He Officer in charge of Record Office.

as "Stonewall."

Well Known Soldier is Killed

Word has been received in the cuty conveying the said intelligence that Conrad Carey, who was known to a L in action. Con, as he was familiarly, called, was a son-in-law of Col. P. H. Hambly, who resides on Alexander Street, Belleville, having married less? than two years ago his youngestdaughter, Miss Ida, who at present ishere. We was a fine speciman of a soldier, and an athlete. Five other brothers are at present at the iront. Deceased parents reside at Goderich, Ontario, but enlisted with a Brandon regiment. Upon arrival in the old country he was drafted with the 40th Highlanders. He was killed on Sep- connected to each tember 21st. His death will be re-

gretted by a host of friends and SINALER J. HAROLD DAVIS cere sympathy will be extended to WOUNDED bereaved.

Word was received yesterday by John R. Davis, Albert Street, that his oldest son, Signaler J. Harold Davis, had been wounded on November 2nd. Particulars later. Harold enlisted in the 33rd Battery at Kingston, last year, as a Gunner. On reaching Eng-Aand in December, he, with several others, were detained there to take a signaling course. He was sent to France in June, and since then has ben with the 3rd Brigade, H. Q. S., C.F.A., as a Signaler, with the 1st Division, B.E.F., France

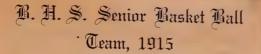
BLAKE WATERHOUSE is the second son of Mr. John Elliott, Harold Davis enterd High School (1910-16), youngest son of Mrs. H. manager of the Standard Bank, Eddie in 1908-9. He enterd Greenleaf & There of Win. Sprague (1910-12) and Waterhouse. Corbyville, passed his done of Mr. E. B. Sprague of this city. These three brothers were formerly bis Lower School Entrance to Normal staff of the Standard Bank. He was the observed by the constraint of the Standard Bank. He was a pupil in the High School from was a pupil in the High School from the business, where he sayed for a year. He then took a twoyears' course at the observed a position in pupils in the B.H.S. Mr. and Mrs. School in 1913 at Belleville. At the a splendid hockey player. Eddle is School in 1913 at Belleville. At the a splendid hockey player. Eddle is the Canadian Expressorfice. Harold saying three soms in uniform of enlistment but elisted at Belle-He is one c the boys who

The following sad message was this morning received by Mrs. McMichael,

of Mr. Peter G. Palmer, Thurlow, Acting Corporal Alexander McMichael,
EARL JACKSON. infantry, officially reported killed in

School. Leaving Belleville, he lo- IIIC at the time of his enlistment in the 155th Battalion. Marson was altended in Montreal and entered upon the 155th Battalion. Marson was altended to enter the business ways a favorite with the pupils of the work of draftsman in one of the school. He excelled in sport, being large bridge and building firms of our junior champion in 1915 and our that city. Realizing the need of men, intermediate champion in 1915. He joined the 42nd Highlanders and should be a decided acquisition to the battalion which he has joined. Marson is the son of Mr. J. Hitchon of the Trenton Electric & Wafer Co-He married a Belleville lady, who with son is the son of Mr. J. Hitchon of Earl was a good athlete, and a fine two children, aged four and two son is the son of Mr. J. Hitchon of Earl was a good athlete, and a fine two children, aged four and two son is the son of Mr. J. Hitchon of Earl was a good athlete, and a fine two children, aged four and two son is the son of Mr. J. Hitchon of Earl was a good athlete, and a fine two children, aged four and two son is the son of Mr. J. Hitchon of Earl was a good athlete, and a fine two children, aged four and two son is the son of Mr. J. Hitchon of the fine decided to enter the business William A. McMichael was a native world. He is now in the 155th Signal American and then decided to enter the business William A. McMichael was a native matter than the decided to enter the business William A. McMichael was a native ment of the decided to enter the business. William A. McMichael was a native ment of the decided to enter the business. William A. McMichael was a native ment of the decided to enter the business. William A. McMichael was a native ment of the decided to enter the business. William A. McMichael was a faithful employethis country about fourteen years ago. years, survive. In the loss they are called upon to bear, the sympathy of all citizens will be extended to them Corporal McMichael enlisted in the 39th Battalion, and held the rank of Sergeant, proving to be a good soldier, In Action on has given the greatest possible service to King and country



























Lieut J. M. Phelan, No. 5 LIEUT J. W. JOHNSTON.

Son of J. W. Johnston, M.P.P.,
Belleville, who is now overseas with the 52nd Battery





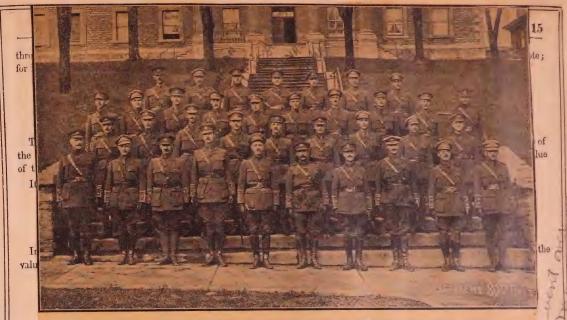
REV. D. A. CASEY



The two eldest sons of the late Dr. John B. Murphy, superintendent of the Brockville Asylum: Capt. Sterndale Murphy, 208th Battalion, and Pte. Leo Murphy, with the 37th Battalion, in France.



Transporting over 400 interned Huns from Fort Henry, Kingston, to Northern Ontario. Scene as they are marched through Kingston



The officers of the 80th Battalion, of Belleville, which recently left for the front, photographed in front of the courthouse at Belleville.



The band of the 80th Battalion, under Lieut. H. A. Stares, Mus. Bach., is one of the finest overseas military bands that have ever been organized in Canada.





-note of to its g cance :-

sho

igh

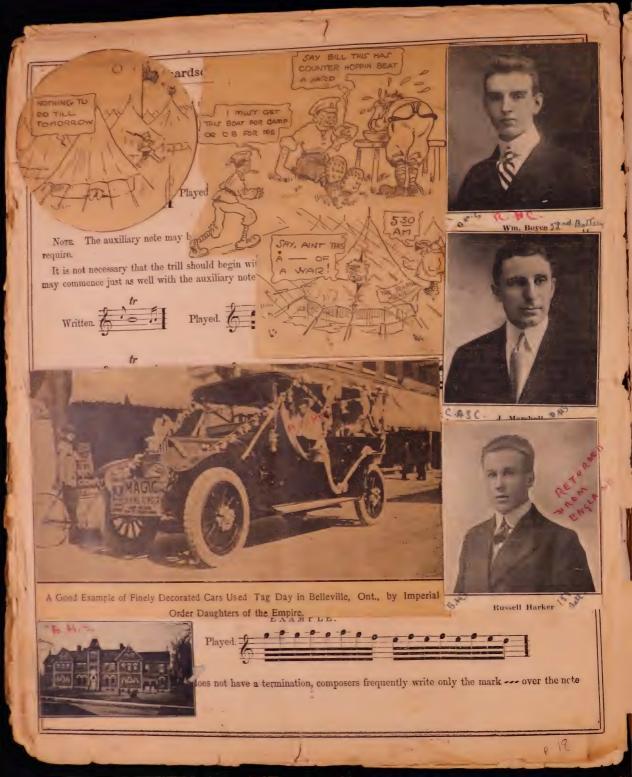
thi



"THEIR KING AND THEIR COUNTRY NEEDED THEM, AND THEY RESPONDED NOBLY TO THE CALL.

Our Grand Supervising Medical Emainer, Dr. E. Ryan, Chief of the Psychopatic section of the rew Ontario Hospital at Orpington, Kent, Engle-Harold Ingram Lieut. J. aobuson

THE CANADIAN MINISTER OF MILITIA IN MUFTI.-Interesting snap-shot of the Honoroble Sir Sam Hughes, K.C.B., photographe by The Standard on the deck of the American liner St. Paul. New York, on the morning he arrived from England to answer ! NILLE III A LO Commission.

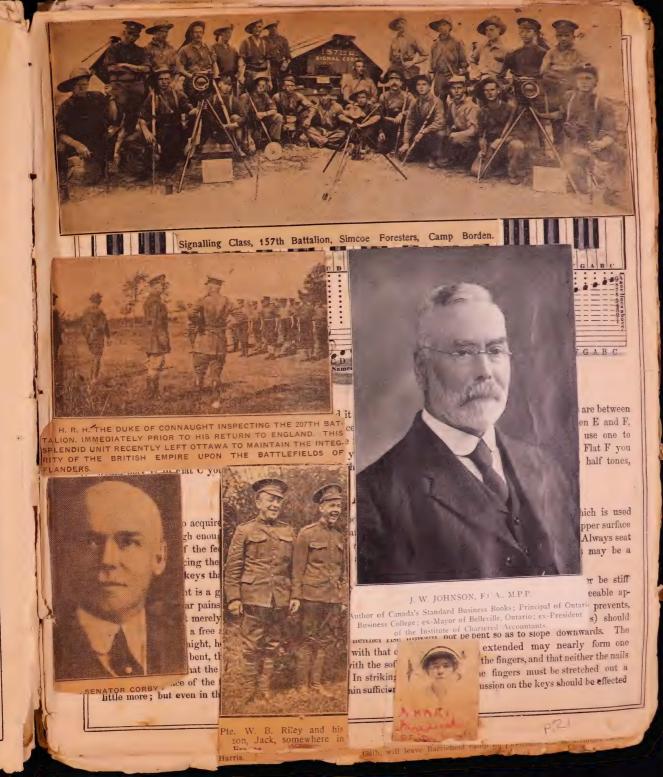




Lieut. J. Johnson KILLED IN ACTION

Harold Ingram













CANADIAN TROOPS IN A TRENCH IN NORTHERN FRANCE.

The soldiers sent over by Canadians are now holding a great part of the line in Belgium and France, an week passes but that at least one transport loaded with troops does not leave a Canadian port.



A HEARTY WELCOME TO RETURNED SOLDIER

Citizens Turn Out En Masse to Express Their Joy at Home. coming of Sergeaut Chas. A. Gibson-Laden Autos Fill Street in Front of Victoria Avenue Residence, from Where Procession Starts-Ladies Present Beautiful Bouquet of Flowers

front, was of such a nature as to ex- down Front street, up Bridge street caed the sanguine expectation of his east to Charles street, and thence numerous friends in the city. The down Victoria avenue to the point of popular Sergeant who arrived home starting. On the line of march the for a few weeks.

When it became generally known that Sergt. Gibson had arrived home it was decided that he should be tendered an ovation, and last night he got busy and the fruits of their labor was apparent.

At a few minutes after 7 o'clock the I.O.O.F. band, the members of which gratitiously rendered their services, left the armouries and was followed by a number of automobiles, one of which was decorated with a union jack. The parade grew in length as it proceeded on its way to Sergt. Gibson's residence on Victoria avenue. The popular sergeant as he came out of the house, was loudly cheered, and at once escorted by Mayor Ketcheson to an automobile. Seated in a rear seat of the auto with him was his father, Mr. Robt. Gibson, and father-in-law, Mr. James Marshall. The car was and Country. (Loud cheering.) driven by Mr. Blaylock, who is also Capt. Eddie O'Flynn, who came home a few days ago.

A procession was then formed, headed by the band, and it proceded down Victoria avenue to Front street, up Front street to the upper bridge. carts and ladder truck of the fire de- bouquet of flowers.

The shield won by the Trenton pla-Aoms, A. Hutchins, L. Comeau, F. Donnan, J. Smith, J. Downs, J. Pearson. (). De Sile, J. Potts, B. Young, M. Wannimaker, K. Packeu, Sergt. Ma-

orded to Sergt. Charles A. Gibson of tastefully, decorated, with flars, and this city, a returned hero from the bunting. The parade then proceeded to take over his section. cipate in it.

heroes that our Canadian homes were ing third in the 100 yards dash.

and both speakers spoke eulogistically in the same event. of Sergt. Gibson and the valuable services he had rendered for his coun-

Sergt. Gibson in a few well chosen remarks, returned his heartfelt thanks for the demonstration accorded him He had only done what he considered was his duty in going to fight for King

The rendering of the National Ana returned soldier, and beside him sat them by the band brought the pleas ing function to a close, and all returned to their respective home conscious of the fact that they had done what was right and fitting.

A pleasing incident of the event was the present by ladies of the Rainbow where it was joined by the two hose Patriotic Association of a beautiful

Lance-Corporal Hawthorne, 155th toon of the 155th Battalion is now in the officers' mess of the battalion and battalion, has presented Lieut-Col. ct M. K. Adams, commanding the 155th bears the following name sas the win- Battalion, with a match safe made ners of the Victoria Day contest: Jour of moulded Barriefield clay. It is brave boys from the 155th Battalion, a fine piece of workmanship and artis-

LIEUT. YOUNG TO REPORT

Lieut. Young, formerly 155th Battalion who is in charge of the Machine Gun School at Barriefield, will report for duty on Monday. While at the front with the first contingent he was taken prisoner of war and was sent to a prison camp in Germany. A shell wound caused his hand to be crippled, and because of this and through clever work in getting by the doctors he was able to return to England and to Canada. While here he has been with the 155th Battalion, but his ability as a machine gun officer have been recognized he was appointed to the responsible position of being in charge of the Machine Gun School for the camp. The demonstration last night ac partment with Chief Brown in com- This work has been carried on by

ATHLETIC BANDSMEN 155th Battalion Band Have Several Champion Athletes.

The Officers' Mess of the 155th Batpopular Sergenal and a rather unexpectedly streets were crowded with citizens, talion is not only attractive to the manner, will remain here on furlough who cheered and cheered as the auto press from a dietician standpoint but bearing the brave sergeant passed by. from the collection of trophies there It was an inspiring scene, and one that which mark the wonderful athletic will linger long in the memory of ability of men of the battallon. On those who were privileged to parti- Thursday there was on display two cups and a bronze medal which were Arriving at the Sergeant's home, won by J. G. Osler, of the 155th Band, cluding Mayor Ketcheson yesterday Mayor Ketcheson spoke briefly, referin Trenton, on Wednesday. This man ring to the pleasure it gave the citi- won first prize in the quarter mile zens to welcome home again Charles and first in the 220 yards dash, and Gibson, who had done his bit for King received cups for each event. The and Country. It was owing to such medal was presented to him for com-

free from the invasion of the enemy. Arthur Rowland, another bands Mr. E. G. Porter K.C., M.P., and Sir man; won first in the musician's race, Mackenzie Bowell were called upon and Bandsman Wannacott won third



Band Concert

At Armouries ingers fall with ease.

The following is the programme to be given by the 155th Battlion Band to-night, on the Armouries lawn: March-"The Pathfinder of

Panama.".. .. (Sousa) Overture-"William Tell." . . (Rossini) Serenade "La Paloma" ... (Yradier) Selection-"Songs From the Oold

Folks.....(Lape) Waltzes-"Millicent".. .. (McKee) Overture—"Zampa" (Herald)

Be there, enjoy the music, and cheer the boys.



PEN SKETCH OF

DIER REMEMBERED lake as little exertion

Sig. C. H. McWilliams, one of our was presented at his home, 284 Wil liam St., last week, with 'a signer to leave for overseas serv

NOTES.

e fingers well, and

KICKED OUT OF HELL

strange it may seem, Of the great Kaiser Bill, and a won-

he was dead,

state

his cost,

the gate,

uncivil.'

below.

he did go

There's a story now current, though

Being tired of the Allies, he lay down

And, amongst other things, he dreamt

And in a fine coffin, he was laying in

With a guard of brave Belgians, who

He wasn't long dead till he found to

That his soul, like his soldiers, would

On leaving this earth to heaven he

Arriving up there, gave a knock at

But St. Peter looked out, and a voice

'Well," said the Kaiser, "that's rather

So he turned on his heel and away

Old Nick say To his imps: "Now, look here, boys,

But don't let him in, for to me it's

He's a very bad man, and we don'ts

In fact, I'm afraid he'll corrupt our

"Excuse me for listening while wait

If you don't admit me, say where I can go."

"Indeed," said the Devil "I really

Satan, dear friend," the Kaiser

I give you all warning, expecting the Kaiser down here

in the morning,

want him here If once he gets in there'll be no end

of quarrels.

good morals.

then cried,

ing outside.

don't know.

quite clear

mourned for his fate:

ere long be lost:

went straight,

loud and clear Said: "Begone, Kaiser Bill, we don't

want you here.

me and thee,

neart' full of love,

For King, Queen and Country we

Though might at first seemed gold the sway. Nothing shall conquer the Red Tell her that you took her place,

White and Blue.

Twas some time since I left my

To answer old England's cry

At the top of his speed to the regions The parting was hard, but she tried But when he got there he was filled with dismay, while waiting outside he heard

There was a tear in my dear moth-T's eve.

God bless you, said she; God bless ou said I.

For of mothers no man had a bet

And while I'm in camp here, or out at the front.

She knows I shall never forget her

So cheer up, dear Mother, my ruest of pals.

Though at parting your heart may

We will all look forward with hearts

'ull of hope, To true happiness when peace

comes once more. 1 2 3

×

"Oh, do let me in, I am feeling quite And if you want money, I have plenty cold,

Let me sit in a corner, no matter how of gold,

hot. 'No, no, said the Deva, "most certain-

ly not,

We don't admit folks here for riches

Here are sulphur and matches, make a hell for yourself,"

Then he kicked Wilhelm out and he vanished in smoke. And just at that moment the Kaiser

He jumped from his bed in a shiver-

"Well, that's a dream I And said:

shall never forget; I won't go to heaven I know very well,

But it's really too bad to be kicked out of hell."

TAKE TRIP TO KINGSTON

Many of our citizens are taking the excursion trip to Kingston to-morrow 3 evening to attend the farewell to the 155th Battalion boys

Only a Boy-But British

ARTISTIC MANUE LEAD

Doyle, of 37 Cedar Street, Belleville: Just as the sun was sinking to rest,
MY BEST PAL, MY MOTHER
They brought him in from a blooddyed field,

He had fought his first-and last. When we are absent from one anThey carried him back from the firing

her.
From a hell of shrapnel fires,
Are the words that I send with He had volunteered—a forlorn hope,
earl'full of loye,
And had tried to cut the wires.

To the best of dear pals-my mother His face was fair, the smile on his lip Glowed with the courage within,
If Britain lived, and he lived or died,

It was all the same to him. "Nurse," said the lad, "I 'got it' at last,

Honor and right is our watchwar Tell them I swore with my dying

I'd do what I did again.

"Please raise my head, tike mother

Tell her I said you did what yo Oh! for one look at her face,

"Tell her from me, her boy loved he

God, and myself understand, Give her my love and tell her I died For her and my native land.

"Tell the boys from me, I am glad I an And I did the best I could, Ask some lad to come and take

If someone don't-well-he should

"Give them this message from me, dear Tell them I'm glad that I came Britain has need of her loyal sons ritain has need of her loyal son. Needs every one who is game."

They laid him away in khaki shroud Underneath the sun-kissed sod, For just as the vesper hell rang out His soul was wafted to God. T. H. Litster.

The Canteen Wagon Driver Mother o' mine, have no fear At 6 a. m. I feed my team

At 6 a. m. I feed my team

With outs and water from the streak fow that the time is drawing near,

With outs and water from the run For us to go to the firing line

For my dixie of tea and fried baco. To help the Boys to cross the Rhine Then to the cook-house on the run

At 7 a. m. I work on the line Mother of mine, keep us long apart.

With comb and brush my team God will not keep us long apart.

Mem'ries of home locked in my breast.

Mem'ries of home locked in my breast. Mother o' mine, keep up your heart

Mem'ries of home locked in my Mem'ries of home locked in my But, alas, I have no time to stax. Thoughts that will make me fight my The canteen needs a wagon "right best.

Mother o' mine, I shall soon return, I ask from whence I fetch my loadAnd ever for thee my heart shall, From Peperinghe," comes the orde yearn. Hitched-up ready for the road Safe in your prayers I'll always be.

"Pring out four barrels of 'Specingod give us quickly. Peace and Eeer."

W. C. C. Victory.

Might Be Right
"Somewhere in France" or Belgium Mother o' mine. I can say no more,
Some place where might is rught,
To show how mighty we night be,
God keep you free from this parting To show how mighty we and fight. pain,
We have to stay here and fight.—G. A. F. And hope that we soon shall mee

No rose, no cheeks but one day fad, again, No eyes that lose their instre:
No five franc bill but must be changed again.

. Howe'er we hate to bust her. 2

3000 SOLDIERS WILL

TREK TO BELLEVILLE

Members of the 154th, 155th and 156th Battalions at Barriefield Will Take Part in the March - Soldier-Boys Will he Royally Welcomed at This City

EXERCIS



Porter, K.C., M.P., of this city, were in Kingston yesterday, and had an interview with Col. Hemming, P.O.C. for the military district of Eas'e.; Ontario, in reference to the proposed rek of the battalion which are in 2-Camp at Barriefield. The result of the visit was that 3,000 of the men khaki will visit Belleville within

E. B. Harris, of this city haw days. Unless anything uning some leaves tomorrow for a trip to Engreeurs on Wednesday the 20to, in and to visit his son Gunner Lionelpe three battalions. In the land 56th, will leave Barri

Mayor Ketcheson and Mr. E. G. a route march to Belleville. It is expected that the men will reach he late Friday night or early Sating m orthus, and will beyonds at Zw. Island during their stay here of days. It is expected that the old a rewill do all in their power for the en

Of Barriefield War Camp Which she Visited.

Tells About the Queen's Ambulance Work-

By An American girl.

Being on a visit to my sister, who is fortunate enough to live in, as I frame it, pretty Kingston, I availed



not mistake me for a "spy," but I suppose I am one really. Isn't that awful? A spy! Ugh! But when I tell you that imitation is the sincerest form of flattery, I am sure you Canadian folk will realize that I don't mean to use my information in any way but

After a pleasant auto trip we at lest arrived in the camp. White tents ed him. de tol the landscape for some two males or so and the sound of pipers prompted me to continue along the road to the furthest camp. Here I was intermed that the 156th Battalion per encamped and immediately adjacont were the 155th and 154th. I walked through the lines and was shown the officers' and men's messes and was very pleased to see that evwiv. I watched the troops drilling and maching to the pipes, those weird, ...!d instruments which seem like a Wousand devils yelling, and think it mamelione that 1.000 men can all pasoy" the way to march together time. I hope pipers will not consider for I am thinking it must be an educa-

The 155th possesses a splendid brass band which pleased me immensely, I could understand that much easier 125th. Then again everything seemed law and order, and it is credit to all volunteered to live thus, should be so

Reception For

Crowd Extend Welcome to Sergt. Walter Hutcheson

e 155th Battalion machine gun sec- inspiring. The men were loudly apnon, who were in the city, left the plauded and cheered for their able Armouries and proceeded to Sergt. and clever performance. Hutcheson's parents' residence on Foster Avenuee, where the returned turned Bellevillian soldier was acclaimed with cheers and applause on (Major McFee, Capt. Hyman and route of march. The two hose carts ed the fair in Belleville on Thursday. and hook and ladder waggon of the fire department helped to swell the procession and the clanging of the partment was in command. After the men of the battalion. parade Mayor Ketcheson made a few remarks, as did also Col. Marsh, and felt thanks for the reception accord, of the 155th battalion.

PRIVATE DALY'S RETURN

Pte. Jas. Daly, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Daly returned on Sturday night from England, having received honorable discharge from the Army, his health having failed him.

There was a large crowd at the sta-tion to welcome the returned soldier. The 40th Regiment Band headed the procession. Mayor Armstrong exzens generally on his return. Pte. Daly replied briefly thanking the people for their kindness.

We trust that the young soldier ay soon be restored to his usual health. Another brother, Frank, was some time ago reported wounded in action

FORGET THE IDEA.

No Canning Factory for the 155th Battalion.

got the idea that the 155th Battalion gart, Germany. may come back there for the winter

ter make the necessary arrangements for trying to recruit if possible an

Local Hero section of the 155th Battalion of Barriefield, repeated their performance of Fifteenth Regiment Band and Large the day previous, and it was certainly track in front of the grand stand, the men gave a wonderful and intricate exhibition of physical drill which was Sergt. Walter Hutcheson, a mem-most pleasing and edifying. Lieut. W

MACHINE GUN EXH ITION

ber of the 15th Regiment of this city, Allen was in command. At the conwho left here with the First Contine clusion of this part of their exercises gent, has been invalided home, and an exhibition of firing the machine last evening he was accorded a most guns with live ammunition was given hearty reception. At 7.30 the 15th also an exhibition of a bayonet charge Regimental Band and the members of which was exceedingly realistic and

NOTES

During the afternoon Pte. Foote, of sons. mobile, in company with other return. Kingston, a returned hero of the Prin-1ch attention must be ness," I thought I end heroes. A parade was then formed ness, "I thought I and marched through several of the recruiting address, urging the necessing the n principal streets of the city. The re- sity of young men enlisting to take the

every hand. Mayor Ketcheson walk tother officers and men of the 155th ed at the head of the parade along the and men of the 155th Battalion attend-

NOTES

Capt. Publow, medical officer 155th gongs led some to believe a fire was Battalion, gave a lecture on Thursday in progress. Chief Brown of the de-evening on "Care of the Feet" to the

Yesterday Captain Publow com-Sergt. Hutcheson returned his heart- menced vaccination among the men

> The 155th Battalion had a swimming parade yesterday afternoon. The men enjoy being taken to the St. Lawrence river for a good bath.

Yesterday afternoon, Captain Publow, medical officer of the 155th Battalion, lectured to the officers and men of the 155th on the care of feet.

REGARDING YOUNG SPRAGUE

Peterboro Ont., Sept, 16, 1916. Dear Sir:-

Young Sprague who enlisted with the 8th C.M.R. last year at Belleville, is a prisoner of war in Stuttgart, Germany. He laid out five days with both legs broken, before he was rescued by the Germans and made prisoner. They had to amputate one of his legs.

His address is, Reserve Lazarettt Belleville residents have some where EIII. Rollschuylahm, Wuttemberg, Stutt-

He enlisted with my son, Lieut, Fred months, but he idea is ridiculed in S. Hubbs, who is a prisoner of war in military circles. The 155th Battalion the same hospital at present, and so did spiendidly when inspected by Gen. war as Fred knows, Sprague has no Lessard, and he gave a very direct relatives in Belleville, but I reckon hint that the next trip of the 155th some good people in Believille will pould be overseas. Belleville had bet as soon as they know or his situation.

Yours truly, C. E. HUBBS.













Ploneer Citizen of Hazelton Dies

We copy the following obituary not-ce from the Daily Tribune, Bismarck,

Thomas Kelley, aged 70, one of the oldest and best known citizens of Hazlton, died at 6 o'clock a.n. Thursday, sept. 7th, in the St. Alexius hospital where he had been a patient since

Mr. Kelley was born in Campbell-ford, Ontario, Canada; March, 1846, where he spent the early part of his life. In 1876 he came to Emmons county where he engaged in farming. He was one of the pioneers of that county and was one of the most suc-cessful farmers in the state.

Mr. Kelley was known and loved by a large circle of friends in many parts of the state. He retired from active business several years ago. He had been in ill health for some time and last winter spent several months in

Florida.

He was a member of the Catholic Church in Hazelton. Three brothers A sister, Mrs. and two sisters survive. M. O'Donohue of Campbellford, Can., only returned home last week after a visit with him at the hospital. niece, Miss Mabel O'Donohue, arrived in the city yesterday to take charge of the funeral services, which will be held Saturday morning at the Catholic I Church. Interment will be made in Hazelton cemetery.

NOTED BAND OF 155TH Has Created a Demand Throughout The District-Now Wanted For A Recruiting Purposes

der Bandmaster Hinchey is acknow tilly Mandeson, Mayor Ketcheson stepped The band of the 155th Battalion unledged to be one of the best that ever



represented an overseas battalion. Headquarters thinks the same way, and it is understood that there, is a movement to this try and persuade Ha Lieut.-Col. M. K. Adams to allow it office to remain in this acli Headquarters could use it to good advantage for recruiting purposes, and the idea is to keep it where it will do the most valuable was work.

the officer to command a new batta-ada Prince Edward. The band may, howver, go into this new battalion, as would then be remaining in the disrict in which it was orgainzed.

Because of its value to the battalion, ol. Adams would naturally not be inclined to allow it to go any place but where it would be a real value to the country, and for this reason its disposition has not been definitely decided on. Every person seems to want to get this splendid band, but the 55th will keep it for the present at

WELCOMED HOME

Furlough Given Reception -Has Seven Scars.

Sergeant Walter Hutcheson who has seen every battle on the Canadian front in Belgium and France since February 1915, is again home among friends in Belleville. Arriving yesterday afternoon at three o'clock he was met by his friends and taken tol his home on Foster Avenue. In the Hospitals. evening a demonstration was held in his henor. The 15th Band, the machime gun section of the 155th, the fire brigade, automobiles and citizens on foot started from the Armouries. at seven thirty and went to the Hutcheson residence where the hero was -invited to a seat in a car. The parade then started led off by Mayor Ketche-The route lay through the streets of Bast Belleville down Victoris Avenue along Front and Bridge Streets. While the band played patriotic music, the thousands of citizens who thronged the streets sheared the young veteran. t bi

Arriving at the home of Sergt. te the front and in a few patriotic words full of enthusiasm and inspirawere welcomed the sergeant and urged the young men to assume the like responsibility to that which the resoldier had borne.

the officens for the cordiality of the we have been in France over three of Roman Catholic members of recention and expressed his delight weeks and in the transless three destriction. The cortess process reception and expressed his delight weeks and in the trenches three days, at again being among friends in and expect to go back any day now. From the Belleville Barnal Company Belleville.

The returned soldier is home on six and our battalion came out of it with weeks' farlough. He went overseas good luck-no one killed, and only a of thursh and Front special twish the second battalion C.E.F., and faw minor expendition. While second battalion c.E.F., and faw minor expendition. district. qui wich the second battalion C.E.F., and few minor casualties. While we were while continuously at the front. es-there, I had the pleasure of being concaped scot free until June of this nected with a working party digging year when he was wounded just siter dirt to the front of some new trenches King the battle of Zillebeke. No severe and we were continually under open engagement was going on at the time are, but none of the Hun shots found only a wife grenade was thrown into is. Another night I was detailed to the trench and exploded, seven pieces grawl about twenty varies in No Man's died from wounds received entering the sergeant's body, two in and and watch Major A. P. Al. than each leg, one in each arm, and one Germans. My heart was in my mouth len, 155th Battalion, is spoken for as facte in the left foot. He was picked up at first but I soon calmed down. Al and carried by Thomas Vance, a chough I have suffered "agony" in ion for Belleville. Hastings and other research by Fromas Vance, a chough I have suffered agony in the carperal end, of her great pales.

one handred and fifty pounds. When British heavy guns, away to our rear, be lest Belleville, Sergt. Hutcheson commenced a terrific bombardment on weighed 130 pounds, but gained the German trenches, which lasted weight at Salisbury Plain until he nearly two hours, and we had some torched the beam at 180 pounds. He exciting sport dedging the Hun trenef curved a message has nothing but words of praise for mortars which dropped all about us las, had been secretary was the commissariat, the food that the but it is easy when you learn how, and his condition was such that soldiers receive being excellent.

Besteville has always stuck with the could. The British Tommy is a fine local beys, although very few of the fellow, and great fighter, and can't do original second battalion men from enough for Canadians. I could tell you this city are now with their unit. many intercoing incidents

ARTISTIC MANTE LEAF

Last fall Colonel Penton sent to acommanded the 22nd batter; friend in England fifty young mapleKingston, which went oversear sees (seedlings) from his farm, and April, 1915, is now an officer in today is in receipt of a beautiful na Imperial service with the ran tural reproduction in color of a pict Lieux-Colonel.

ect maple leaf from one of these trees (which are all being acclimatized), with the following legend written beneath it :-

"Ponton Maplette-the eldest of the caught stealing apples on a maples from Belleville sends his love and portrait to show how he is grow-i ing, London, England, 7th September. 1916"

Some of the trees will be planted on Canadian graves and at Canadian

Three officers of the 155th are named for the next draft for over- Dolly Fairman, well known in we seas-Lieuts. W. Stanley Nurse, W. deville circles, and, incidentally F. Nugent and Herbert S. Fish. The Belleville girl, has quit the three a date of leaving of the above draft to get up at 7 a.m. and comedhas not yet been settled, but is is the movies. She is with the Vos expected that they will leave within two weeks for the east.

Since returning from Gananoque th 155th Battalion have added a new comandment to the original Sinaitic co which reads, "Thou shalt not march."

ville are in attendance at the School:-Edna H. Vanderwater, N ma C. Waddell, Russell C. Word Maudie K. Post, Louis Jean Nicholso Margaret K. Mills and Helen Cath ine Ross.

PREFERS MOVIES

A MILITARY FUNERAL.

Somewhere in France, Sept. 4, 1916. Dear Tim:-

Surely you haven't neitced my name in any of the casualty lists yet. Have all of the late Private Henry Ke often wondered why you never replied A company 80th battalion was 1 to my letter sent you weeks ago, and with military honors. also to the diary I sent you. I hope battalion and band had been or you got both. My sister sent me a ed to parade and all arrangem newspaper clipping about you lending had been made to give a full n Jim Angrove's silk lid for the Orange tary funeral. The rain continu walk in Peterboro, so I sent it to Jim to fall it was at last ordered and, I guess he would have some the Roman Catholics of the batta laugh over it. This is my third bat-Sergt. Hutcheson heartily thanked talion since I joined the army, and went in command of the large

do so again in preference to a jot has been overseas some inch He is looking well, weighing now like that. One day about noon the we were under experienced Imperial sults are expected. Seegeant Hutcheson since leaving who put us wise to everything they

FROM PTE. A. M. JOHNSTON -Pte. Henry Kerr's Body Shipped Aylmer, Quebec, on Saturday Afternoon

On Saturday afternoon the fun parade and Lieut J. M. We got a good taste of what war is, a short service was held true by shipped to Aylmer. Quebec under

DIED FROM WOUNDS

that Corporal Robert Join Rel service at the front. The youn

BELLEVILLE BOY WOUND Mr. D. Cariaw, who resol

DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S FAREWELL POPULAR BELLEVILLE OFFICER

His Royal Highness Arrived Thursday Morning and Reviewed all Troops - His Last Official Act Before Leaving Canada Addresses Officers

(Kingston Standard, Sept. 21st.) This morning His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught paid his fare well visit to Barriefield Camp, reviewing the four thousand troops and inspecting the camp. To-day was not hold, but stated that it was his last official appearance in Canada, before les ring for England.

The day was all that could be desired for such a visit. The high winds kept the flags all flapping, and the 'rees swaying, much to the de light of the moving picture artist. The Puke arrives in the city this morning, out did not come to the camp until nearly ten o'clack. Promptly at nine c'clock the troops were drawn up it review order on the extreme west ern section of the Barriefield grounds. with the saluting base towards the village.

The Pake, accompanied by his secretary, Lt. Col. Stanton, and Captain McIntosh, reached Barriefield by mofor car, but entered the camp grounds on horseback, accompanied by Brig. General Hemming and staff. A mount al detachment of the R C D., from the riding establishment of the R.M.C. was also present, one memoer of which carried a small Union Jack at-Pers was received with the Royal sa-

The Inspection.

The Duke of Connanths then in pateri the 154th, 155th and 156th But tanions, the C.A.S.C., and Queen' ill Tanjanjanes, then returned to the piter off coon blod all entains illis base and inspected a detachment of St George's cathedral boy scouts, in also inspected the officers of the camp of g staff, including the dental corps in command of Captain Simpson.

The troops then marched past in ofnerne of companies headed by the the in command of Major Mag followed by the 155th in command of Lt.-Col. Adams, the 156th o command of La-Col. Bedell, the C S.C. and the Queen's Field Amince in command of Captain Filson. The men as they marched past showed heir best, and the lines of companies ever passed a reviewing base in bea aighter order. The fine band 1550; Rattalion played for all

prove the great need of being thoroughly disciplined. Our success at the of Canadians has improved. We are only the Duke's last visit to Barries that are well disciplined, and not only being asked continually to send troops

> ada before I leave, and I wish to reway that you have given up your oc-

all the mounted officers by Gener Bemming, and he then called for three hearty cheers for the King which were given lustily. General -mining asked for three cheers for the Duke, and they were given with

Accompanied by General Hemminand a staff the Duke then inspected the camp. He took lunch at headtached to a lance. The Royal Stand, quarters, and at 3.15 went to the Royand was flying from the pole at the al Military College. The Uneas mov saluting base, and His Royal High- ang picture company of Cornwall made series of fine pictures of the review and inspection with the consent of His Royal Highness

o's Herpicide

for more than a century, and whi French to a white heat of patriotis sursand of Rev. Mr. Whalley. He possessively, out oxis Suos-zew to inspected the officers of the cannot be omosod loans set if ing ing a Wild moor in a thunderstore back whilst Robert Burns was cro by man. It was composed on hors was the finest war-song ever penn Carlyle said that "Scots Wha Had "Scots Wha Hae!"

> on the Hampshire and the Highfly among the shipe of the navy, notal new chaptain has tudes of that gallant crew in Morth Sea, is leaving them, John Gay, who has been on the vice ous flaggable vice vice of the sellent that the sellent to sellent the sellent to sellent the sellent t

VISIT TO BARRIEFIELD CAMP REPORTED KILLED AT FRON'S

the effect that the 21st Kingston Battalion, under command of Col. W. St. Pierre Hughes, had been terribly cut up and the greater portion of the officers and men had been killed and wounded. The 39th Battalion, which was recruited in Hastings and adjoinfront is due to the discipline of our inf counties, was attached to the 21st troops, and I hope that the discipline Battalion, upon arrival in the mother

Amongst the officers reported killed is the name of Lieut. B. K. Allen, and are you aware of the fact that I am while no official notification has been strongly in favor of the strictest displine, but I hope that you will re- or relatives, there seems to be no member this for the sake of Canada. -doubt but that "Bert", as he was fam-"This is my last inspection in Can-liliarly known, has given his life for King and country. He was an officer iterate how much I appreciate the of the 39th Battalion when it left Belleville in 1915, and retained his upations, your employments and commission when attached to the 21st made many sacrifices for the cause of Battalion. Bert was deservedly poputhe Empire. I wish you good luck, alar, not only with his associates in the God-speed, and a safe passage. You city, but with his comrades in arms. will only be here for a short time. He was 32 years of age, being the secbenger, and I hope that I shall to cond son of Mrs. Allen, coal merchant permitted to see you in England. The Duke was then introduced to A. P. Allen, the popular Major of the 155th Battalion and Lieut. W. Aller

THE TOUR THE TENE

(From Bury Guardian) Yesterday the remains were in: ed in the Church of England portof the Bury Cemetery of Pte. G fery Deane, aged 21 years, who, w his parents had been resident in B ville, Ontario. Just before last Chi mas he joined the Canadian for and afterwards proceeded to the se of the war. He was recently woun ness as a joiner and builder at Rad-o Aremmns 1100 e se not of fell ind

Mrs. Taylor, his aunt, stating that he hope one see souposed on was wounded and in hospital, and Mrs. 1110d ind 'soX,. : Sulves uo idoy of Taylor immediately proceeded to have on 'so mouly it of 188 of pip pu Kent, but her nephew had died shortly rusur 10 its is not sulvey.

It was decided to bring the body to ADAD DIEMPH AIS 1841 EDIDOUGH Bury for interment, and it was conly veyed to Whitstable Railway Station on 11 [1900] June 32 House 1 1 1 [1900]

with honors on Thursday way Station on 1 1 [1900] Aur quin Asian with honors on Thursday. The coffin nos e ui oqw lassinik qsilild a an was placed on a gun carriage covered fuith not bluow isn't, isn't with the Union Jack, and a large number of wounded soldiers walked in pro-

Advices from Ottawa to-day are to who is connected with the Machine Gun Section of the 155th Battalion Previous to enlistment for overseas service, Lieut. Allen was in the inland revenue department at the Belleville office, and was a most efficient official He was unmarried. Should it be true that he is numbered amongst the officers killed, the heartfelt sympathy of all citizens will be extended to the parents and relatives.

LATER

Since the above was written a mer sage has been received conveying the sad intelligence that Lieut. Allen s numbered with the dead. The folloing telegram was received this aft-

Ottawa, Sept. 23rd, 19 Capt. N. Allen, Belleville,-

Sincerely regret to inform Lieut. Bertram Kerr Allen, infany, officially reported killed in actionon September 15th.

Officer in charge Record Offic.

Belleville Never Before Quartered So

Many Men on Active Service. Never in its history has Belleville had so many troops quartered within its limits as today. About 1500 of His Majesty's gallant men in khaki are now residents of Belleville for a

tew days Thecept soft si it the captivated the House of Commons. the Sir Edward Grey whose unexe the Sir Edward Grey whose unexe the Sir Edward Grey whose unexe Whitstable, Kent., where he died of fes of Suios we I jeum joj punois Monday. He belonged to a local fam Hope se it poou i ssend uredoing ily. His grandfather carried on bust detried by the white and possessed to the control of the co

cliffe, and his father and mother, Mr. "JURM AM SIJIRS-1 SI JI "SIJIRS-1 and Mrs. Richard Deane, resided in 01 1004051 & 0518 0AVU 0M 'Junu' Bury and Subsequently work to the [131] & Hull Subjection of Subsequently work to the [131] Bury and subsequently went to live line think a little state of the little state of th in Spring-lane, Radcliffe, whence they office and offic

aplomacy with the United States has

Another Belleville CORBYVILLE STATE THREE TIMES WOUNDE

Milton Vandervoort Killed in Ac-Friends Regret His Loss

Mr. Addison Vandervoort, of this city, who resides on West Moira; street, and who is Deputy Registrar of received a message from Ottawa this Hastings County this morning re- morning conveying the sad intelliceived a telegram from the Record gence that his son, Pte. Jacob Palmer Office, Ottawa, which convoid sad intelligence. It was to the sect that on Sept. 2nd. his second son, Private . Iton Vandervoort was officially reported killed on September 9th.

When is became known about the city that Milton had made the supreme sacrifice, expressions of regret were heard on all hands, as he was a young man who was deservedly popular.

Pte. Vandervoort enlisted in Belle-Battalion, 1st division, and went overseas with the first Canadian Contingent. He was under command of ton hospital, where an operation suc-Capts O'Flynn and Ponton, and in Corporal C. A. Gibson's section. On June -15th, 1915, he was wounded and upon ed by the examiner. recovering again went to the front. He was also at one time a victim of gas. Details of how he met his death are not known. A brother of the first Canadian Contingent. He are not known. A brother of the young hero is at present in the 155th Battalion at Barriefield. To Mr. Vandervoort and family will be extended the heartfelt sympathy of all citizens in this, their hour of sore bereave-

Lieut, McGie **Wounded in Battle**

WEIURNEH.

Mr. William McGie, merchant of Belleville, this morning received the following telegram:

Ottawa, Sept. 17th, 1916. Wm. McGie, Belleville

Sincerely regret to inform you Lieut, Wm. Robertson McGie, infantry, of ficially reported wounded on Septem-

Officer in Record Office Lieut McGie referred to is the only son of Mr and Mrs Wm McGie of this city and is 22 years of age He has been on active service at the front for some time. He enlisted with the 99th Essex Battalion at Windsor, Ont. His many friends in this city will hope that his injuries are not of a serious

Official word was received yester-the 39th battalion.
day by Mr. W. H. Maund, Toconto.

BELLEVILLE BO that his brother, Locus, F. C Maun had been killed in action. Lieut. Manual left Belfeville with the 39th Attalion in June, 1915

tion at The Front-Many Local Pte. Jacob Palmer, Son of Ridley Palmer, Killed in Action Sept. 2.

> Mr. Ridley Palmer of Corbyville had been killed in action in France

> Pte. Palmer had been at the front only about a month. He enlisted at Winnipeg and proceeded from there with his regiment overseas.

No more gallant boy has crossed the ocean since the beginning of the resumed his duties in the firing line. war than the late Pte. Palmer. He The injuries he has now sustained are desired to enlist at the beginning of the war but could not be accepted Eddie enlisted with the 8th Mounted ville, and was a member of the 2nd lowing to a rupture. He came east to visit his parents' home in the summer of 1915, and went to Kingscessfully cured his defect. He then returned to Winnipeg and was pass-

Arthur Palmer, a brother enlisted at Belleville and went overseas with

PAYS THE PRICE

France in Latest

Drive.

Lieut, L. C. McColl, of Ottawa, who was instructor in physical drill with the 80th Battalion in Belleville this spring has been killed in action in France, according to today's report. Lt. McColl atteded the physical drill and bayonet fighting at Montreal and imparted the knowledge obtained there to the officers, N.C.O's and men ark of the 80th here. Lt. McColl was a fine type of soldier, being a well built be young man, standing about six feet I in height.

CANNIFTON MAN WOUNDED

1916-Mrs. Bellas of Cannifton received word today that her husband. Pte. Thomas Bellas had been wounded by shot wounds in the shoulder. He is or confined to the hospital at Rouen. Pte. Bellas enlisted at Belleville with

BELLEVILLE BOY WOUNDED

Amongst the Canadian list of wound d today appears the name Sherwood M. Wood, Belleville, Ont., reported wounded. He was in the infantry.

Mr. Frank Bryant, butcher of this city, this morning received the following telegram:-

Frank Bryant,

Brock Street, Belleville.

Ottawa, Sept. 20, 1916. Sincerely regret to inform you 113-, 114 Pte. Eddie Bryant, Mounted Rifles, officially reported admitted to Southward Military hospital, London, Sept. 18th. Wounded severely in thighs, and testicles. Will send further particulars when received.

Officer in charge Record Office. Since being at the front, Private Bryant had twice previously been wounded, but upon recovering again, evidently of a most serious nature. Rifles at Kingston. His many friends in Belleville will wish that he may re-

ANOTHER BELLEVILLE BOY WOUNDED

Mrs. Hamilton, widow of the Mr. William Hamilton, who for ye was the manager of the Merchant Bank in Belleville, has received me sage from the Record Office, Otta wa, that her son Pte. Robert (Bob Seaborge Hamilton, No. 460084, has peen officially reported as wounde September 15th, 1916. Bob, as h as familiarly called, enlisted wit "Pay attention there! the 61st Winnipeg Battalion, but wa Did you hear what I said? in the 4th Regiment when wounded Stop that yawning, you're not in His comercus associates in this cit Silence now-everyone, 80th Battalion Officer Slain in will join with The Intelligencer in I'll do all the talking that's

H. ANDERSON WOUNDED

Belleville Soldier Receives Wound Then the band begins to play For Second Time.

Mrs. H. M. Anderson, No. 27 We $\overline{W}_{\mathrm{U}}$ boldly plunge in the Bellev Bridge Street received a telegra this morning informing her that h son, Private Harold Anderson, N 412177 was wounded on September 11th and was admitted to No. 3 Ho And on till the armouries we repital, Boulogne, suffering with shra Tangoes, or Fex Trois, or hope nel multiple. This is the second tip Private Anderson has been wound Or charging about like Biblical he



A DAY WITH THE 80TH

Hark! there goes the bugle's bla Saying, "Fall in at a double, and in fast."

A Sergeant-takes up his stand And gives a little advice off-hand Properly at ease, dress off by

Answer your names then shu

This is no kindergarten school, Time enough off parade to fool, Time after 4.30 for fun. Company-ta-shun.'

Everyone stretches to his full he With never a glance to left right.(?)

What are you doing, you in No Trying to find a place in the sun? Steady there, the second man in B Keep that hand away from face.

Straighten your cap, you in A Steady, steady, s-t-e-a-d-y. Remember on the last beat of

drum. Head and eyes to the right.

quick. Then every head to the front w click.

Let me see it done smartly now, Just to convince me, you know h Then there comes, a thund

As some careless devil is getti bout.

be done,

On parade, on qarade, Off parade, off parade,

This is a maxim, which can't be said.

A Company leading, we march aw Eyes left (the guard) then O Lud

mud. Ankle deep we bog, slip and slide, Till we gain the Front street, br and wide.

like frogs.

So the day is spent till halt past fo The time we finish another day

And hardly relieve

Ere the bugle calls "Tis time eats."

DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S FAREWELL POPULAR BELLEVILLE OFFICER

His Royal Highness Arrived Thursday Morning and Reviewed all Troops — His Last Official Act Before Leaving Canada Addresses Officers

(Kingston Standard, Sept. 21st.) This morning His Royal Highnes the Duke of Connaught paid his fare well visit to Barriefield Camp, re viewing the four thousand troops and inspecting the camp, To-day was no only the Duke's last visit to Barrie but stated that it was official appearance in Canada, before leaving for England.

The day was all that could be de Sired for such a visit. The high winds kept the flags all flapping, and the trees swaying... much to the de-light of the moving picture artist. The Duke arrived in the city this morning, but did not come to the campuntil nearly ten o'clock. Promptly at nine o'clock the troops were drawn up ir review order on the extreme western section of the Barriefield grounds the saluting base towards th

The Duke, accompanied by his sec stary, Lt. Col. Stanton, and Captain McIntosh, reached Barriefield by mo tor car, but entered the camp ground on horseback, accompanied by Brig General Hemming and staff. A mount d detachment of the R.C.D., from the riding establishment of the R.M.C was also present, one member which carried a small Union Jack at which carried a small thing lack in tached to a lance. The Royal Stand-ard was flying from the pole at the saluting base, and His Royal High-ness was received with the Royal sa-

The Inspection.

of Connaught cted the 154th, 155th and 156th Bat talions, the C.A.S.C., and Queen's cold (Ambulance; then returned to the and inspected a detachment of St. George's cathedral boy scouts, in command of Rev. Mr. Whalley. He also inspected the officers of the camp including the dental corps in omnyand of Captain Simpson

The troops then marched past columns of companies headed by the 154th in command of Major Ma-wood, tollowed by the 155th in com-Major Mag mand of Lt.-Col. Adams, the 156th in command of Lt.-Col. Bedell, the C. S.C., and the Queen's Field Ambu-

in command of Captain Filson men as they marched past showed heir best, and the lines of companie never passed a reviewing base in bet or straighter order. The fine hand the 155th Battalion played for al

te units in the march past.

The troops their advanced to the re-

Addresser Officers

His Royal Highness

ning, and I see that you has fine appearance physique of the Army Servic and with Queen's Field Ambu

ie, and that your instruction

rove the great need of being thor oughly disciplined. Our success at the oughly disciplined. Our success at the front is due to the discipline of our troops, and I hope that the discipline of Canadians has improved. We are being asked continually to send troops strongly in favor of the strictest ipline, but I hope that you will remember this for the sake of Canada

This is my last inspection in Can ada before I leave, and I wish to how much I appreciate the way that you have given up your oc cupations, your employments a made many sacrifices for the cause the Empire. I wish you goo God-speed, and a safe passage. . I wish you good luck will only be here for a short longer, and I hope that I shall permitted to see you in England.

The Duke was then introduced the mounted officers by Gener Femining, and he then called three hearty cheers for the K which were given lustily.

mming asked for three cheers for the Duke, and they were given with

Accompanied by General Hemming and a staff the Duke then inspected the camp. He took lunch at headquarters, and at 3.15 went to the Roy al Military College. The Uncas mov ing picture company of Cornwall made series of fine pictures of the review with the consent.

o's Herpicide

"Secter white Hate,"

"Secter white Hate,"

was the finest war-scong ever penne
by man, it was composed on horse
back whilst Hobert lutins was cross
ing a will moor in a thunderstorm

But it has never become a rewar-scong like the "Marseillaise,
war-scong like the "Marseillaise,
French to a white heat of patriotish
for more than a century, and white
for more than a century, and white
still retains its hold upon the nation

"Scots Wha Hae!"

John Gzy, who has been on the fa-ous flagship through all the vicin tudes of that gallant crew in the Worth Ses, is leaving them. Them, and usew chaplain has spent 12 yes among the ships of the mavy, notal on the Hampshire and the Highdy

VISIT TO BARRIEFIELD CAMP REPORTED KILLED AT FRON'T

the effect that the 21st Kingston Battalion, under command of Col. W. St. taion, under command of col. W. Feierre Hughes, had been terribly cut up and the greater portion of the officers and men had been killed and wounded. The 39th Battailon, which was rocruited in Hastings and adjoininf counties, was attached to the 21at Battalion, upon arrival in the mother

Amongst the officers reported killed the name of Lieut. B. K. Allen, while no official notification has been received in Belleville by his parents or relatives, there seems to be no doubt but that "Bert", as he was fam-iliarly known, has given his life for King and country. He was an officer of the 39th Battalion when it left Belleville in 1915, and retained and commission when attached to the 21st Battalion. Bert was deservedly popular, not only with his associates in the city, but with his comrades in arms

(From Bury Guardian) Yesterday the remains were in: red in the Church of England port of the Bury Cemetery of Pte. G fery Deane, aged 21 years, who, whis parents had been resident in B ville, Ontario. Just before last Chi mas he joined the Canadian for

'ul with the Union Jack, and a large num ber of wounded soldiers walked in pro-

who is connected with the Machin Gun Section of the 155th Battalio Previous to enlistment for oversea service, Lieut. Allen was in the inlan revenue department at the Bellevi He was unmarried. Should it be true that he is numbered amongst the offi cers killed, the heartfelt sympathy all citizens will be extended parents and relatives.

LATER

Since the above was written a me sage has been received conveying the sad intelligence that Lieut. Allen s numbered with the dead. telegram was received this aft

Ottawa, Sept. 23rd, 196 Capt. N. Allen, Belleville,

Sincerely regret to inform placet. Bertram Kerr Allen, infanty Lieut. officially reported killed in actionon September 15th.

ond son of Mrs N. Allen, coal merchant of Belleville, and a brother of Majo 500 SOLDIERS

A. P. Allen, the popular Major of the 155th Battalion and Lieut. W. Aller

Many Men on Active Service Never in its history has Belleville had so many troops quartered within its limits as today. About 1500 of His Majesty's gallant men in khaki

His Majesty's gallant men in khaki wille, Ontario. Just before last Chamas he joined the Canadian for and afterwards proceeded to the search of the war. He was recently wound in action, and was sent to hospita, akoun escoula for least of the war. Whitstable, Kent., where he died one are on a support of the search of the war in the search of the search

ness as a joiner and builder at Rado of Aremuns thin 3 er not on tent in the resided in places and many and used of the resided in the resident in the

LETTERS FROM OVERSEAS

PRIVATE DEANE

brave soldier son, as the following ion. letter received by Mrs. Deane, 271 Pinnacle Street will tell.

Dear Mrs. Deane. Your son died in this hospital on

Monday the 21st He was very good and patient and brave all the time he was with us, he it must be awful to be so far away, it came here on July 27th. He never is so bad to lose him and it must have gave any trouble he just lay patiently been so much worse not to have been in his bed and bore pain very bravely, able to have been with him. he did not suffer very badly at any time, I am glad to say.

could not do anything to save him. We did everything we could for him, the battlefield in all its horrors.

a great Canadian surgeon, Major Reason of London, Ontario came over to ways one of my special ones and I al-

To get him a bottle of beer,

Alas! Prohibition was here.

SEPTEMBER MORN.

From The Chatsworth News.

But when he got there the cupboard was bare

Te went to the tavern to purchase some ale, But when he got there the place was for sale.

He went to the shop for a bottle of gin,

But when he got there he couldn't get in.

He went to a Vet to prescribe for a calf;

Some brandy would do-say a pint and a half.

He found on returning the Vet played him false;

But Doc prescribed sulphur and sweet castor oil.

The bottle contained only water and salts.

He went to a doctor for rum for a boil,

He ordered some whiskey-for use scientific!

They sent him wood spirits; the smell was ter- And

Old Father Hubbard went to the cupboard

possible to save his life.

He was quite happy he never knew them as much as I can. how serious it was, we did not tell him It is a very nice hospital quite close because we wanted to give him every to the sea, not a bit like a hospital but chance. A vegy kind army Chaplain more like a private house and everycame to see him a day or two before thing so pretty, and all the patients so ville home through the death of a he died, and he had the Holy Community very happy, there are 120 altogether.

We covered his coffin with flowers Reason the officer commanding there.

Whitstable, Aug. 24 1916 and he had a full military funeral, the it is the nicest hospital by far that he coffin was covered with a big Union Jack and put on a gun carriage and he had a full escort and a military band.

I am so dreadfully sorry for you as

The only comfort I can think of for It was quite hopeless, we could not any more for him yourself if you had - Hospital. do anything, because the builet went been there, and it is something to feel through the big artery below the heart that he died happily and peacefully in and that made a hole so large, that we e hospital with everybody doing every. thing they could for him instead of on

He was such a very nice boy and al-

We miss Him

His flowers were

and when the winte

And days are

For gallant soldiers

But, though we cras

Are manly, good

And for his safety pray

+ + + + + + + + help the surgeon here, but it was not ways feel so extra sorry for those far

It is quite close to Shorncliffe the big Canadian Central Depot, and Major

With very sincere sympathy. I am yours very truly,

Mary Spender

Commandant.

Whitstable Aug. 24 1916

Dear Mrs. Deane,

I expect that you know by now that you is that you could not have done your boy passed away in Tankerton

You will probably be glad to hear a few details about him. He was suffering from a bullet wound in his shoulder which had pierced the main artery in the shoulder. During a severe operation for the relief of his condition and one which was absolutely necessary if his life were to be saved, he

HIS PLACE died. He was a very brave boy, I only had Edmonson aploy We miss Him from charge of him during his last 4 days The factory and in the hospital and during that time d in Action SI In street cars, where And as we walk alor I was very much struck with the way And think of him he faced things. We miss the Boy we

Although he was in considerable pain message was receive When we attend the at the end, he never made any complaint and was always grateful for Or drama that's e now sit in the t what the nurses did for him, I know We can't afford I that the nurses were fond of him.

Major Reason of the Canadian Army He knew who kept t Medical Corps who comes from London in your Province of Ontario saw him and helped me with his operation. Everything was done that could be We'll miss Him fron

And from the g done to save him. Please accept my deepest sympathy, The skating, and you must feel proud of your son and His value but er in yourself in having made this great We miss him from sacrifice for your country. And from the se

Yours sincerely

Ernest W. Whitney with the 33rd Bat-

yeared overseas during May 1916. His JAN wounds, which were the result of an

Private Uscar Deshane Wounded:

though our hearts with longing

The following notification has been received by Mrs. Paul Deschane of this city from the Overseas Record of-

Ottawa Ont. Sept., 29

Mrs. Paul Deschane:-61 S Foster, Ave.,

Belleville Sincerely regret to inform you that

455,692 Private Oscar Deschane, Infantry, officially reported admitted to boys who are going overseas, No. 3 Stationary Hospital, Boylogue Sept 18, 1916, Shell Shock, Will send further particulars when received.

NETTERE FATHER OF SLAIN LOCAL SOLDIER WOUNDED

Mrs. James V. Ross, residing at No. t Family street, in Belleville, had received the following message

Ottawa, Oct. 13, 1910

Mrs. Margaret Ross, Belleville. Sincerely regret to inform vo 455895, Pre. James Vincent Ross, in fantry, officially reported admitted No. 12 General Hospital, Rouen, Octo her 4th, with gunshot wound in back Will send further particulars whe

received. Officer in charge of Record Office Private Ross referred to is well known in this city, being the fath of Gunner Leo Ross, who was kill in action in April, 1915. The fathing enlisted with the 59th Battalien

Breckville, and went overseas March of this year. His may friends in Belleville will hope the the wounds is not of a serious r

vays

Ottawa, Oca. 5,

onson.

ret to inform you, eg. Edmonson, artileported admitted to Gen. Hospital, Ports. Contusion head, accidental. Will rticulars when re-

Record Office. son is a Belleville

cely, in pocomier, 1915, and proceed. accident, are severe.

LUNCHES FOR THE BOYS The ladies of Belleville, who are members of the Argyle Chapter, Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire, were to-day busily engaged in preparing boxes for shipment to Kingston. The boxes contain sandwiches and fruit, which will be supplied to members of the 155th Battalion while enroute from Kingston to Halifax. This thoughtful act on the part of the ladies will no doubt be much appreciated by the soldier

He went to a druggist without a prescription, So couldn't get liquor of any description.

He sought a blind pig as his only resort: But when it was raided he landed in court.

He went to the farm out at Guelph for a rest: He thought when released, prohibition was best. He's glad to be freed from King Alcohol's power, So now he goes thirsty or drinks lemon sour.

Just joined the tron buke. The field



PRIVA Sorrow has en ville home thro brave soldier an letter received by nacle Street will tell.

Dear Mrs. Deane.

Monday the 21st.

He was very good and patient and brave all the time he was with us, he it must be awful to be so far away. came here on July 27th. He never is so bad to lose him and it must ha gave any trouble he just lay patiently been so much worse not to have been in his bed and bore pain very bravely, able to have been with him. he did not suffer very badly at any time. I am glad to say.

do anything, because the bullet went been there, and it is something to feel through the big artery below the heart that he died happily and peacefully in and that made a hole so large, that we a hospital with everybody doing everycould not do anything to save him.

We did everything we could for him, the battlefield in all its horrors. a great Canadian surgeon, Major Reason of London, Ontario came over to ways one of my special ones and I al-

will tell.

We covered his coffin with flowe, who and a full military funeral, Ulfrid only a substitute of the first of th

Your son died in this hospital on Jack and put on a gun carriage and had a full escort and a military ba

I am so dreadfully sorry for you

The only comfort I can think of for you is that you could not have done It was quite hopeless, we could not any more for him yourself if you had thing they could for him instead of on

He was such a very nice boy and al-

Mrs. Margaret Ross, Belleville, Sincerely regret to inform

55895, Ptc. James Vincent Ross, it fantry, officially reported admitted (A 12 General Hospital, Rouen, Octe 4th, with gunshot wound in back Will send further particulars who

Officer in charge of Record Office Private Ross referred to is we nown in this city, being the fath of Gunner Leo Ross, who was kill in action in April, 1915. The fathing enlisted with the 59th Battalion Brockville, and went oversens March of this year. His man friends in Belleville will hope th the wounds is not of a serious t

SEPTEMBER MORN.

From The Chatsworth News.

Old Father Hubbard went to the cupboard To get him a bottle of beer,

But when he got there the cupboard was bare Alas! Prohibition was here.

de went to the tavern to purchase some ale, But when he got there the place was for sale

He went to the shop for a bottle of gin, But when he got there he couldn't get in.

He ordered some whiskey-for use scientific! They sent him wood spirits; the smell was ter-

He went to a Vet to prescribe for a calf; Some brandy would do-say a pint and a half.

He found on returning the Vet played him false; The bottle contained only water and salts.

He went to a doctor for rum for a boil, But Doc prescribed sulphur and sweet castor oil.

He went to a druggist without a prescription, So couldn't get liquor of any description.

He sought a blind pig as his only resort; But when it was raided he landed in court.

He went to the farm out at Guelph for a rest; He thought when released, prohibition was best. He's glad to be freed from King Alcohol's power, So now he goes thirsty or drinks lemon sour.

EXERCISES.

BASEBALL BRIEFS

HIS PLACE IS EMPTY We miss Him from the office band, The factory and the store:

In street cars, where we now must stand.

We miss Him even more.

And as we walk along the street.

And think of him the while.

We miss the Boy we used to meet His greeting and his smile.

When we attend the movie-show

Or drama that's legit,
We now sit in the hindmost rowWe can't afford the pit.
He always chose the nicest seats:

His flowers were always dandy He knew who kept the nicest eats: He was a judge of candy. And when the winter time shall come

And days are cold and grey, We'll miss Him from the silent home, And from the gath'ring gay. We'll miss Him from the sliding hill.

The skating, and the dance, And lack of joyous bobbing will His value but enhance.

We miss him from the Sunday School, And from the service, too. For gallant soldiers, as a rule,

Are manly, good, and true But, though we crave for His return. And for his safety pray.

We're proud of Him to-day.

Private Uscar Deshane Wounded;

received by Mrs. Paul Deschane of this city from the Overseas Record of-

Ottawa Ont. Sept., 29

Mrs. Paul Deschane:-61 S Foster, Ave.,

Belleville Sincerely regret to inform you that 455,692 Private Oscar Deschane, In-No. 3 Stationary Hospital, Boulogne Sept 18, 1916, Shell Shock, Will send further particulars when received.

Officer in Charge

Gunner Edmonson apploy Wounded in Action

The following message was receive

ed this morning: Ottawa, Oca. 5,

Mrs. M. J. Edmonson,

01

18 Railway Street, Belleville, Ont. Sincerely regret to inform you, 304067 Gunner Reg. Edmonson, artil-

lery, officially reported admitted to No. 5 Southern Gen. Hospital, Portsmouth, Sept. 30th. Contusion head, face, thigh, sever, accidental. Will. send further particulars when re-

Record Office. Gunner Edmonson is a Belleville boy, and enlisted with the 33rd Battery, in December, 1915, and proceed-

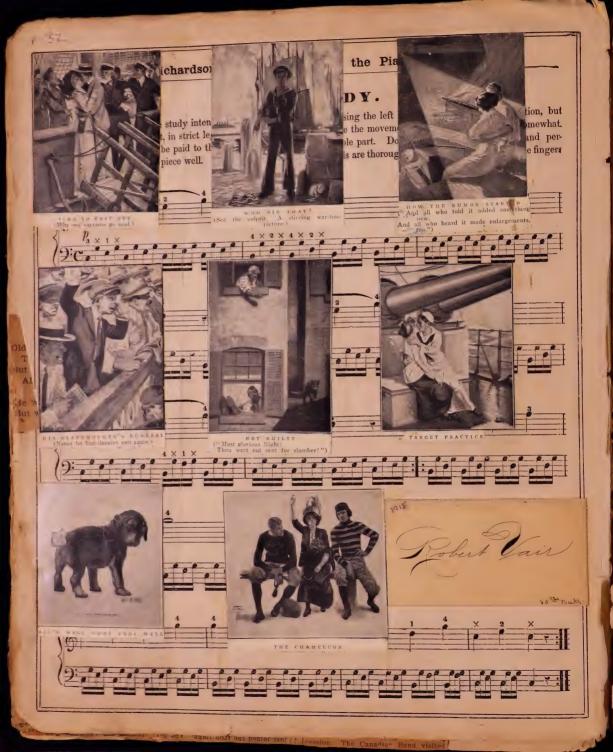
And though our hearts with longing yeared overseas during May 1916. His JAN wounds, which were the result of an accident, are severe.

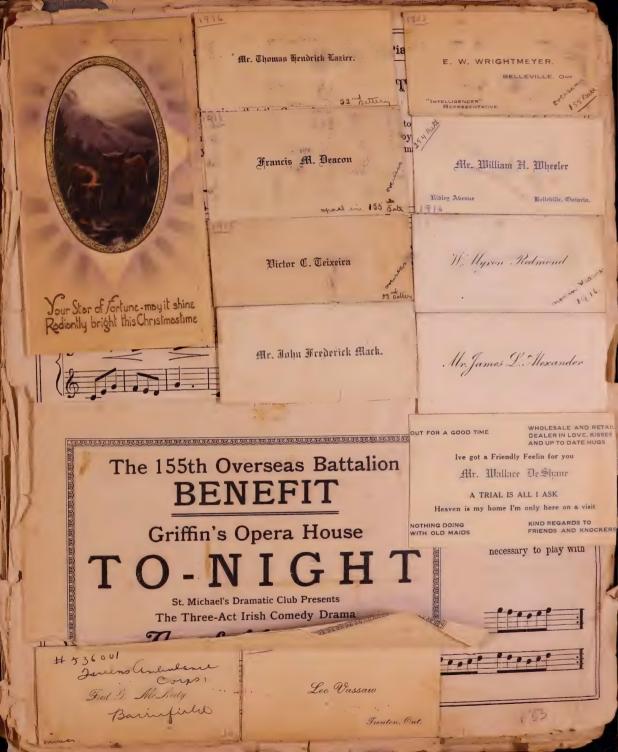
LUNCHES FOR THE BOYS

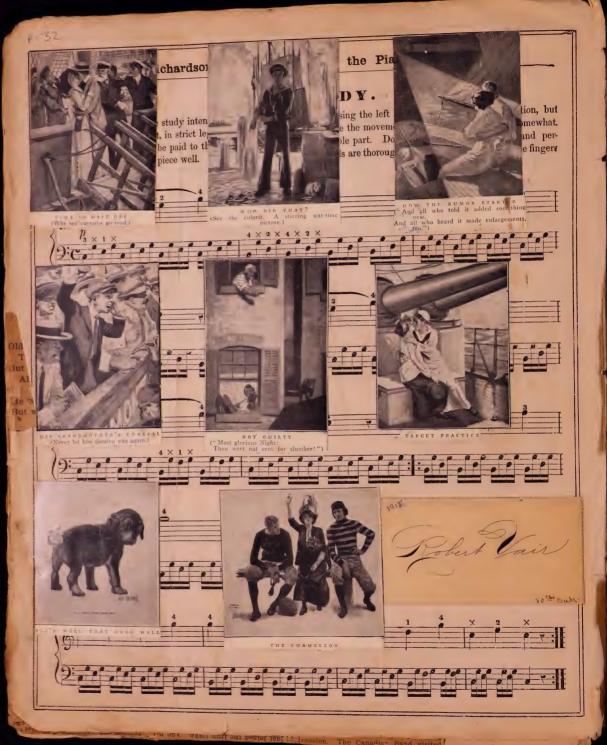
The ladies of Belleville, who are The following notification has been members of the Argyle Chapter, Im-Empire, were to-day busily engaged in preparing boxes for shipment to Kingston. The boxes contain sandwiches and fruit, which will be supplied to members of the 155th Battalion while enroute from Kingston to Halifax. This thoughtful act on the part of the ladies will no doubt be much appreciated by the soldier boys who are going overseas.

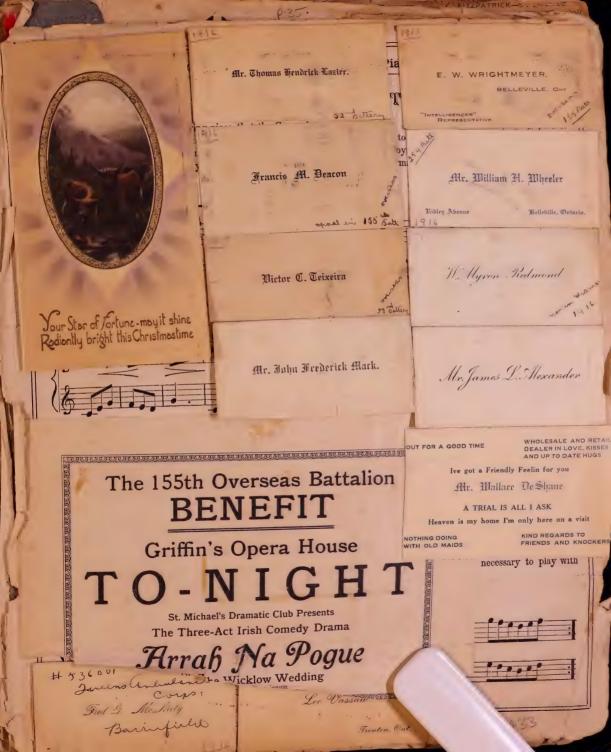
nannan 10 1901 I John Gay, who has been on the fail























W. D. M. SHORRY

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, MIKEL, STEWART & SAALIE

Tront Bt., Belleville, B. GUSB POP WM. CARNEY W. CARNEY Barristers and Notaries Po

PORTER & CARNEW

Sarristers, Bolicitors, solic, Commissioners, orth Baidge St. Solicitor

MOTHOR & PONTON

TOMEST TRIES.

BE Belleville, Money to loan at Public, etc. Office, 15 Campbell Barrister, Solicitor, Notary

MALCOLM WRIGHT

LEGAL.

Dver Wellbridge & Clarke's, Brices MATTIRIOT, 650.

NOBSYM 'S

Private money to loam on gages on farms and other re tate, as lowest rate of intere-terms to suit burnwers. App

MONEY.

T. Moira and Centre Edu

LOCAL SOLDIERS WOUNDE

RAYMOND GRANVILLE HUDSON MISSING

Mr. P. E. Hudson, of this city tells sight, but not a grand noise, a story of suffering and possible death d I don't know when I will be by another of Belleville's sons.

Mrs. P. E. Hudson,

Relleville.

Officer in Charge. Record Office

PTE. ALBERT YORK WOUNDED

KEITH MERRIN

Somewhere in France, Sept. 18 Mr. T. H. Marshall,

60 Emily Street.

Belleville, Ont.

Dear Uncle and Auntie:-Wen, her I am all well, and the rest the same We left the base on Wednesday at 7.36 P.M., and had a seven mile walk to the train, and left that place at 1 A.M., and got to another place at 7, where we went to a rest camp till 4.30 P.M. If was quite a large place. We were on the train from 4.30 P.M. until the next day at 12.30 P.M., where we put up for the night at a rest camp. The country is like Canada in nearly everything. The crops all along the line looked good. Of course, it was all cut

Saturday morning we left the rest camp at \$.0 in wagons, and got to the D.A.C. at 4.30 P.M., and had a good night's sleep, even if the guns were going all night. All the others were out on fatigues and driving, but I was ucky enough to get a job as telephonist, but I guess it will be only elieving a fellow.

match does, when you throw it.

others from home last night.

hours off; so you see it is hard work n charge. receiving and sending messages.

serious.

front, as you will no doubt see by the p go on the balconies to find standing papers, and after it gets dark it has pom. Lieut.-Col. Adams was there all the 24th of May celebrations beat vearing his kit-bag like the rest and The following letter received by to nothing and certainly is a grand ith a smile that never comes off he

> I don't know when I will be sent to a battery, but until then I will be with Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 10 5 the D.A.C. I may be with them for months and probably a few days.

Remember me to all. Am writing Sincerely regret to inform you, 622, this in my bivy, which I made yes-Sincerely regret to thorm you use.

703. Pte. Raymond Granville Hudson, a terday out of ammunition boxes. It
Infantry, officially reported missing is about 3 feet high, 2 feet wide and 6
Sept. 15th. 1916. Will send further feet long, and is small but comfortable
particulars when received. is about 3 feet high, 2 feet wide and 6 by little demonstration at the train. overcoat for a cover. It has been raining all day and still at it, but up to to day we have had bely weather, but cold early in the INTLINES.

BARRIEFIELD APPEARS

DESERTED A (Kingston Whig)

Two battalions of infantry that have been training all summer at Barriefield camp are gone and their

departure has cast a spirit of sadness quiet over what was a short ago a lively time of the camp They went quietly, but not quietly lehough to escape the send-off from thousands

people who remained to a late hour to say farewell.

The 155th and 156th battalions left Saturday night 5n four trains went that within half an Iqī each other. The two units

arched in the early evening from the camp to the city and each man was fulor two or three days, as I am only ly equipped, wearing his pack and his kit-bag full of his wearing apparel and Well. I have been under shell fire, other things. The other things amounbut have still to get my full baptism of ted in many cases to a variety of eatsame. However, I didn't feel a bit dif- ables and little extras that were the ferent and you don't feel the way you gifts of relatives and friends who took expect to when the shells are going, his way of showing their appreciaover you. They make a noise like a tion. The 156th Battalion was divided into two parts and Lieut.-Col. Be-I am within five miles walk of Mc dell took charge of the first train, with Kee, Davis and a lot more Belleville "A" and "B" companies. Immediatefellows. I saw Porky Thomas and ly this long train pulled out, another Clarence Bowen and about a dozen backed in and the remainder of the pattalion "C" and "D" companies took I do four hours on duty and twelve possession with Lieut.-Col. Wilkinson

The 155th battalion was at that I heard to-day from one of the boys lime in the Armouries where the men of Jimmy Varley's battalion, that he were given their freedom to say good has gone to England wounded, but not bye. The huge floor was littered with it-bags and equipment of all kinds. We are doing good work on this here was such a crowd and many had is bidding welcome to the visitors. was proud and he had a right to The visitors were numerous but not outnumber the "boys" who ly a few hours later marched to e train that was to carry them on e first lap of their trip to the front. cause of the darkness there was

but in the well lighted armouries th whole flood of human emotions we exposed to view. There were ol mothers and young girls, some weldressed and some poorly clad, wh suddenly realized just what it means to part with a boy for a year or perhaps forever. It almost struck one as if the boys did not understand the real cause of all the expressions of regret, for they seemed care-free, but probably no group of people have taken the troops so seriously as did the people in the armouries on that night.

At the appointed time, Lieut.-Col. Adams called his battalion to attention and it marched to the Hay Market to entrain. The people followed in droves and mixed there with those who were in the darkness of the square recovering from the effects of the parting from relatives and friends

SATURDAY WAS "VISITOR'S DAY

hour of Hundreds of Visitors Were Present T Say Farewell to the Soldiers-Very Busy in Camp Lines

Saturday was the last day for this 155th and 156th Battalions at Barrie field Camp, and the day was a mixture of entertainment of friends and work of all descriptions in packing up for the long trip. The afternoon was decidedly pleasant and immediately after the noon-day meal the visitors began to arrive. They came in cars by the hundreds and more than equalled in numbers the boys in khaki. They wandered through the lines, locating friends and bidding a last farewell to those who are relatives or acquaintances and who will in a very short while march in to take charge of a section of trenches against the Ger-

TOOK AWAY A RIDING CROP

Lieut.-Col. M. K. Adams Recipient of Gold-Mounted Stick

On Saturday last, the members of the 155th Battalion before parting with their commanding officer, presented him with a fine gold mounted riding crop. Bandmaster Hinchey made the presentation on behalf of the members of the band, and reterred to the regret felt by every member of the band in having to part with their colonel who had always been kind and generous to every man in the band since it was first organized. Col. Adams thanked the members of the



Melbourne P. is 14 **Sprague Returned** To England mer, is winning its way to the front

Was Prisoner in Germany, But Released and Sent to London Now in Queen Alexandra Hospital

News was received - We directly at erman, by Mr. E. B. Sprayne, North Front Street, from Ottawa, that his son, Pte. Milburn Sprague, taken prisoner by the Germans over four months ago, is now in hospital in

Pro Sprague was druck by a hell on June 2nd last, when the Mounted Rifles, to which corps he belonged, were subjected to a fierce . bombardment which almost wiped them out of existence. With his right leg- broken in three places, and his left leg days, with plenty to eat, but no water. He was picked up in an exhaustive condition by the German Red There was a big program of sports Cross, who took him to their base hos- carried out for charitable purposes pital in Belgium, where his leg was and the Belleville band placed in the amputated. After a month in Belgium setting of Royalty, won unstinted he was sent to a prison hospital at praise from their Majesties, as well Stuttgart, Germany. Remaining there as from press and public in general. for about three months, he was releas. There are several Belleville and Kingto Belleville will not be for many to hear of the success of the band Private J. M. Booth. of The 59th months, on account of his injuries which had its origin in Barriefield Signalling Brigade, Sends His Switzerland and France. His return friends and families will be pleased Fortunately the amputation took place Camp.

Pte. Sprague has two other brothers now at the front, while another i principal of the Technical School at

The Poets' Corner

WRITTEN BY Pte. W. J. SAVAGE

155th Battalion C. E. F. Just Before Leaving Halifax for Overseas, Oct. 17th 1916.

Good bye to dear old Canada. We leave you with regret.

The land of lakes and maple trees,
We never shall forget.

We leave our friends and those we

With sad and heavy hearts, But Duty calls and we must go To take a soldier's part.

We know not if we'll meet again, To shake each other's hands, For dangerous is the road that we Shall tread in far off lands.

May God watch over those we love, While far away we roam, And I am sure you'll pray to Him, To bring us safely home.

Dear wife and children, fare you well Dear Canada, good bye. We leave with the hope that we Shall meet you bye and bye. tered to on the voyage

BEFORE KING AND QUEEN The 80th battalion band which was Battalion will started in Barriefield camp last sum-



ed and forwarded to England, via ston boys in this fine band, and their

PTE DINGMAN 19 16

Bridge Street, cast, Belleville, yester, 5th Brigade signallers, in training at Grand Trunk offices. The extent day received the following sad mess-| Shorncliffe, England. age:

Belleville, Ont.

8,200, Private William Andrew Ding, ing the following: Princess Patricia's man officially reported killed in ac- Canadian Light Infantry; 5th Royal tion on October 6th 1916.

Record Office

friends. He was 28 years of age and Overseas Canadian Engineers; 13th unmarried. He enlisted in Belleville Brigade; 1st Canadian Division; and and but few of his comrades of that Scotch Thistle, making a handsome battalion are surviving. Private Ding design. man at one time owned a garage on dition to the mother, one brother career. Harry, of Detroit, and two sisters Mrs. will be extended the heartfelt sympathy of relatives and friends

SCHEDULT FOR OVERSEAS

The following efficiers of the 155th

Lt.-Col. Adams, Milton Kerr; Lt.-Col. Putman, Horace Edwin; Major Wallbridge, Charles Frederick; Major Cook, William John; Major McFee, Allan Cameron; Major Noble, Robert Egerton; Captain Gilmore, Sidney James; Captain Doyle, James Vincent; Captain Holton, Ceorge Haroli; Captain Publow, Charles Albert; Captain Dobbs, Thomas; Captain Geen. Percival Wilson; Captain Wills, Philip Henry; Captain Allen, Walliam Preston; Captain Vermilyes, Stanley Edgar; Lieut. Ainsowrth, Densmore S.; Lieut. Hamly, Cyril A Thornbill; Brady of Lindsay, sang a solo and a Lieut, Turnbull, Wilbur Burn; Lieut. Brunnelle of Campbellford. At the Davy John Harper; Lieut. Webb, Ed-conclusion of the ceremony the wee Lieut. Scott, Wilfred Ernest; Lieut. motored to Belleville, and took the Wilson, William John; Lieut, Patti-flyer for a trip to points of interest son, Hugh McMillan; Lieut, Porter, in the west. Upon their return they

An Interesting

KILLED AT THE FRONT Florence Booth, of this city, who en a country, he had been listed at Kingston with the 59th In resident of this city for several year Mrs. S. H. Dingman, residing on 175 fantry, is at present a signaller of the and an efficient employee at

OTTAWA, Oct.,26th 1916 a very interesting souventr in the form of the downfall of snow last night and numerous badges and buttons, amon to use sleighs and cutters. Deeply regret to inform you that them being many of the units, includ Signallers: the 59th, 64th, 26th, 8th, 45th and 4th Battalions, also the Royal Highlanders of Canada, the Overseas Private Dingman referred to was Manitoba Battalion; the Canadian well known in Belleville, and was Medical Corps; Canadian Army Ser. 08, see explanation in nuch respected by a large circle of vice Corps; Canadian Mounted Rifles; when the war first broke out and left last, but by no means least, The Ar- 2 with the first contingent. He was un gyle and Sutherland, which is a very der command of Capt., E. D. O'Flynn large badge encircled with a wreath of

Many in our city will wish Private Booth every success in his military

At St. Mary's church, Campbe ford, at 8 o'clock this morning, a wes ding took place which attracted many to witness the ceremony, which was performed by Rev. Father Whibbs The groom was Mr. Frank Fitzpatrick of Belleville, the genial and popular clerk of the Hotel Quinte, and the bride was Miss Mabel O'Donohus daughter of Mr. Michael O'Donohue of Campbellford, and one of the village' popular young ladies. Miss Jeanette O'Donohue, a sister of the bride, was bridesmaid, and Mr. John Oliver of To ronto, who is connected with the Inland Revenue Department in this city, was best man. After the cele bration of the nuptial mass, Mi Licut. Kelly, Ernest Tilton Sumpter; duet was rendered by Mr. and Miss gar Stanley; Lieut, Raymond, Stanley ding party repaired to the residence of Jay; Lieut. McGie, Arthur Grendley; the bride's parents, where a sumptu-Lieut. Harder, Richard Seay; Lieut. ous wedding breakfast was partaken Cumming, Joseph Ridgeway Allan: of. The young couple this afternoon

Roger Morrow; Lieut, Cameron, Dan-will take up their residence on Ann iel Alexander; Lieut. Lynn, Garnet street, Belleville. To Mr. and Mrs Wolseley; Lieut, Cooper, Charles Wil-Fitzpatrick will be extended hearts congratulations by their many friends nd best wishes for a happy and pros grous iourney through life

Military Belt LIEUT. J. M. PHELAN WOUNDE Yesterday's casualties mentione the name of Lieut J. M. Phelan, a fr. rols, went oversens with the Private J. M. Booth, son of Mrs. I Iteland, and separation the

of a belt to which is securely attached today tempted a number of citizens

Hamild Reid, son of Mr. C. M. B. has enlisted in the naval air service and expects soon to proceed to Eng land to begin his work with the fly. ma 1916



W. D. M. SHOREY

HRIGIERS, SOLIOIVORS, ETO Belleville, Madoc sond Tweed. Selleville, Madoc son Selleville, Madoc son Selleville, C. MICEN, C. M MIKEL, STEWART & BAALIM

PORTER & CARNEW
Barliettes and Votestees Public
etc. Office Robinstrom Block Best
Words Bt. Dilloyling Dis.
W.W. OARNEW
W. OARNEW
Bolloltors for Union Benk.

NOTHOR & QUAHTRON

IOWEST TRIES. Berrlater, Solicitor, Notary Public, etc. Office, is Campbell Bt. Belleville. Money to loan at

MALCOLM WRIGHT

FEGVE.

Over Wallbridge & Olarke's, Briteg

NOSSAM .8 Maol of ventur sharing to loss and off of the nursh inc else of the form of the course seems to be sure of the course of the cou

WOMEN.

stables, cor. Moira and Centre S.10.

Tweed Stage in connections.

Phone 239.

LOCAL SOLDIERS WOONDE

RAYMOND GRANVILLE HUDSON MISSING

The following letter received by
Mrs. P. E. Hudson, of this city tells
a story of suffering and possible death d
by another of Belleville's sons. Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 10

Mrs. P. E. Hudson.

Belleville

Belleville.
Sincerely regret to inform you. 622.
703. Pte. Raymond Granville Hudson,
Infantry, officially reported missing
Sept. 15th. 1916. Will send further
particulars when received.
Officer in Charge.
Record Office

PTE. ALBERT YORK WOUNDED Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 11,

KEITH MERRIN

ere in France, Sept. 11

Mr. C. H. Mhrshall

Emily Street Belleville Out

Dear Uncle and Auntres - Wen, here am all well, and the rest the sam I am all well and the rest the same. We left the base on Wednesday at 7.3 P.M., and had a seven mile walk to the train, and left that place at 1.A.M., and sof to another place at 7, where we went to a rest camp till 4.30 P.M. It was quite a large place. We were on he train from 4.30 P.M. until the next at 1.30 P.M., where we put up for the night at a rest camp. The quarty is the Canada in nearly, verything. The crops all along the ountry is like Canada in nearly werything. The crops all along the ne looked good. Of course, it was Il cut. Saturday morning we left the rest ump at S.u. in was an

Saturday morning we left the rest DAC at 4.30 P.M., and had a good night's sleep, even if the gans were going all night. All the others were put on fatigues and driving, but i was jucky enough to get a job as telephonist, but I guess it will be only or two or three days, as I am only relieving a fellow.

months and probably a few days.

Remember me to all. Am writing this in my bivy, which I made yes terday out of ammunition boxes. It seasout 3 feet high, 2 feet wide and 6 feet long, and is small but comfortable enough. I sleep on boxes with my overcoat for a cover. It has been overcoat for a cover. It has been covered for a cover. It has been raining all day and still at it, but up to to-day we have had been selected but cold early in the partiage.

vere very luci. ster draft drew 20 francs

all the draft drew 20 francs each, which is \$4.00. The money here is very easy to get on to, as it runs like Canadian money, in fives.

Well, I can't say any more, although I could write about twenty more pages, I will close for this time, with love to you both. Write often, and please send a few cigars.

Your laying perhaps.

Your loving nephew, KEITH.

WILLIAM POST KILLED

The tollowing communication which explains itself, was received by Mrs. Post, whose husband Corp. William Post, a stretcher bearer in the 4th C. M. R. was killed by a German super while in pursuit of his duties.

Mrs. Wm. Post Belleville, Ont.

ear Mrs. Post, --It is with the greatest sorrow that It is with the activate you that your husbane cas killed on Sept. 13 1916, being emped by one of the enemy. No marks was better liked in my company change that the late Corp. Post, he was alway the inte Corp. Post, he was always there, ready to attend the wounder. where the fire was the greatest position called him to his duties cone, but he never hesitated where cone, but he never hesitated when ed upon to assist or take change, et his courage are few and far betw We buried your husband behins lines and had service by the cha bit our compens. I cannot tell ye place just now but at some future I will be able to name it. The men in the free now have few personal effects but whatever e will be forwarded on to yeu.

BARRIEFIELD APPEARS

(Kingston battalions been training 61

ing all summer at are gone and their departure has east a spirit of sadner and quiet over, and quiet was a short time ago a lively part of the eamp. They went quietly, but not quietly beliough to escape

the send off from thousands of people who remained to a late hour to say farewell.

The 155th and 156th battations left Saturday night

for Saturday night
for four trains
that went within
half an hour of
lof each other.
The two units

might's sleep, even if the guns were put on fatigues and driving, but I was fucky enough to get a job as telephonist, but I guess it will be only for two or three days, as I am only elieving a fellow.

Well, I have been under shell fire, but have still to get my full baptism or same. However, I didn't feel a bit different and you don't feel the way you expect to when the shells are going, over you. They make a noise like a close she was and little extras flat were the match does, when you throw it.

I am within five miles walk of Mc-Kee, Davis and a lot more Belleville. "A" and "B" companies. Immediate fellows. I saw Porky Thomas and ly this long train pulled out, another Clarence Bowen and about a dozen backed in and the remainder of the others from home last night.

I do four hours on duty and twelve possession with Lleut. Col. Wilkinson hours off; so you see it is hard work in charge receiving and sending messages.

I heard to-day from one of the boys live in the Armouries where the men of Jimmy Varley's battalion, that hewere given their freedom to say good-has gone to England wounded, but not by a good work on this free was such a crowd and many had front, as you will no doubt see by the 0 go on the balconies to find standing sight, but not a grand noise.

I don't know when I will be sent to a battery, but until then I will be with this in my bivy, which I made yes. Remember me to all. Am writing this in my bivy, which I made yes.

e train that was to carry them on e first lap of their trip to the front. cause of the darkness there was litle demonstration at

to part with a but for a year of tags. The part with a but for a year of tags. The part of the part of the boys did not understained for the boys did not understained care for the great came of all the expression regret, for they seemed care for probably no group of people has

probably ne group of people have on the troops so seriously as di-people in the armourness on that 'Al' the appointed time. Lieu' Adams called the battation to a tion and it marched to the Hay-ket to entrain. The people fol-in droves and mixed there with who were in the darkness of square recovering from the effe-tion and the state of the call the parting from relatives and rethe parting from relatives and frie

SATURDAY WAS "VISITOR'S DAY

Hundreds of Visitors Were Present

Say Farewell to the Soldiers— Very Busy in Camp Lines Saturday was the last day for the 155th and 156th Bettallens at Barrie field Camp, and the day was a moxtur or entertainment of friends and wor or entertainment of frauds and words all descriptions in packing up in the long trip. The afternoon was decidedly pleasant and immediately a for the monoday meal the visitors is gain to arrive. They came in cars I the hundreds and more than comain in number, the leaves in khiki. The wandered through the inness leaving fraces I and bidding a last larewell these when and bidding a last larewell these when we delivered or account. these who are relatives or acquaints and and who will in a very short while march in to take charge of a section of frenches against the Ger-mans.

TOOK AWAY A RIDING CROP

Lieut, Col. M. K. Adams Recipient of Gold-Mounted Stick

On Saturday last, the members of the 155th Battalion before parting with commanding officer, non with a fine gold mounted reling rop. Bandmaster Hinchey made the presentation on behalf of the mem entation on behalf of the mem of the band, and reterred to the regret felt by every member band in having to part wi and in having to part with their solonel who had always been kind and renerous to every man in the band since it was first organized. Col



Official Opening of Khaki Club-

A Large Number Present, and Fine Entertainment Provided by

Ladies-Address by

The Mayor

principal to wasting a large matter were present at the official opening programme was given . Mrs. Wil

series were well the and Shall Cab, which is an photo-disc sign) is sen for these co-

1 (-) (-) (-) (-) Service and South Fatta Give mother and wife my love and tel Land to the Mayor the standard the short at the second and the second of the second po die ce and n. -

Late. Oursell the same 10 (4) 100 mm = 100

I was well as a second of the second

I was sing "Whene

A. Spar Beettering

1" in . " - .-" & le.

the territor of the fi Beileville Khaki Club: Miss M. B. Falkiner-President Miss M. M. Campbell-See

You I Symons and Miss Eq.

ONLY A BELLEVILLE BOY Just as the sun was sinking to rest And the twilight coming tast. They brought him in from a blood-dyed

He had fought his first and last. They carried him back from the firing

From a hell of shrapnel fires He had volunteered a torlorn hope And had tried to do his best

Glowed with the conrage within Britain lived, and he lived or died

But tell them "I'm glad I came.

I'd do what I did again. Please raise my head like mother

Tell them you took their place Tell mother and wife you did whatsailed. you could.

tor one look on their face Tell them for me their boy loved them

God and myself understand.

them I died For them and my native land.

Tell the Belleville Boys from me I

some lad to come and take

Dared as I was I'd be dared again

All from the bring line.
Buttain has need of her loyal sons-Needs every one who is game. Think of the children I left at home All for the blondy Huns.

some one near, is some one dear A Hero esteemed by ali. In as mer h as he with option free

God bless that Boy, in khaki clad And faces death to keep Great Britain

On the field of a toreign land Mother dear, vou're always sighing

s one numbered with the slain He has died for Britain's glory. To have the British gain the day Under 'neath the sun-kissed sod. For just as the vesper bell rang out

L. MOXAM. Oct. 5, 1916

The Poets' Corner Lieut. Hetherington 155th Band

Received Promotion For Braver Enlisted in Belleville, Going Noverseas With First Contingent

Lieut, Thomas J. Hetherington, so of Reeve, Wm. Hetherington, of Veri His face was fair the smile on his lips lam Township, arrived at his home yesterday from the front.

Commisses and the lad. I got it at last signing up was engaged as an operator act that they have a band to assist in Tell them I swore with my dying greater part of his time in Belleville, ther than that the 155th Battalion ed in the 2nd battalion, going overseas rince Edward Counties and which 1914, when 33,000 Canadian troops is strong arrived at Peterboro on Fri

> next ordered to France with his bat hem to the armouries and later to talion going in the trenches about heir billets in the civ. Everyone in January 1915 where he remained for eterboro had words of praise for the eight months in the midst of the heavi-musicians. They were thoug hto be

glad I am here and I done the beston was only a private, but on being verseas without them called to England in November 1915; Sergt. Hinchey is the bandmaster he once more was asked to go to the "We'll never let the old flag fall." front. Remaining in the trenches up til he was severely wounded on Sept 9th 1916. The extent of his wound follows:which injured him to such an exten

Lieut, Hetherington served at Lange Rowland, J. T. Shunk, F. W. Sills, H marck, where for five days the Allnes Stanley, D. Sword, H. A. Thompson, fought the Huns and drove them back H. C. Wallace, A. Warren, W. O. Wey durin e tgtmhcial,pyberd f sofgnseede F. W. Wikinson, W. G. Wamacot They laid him away in a khaki-shroudduring the time, as well as in many T. Swartz R. J. Beatty, E. Rounds. other engagements.

Now Attached to 247th Battalion

Has Thirty-Three Musicians-Was Considered The Best Band at Barriefield

Lieut Col. Johnston, of Peterboro, and the officers of the 247th Battalion Lieut. Hetherington previous toure exceedingly happy owing to the with the G. T. R. and stationed for the eccuiting work, and the band is none It was at the latter place that he enlist which was recruited in Hastings and with the first contingent in August of ecently left for overseas. The band lay last and were met at the station After arriving in England he was by the local officers who accompanied he best band in Kingston and it was During this time Lieut. Hethering with deep regret that the 155th left for

he received the title of Lieutenant ir During the winter months they will appreciation of his bravery and valuelp wonderfully in attracting attensome one don't-well-he should nable service while on the battletion to the 247th. There is nothing Give them this message from me dea field. He remained in England untilike good music to instill the fighing July 1916, as signal instructor, wher spirit into a young man who feels that

The composition of the band is as

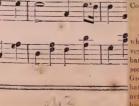
Sergt. E. R. Hinchey; G. E. Dobbs that he was taken to a French hos Pte. A. Ayling, B. L. Bell, H. H. Bel pital and afterwards moved to thekeley, J. Brooks. D. Brown, R. W. General hospitai in England. It wa Burke, F. J. Burke, J C. Cordes, J from there he received permission to Cookson, M. S. Fraser, S. Houghton sail for Canada for a period of recup G. McGuire, E. C. Moynes, W. J Mitts, M. W. Parks, W. L. Ross, A. W. and never getting a moment's relief mark; Corp. W. A Weymark; Pter

1912 ARRIVED SAFELY

A cable has been received that the "Kroonland" which sailed from New York, has arrived safely in England on board of which were a number of officers' wives, of 155th Battalion. among others being Mrs. Capt. Geen. Mrs. Capt. Doyle and young son, Mrs. X Capt. Dodds, Mrs. Major McFee, Mrs. Col. Adams.

SECOND TIME WOUNDED

A letter received by Mrs. Green, who resides on Lingham street, conveyed the information that her hus band, Lieut. Karl Green had, for the second time, been wounded. Lieut Green gained his commission on the battle field. He enlisted with the 1st artillery at Gananoque. Fortunatel, his wounds are not necessarily of



AUTHORIZED FOR HASTINGS MAND PRINCE EDWARD

Word has been received in the city this morning from Military Headuarters that the new County Battalion for Hastings and Prince Edward ad been authorized. The number of this new military organization will be he 254th and will be commanded by Major A. P. Allen of this city, who, e understand, will commence immediately to select his junior officers and abmit his selection to Headquarters for approval. Major Allen and Capt. dyman proceeded to Kingston today on the noon train. The Intelligences ngratulates Major Allen on his appointment.

Mr. E. Guss Porter, K.C., M.P., received the following telegram this brning from the Minister of Militia's Secretary:

"Leave has been granted to recruit the 254th Battalion in this district. ajor A. P. Allen in command.

Special to The Intelligencer)

KINGSTON, Ont., Nov. 7 .- The new battalion for Hastings County with eadquarters at Belleville, has been officially authorized with Lt. Col. Alleu command. The new commanding officer was formerly Junior Major of the 55th Battalion, and his appointment is popular all over the district. Authority has been given to commence the organization of the battalion at once and the recruiting area may include Durham, Northumberland, Hasting and Prince Edward; so as to place it on an equal footing with the 235th Battalion. Belleville will be permitted to keep a part of the 235th Battalion as well as its own, for the winter.

CANADIAN SOLDIER'S GRAVE.



Director of Graves Registration & Enquiries. Photograph of the Grave of :-Name Belela Rank and Initials Pla E. L. \$6104 Regiment 19a Canadians Passilon of Groce Lij Essenthock hilitary Cemeta,

Nearest Railway Station Popularing

The Director of Graves Registration in England is sending to the next in iq apen salous s, 111 in 1827 kin of every soldier buried in France an official photograph of his grave th a record of where it is situated. This is one of the first to reach fronto, and was addressed to Mrs. Belich, at 38 Poucher street. Pt. E. L. elch fell in April of this year.

IS NOW A CAPTAIN 1916 (Lieut. D. M. Goudy, a former Toronto newspaper man, who went to the front with the 21st Battalion and who is now with the Fourth Brigade trench mortar battery, has been promoted to captaincy. Whether he will now return to the 21st or be given command of the battery is not yet known. Mr. Robt. Goudy of this city is an uncle of Captain Goudy and Miss Marjorie Goudy a sister. Toronto Daily Star, December 4,



Tues., Thur. and Sat.

Welcome to **Returned Heroes**

Privates Roy Walters and George Stott are Paraded and Speechitied by Belleville Citizens

A reception was last evening tendered to Private Roy Walters and George celebrated Princess Patricias regiment) upon their return home to Belleville after doing their bit for King and country. Both were recently invalided home, arriving here a couple of days ago. The returned heroes are well known in Belleville, where they have riends, as was evidenced by the gathering upon the streets.

At a few minutes before 8 o'clock a parade was formed in front of the city building, and headed by the fine band of the 235th Battalron proceeded to the residence of Mr. Charles Walters, Catherine street, a brother of Private Walters, and here the two heroes were escorted to Alderman Deacon's car, in which was seated Mayor Ketcheson. Their appearance was a signal for cheers. The parade was then reformed and proceeded down Catherine; street to Culeman street, thence to Moira street, over the upper bridge to Front street. At the bridge the two hose carts and ladder truck of the Fire Department joined in the parade. As the auto containing the returned toldiers passed by, cheers were given.

> her C. C. Hayes the C. J. Wills ewellw. J. Andrews Kay J. S. Peck

h of A. R. Symons

Hall . Hall

10 4

10 .9-

une

saith- in the armories were as follows: bers of the Belleville Rifle Associat

BIFLF CLUB SHOOT

College, Toronto. and Emily, who are attending Tru Burke at home, and Misses Lor lowing children: Miss Bessie and husband, Mrs. Elliott leaves the

apiton pur sept snoipijad Brassey

the 32nd Battery, C. Co., C.F.A., was the relieving in 1st General Hospital, B. Roche,

SFRCT E JONES

Surprise Message to Mr. and Mrs. N. Jones from Ottawa.

Mr. Nelson Jones, Yeomans Street vesterday afternoon received a message from Ottawa stating that his son Sergt. Ewart Jones of the 21st Battalion had left England for Canada on Saturday last, October 28th. This is the family's first intimation that he would soon be at home and it is a delightful surprise. Why he is coming, they do not know.

Sergt. Jones enlisted as a private at Trenton and went overseas with the 21st Battalion. A few months ago after nearly a year in the trenches, he was wounded in the arm and thigh, but has recovered.

His brother Stillman Jones is with ed to meet him in England, but apday as the 155th arrived.

Sgt. E. G. Jones, who has been viiting his parents, Manand Mrs. S. I months, lett on the C.P.R. yesterday

Mr. Fred L. Deacon of Ingram and Davey Hardware, St. Thomas, spent Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Deacon.

E Belleville Boy Wins Military Medal

Corpl. Chas. H. Brook, of the 72nd yonog 'f, -sel | Seaforth Highlanders, formerly of the SHIM O T PAOT I such Battalan and well known in A M. C. A. and Church circles, display: brevery and skill on the field or love. Land is presented with the Million unded by the Canadha Army Comfrom the report of Corpl Brook work, read at the presentation to Li er. Cill of the wall, gives experiof pl (of the faithful discharge of his diver

tuod An efficient extract says: Jones R. Brenk, a con the mark of 110H. Sunday, Nav. 49, 101a, Shawai ex street position of two battalions in the lim ceived notice yesterday that his son that had successfully advanced to Clarence H. Bowen, No. 40,365, with new position, and arrange guides a

NEW COUNTY BATTALION **AUTHORIZED FOR HASTINGS** AND PRINCE EDWARD

Word has been received in the city this morning from Military Headnumbers that the new County Battalion for Hastings and Prince Edward and been authorized. The number of this new military organization will be the 254th and will be commanded by Major A. P. Allen of this city, who. we understand, will commence immediately to select his junior officers and ubmit his selection to Headquarters for approval. Major Allen and Capt.

Hyman proceeded to Kingston today on the noon train. The Intelligencer ongratulates Maior Allen on his appointment.

Mr. E. Guss Porter, K.C., M.P., received the following telegram the orning from the Minister of Militia's Secretary:-

"Leave has been granted to recruit the 254th Battalion in this district. lajor A. P. Allen in command.

Special to The Intelligencer)

KINGSTON, One., Nov. 7.- The new battalion for Hastings County with beadquarters at Belleville, has been officially authorized with Lt. Col. Allen o command. The new commanding officer was formerly Junior Major of the 55th Battalion, and his appointment is popular all over the district. Authority has been given to commence the organization of the battalion at once and the recruiting area may include Durham, Northumberland, Hastings and Prince Edward; so as to place it on an equal footing with the 235th Battalidn. Belleville will be permitted to keep a part of the 235th Battalion as well hs its own, for the winter.

CANADIAN SOLDIER'S GRAVE.



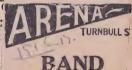
Director of Graves Registration & Enquiries. Photograph of the Grave of :--Namo Belela Rank and Initials Pla E.L. 56104 Regioni 190 Canadians Pasillan of Grace Lij & sent hock Military Country,

Owing to the stream-tones to which the photographic such is maried on the Europe regrets that in some sease only rough Phringraphs only

The Director of Graves Registration in England is sending to the next kin of every soldier buried in France an official photograph of his grave gth a record of where it is situated. This is one of the first to reach pronto, and was addressed to Mrs. Belch, at 38 Poucher street. Pte. E. L. selch fell in April of this year.

IS NOW A CAPTAIN 1916 (

Lieut. D. M. Goudy, a former Toronto newspaper man, who went to the front with the 21st Battalion and who is now with the Fourth Brigade trench mortar battery, has been promoted to captaincy. Whether he will now return to the 21st or he given command of the battery is not yet known. Mr. Robt. Goudy of this city is an uncle of Captain Goudy and Miss Marjorie Goudy a sister Toronto Daily Star, December 4,



Tues., Thur and Sat.

Welcome to

Privates Roy Walters and George Stett are Paraded and Speechifled by Belleville Citizens

A reception was labt evening tendered to Private Roy Walters and George Stetts, (the latter a member of the celebrated Princess Patricias regument upon their return home to Belleville after doing their bit for King and country. Both were recently invalided home, arriving here a couple of days ago. The returned heroes are well known in Rellaville, where they have the 21st Battalion. A few month many friends, as was evidenced by the gathering upon the street. the gathering upon the streets.

At a few minutes before 8 o'clock a building, and headed by the fine band of the 255th Baltalion proceeded to parently they missed one another a the residence of Mr. Charles Walters, the sergeent left England the same Catherine street, a brother of Private 6 day es the 155th arrived. Walters, and here the two heroes were escorted to Alderman Deacon's car. in which was seated Mayor Ketcheson. Their appearance was a signal for cheers. The parade was then reformed and proceeded down Catherine street to Coleman street, thence to Moirs street, over the upper briegs to Front street. At the bridge the two hose carts and ladder truck of the Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Deacon. Fire Department joined in the parade. As the auto containing the returned soldiers passed by, cheers were given. and ladies waved their handkerchiefs.
The 235th band played a number of appropriate selections. The parade neturned to Mr. Walters' residence, from the verandah of which some impromptu and brief addresses were

Mayor Ketcheson said it was a pleasure to welcome home Privates Walters and Stetts, who had been to the front and did their duty. They had done what they could, and did it for the Empire and for us. There was need for more men, and more men. We are proud of the record these young men and all Canadians have made. The Premier of Canada had asked for 500,000 men, and they were wanted. This war was by no means over. We have a great and strong enemy to overcome, and he (the speaker) would appeal to all young men to don the khaki before they were

Ald, Deacon and Woodley were called upon, and spoke in a congratured position of two battations to the li latory manner of the two boys who on that had successfully advanced to had returned home after duty well

Private Walters replied briefly but appropriately, thanking the citizens of Belleville for the reception tendered him and his comrade. He had seen a number of Belleville boys France, and with the rest of the Canadians, were nobly doing their duty At all times all were prepared to up hold the honor of Canada and . pecially Belleville. (Applause and

Mayor Ketcheson thanked the 235th band for their attendance upon the occasion, and the music rendered waappreciated. The citizens of Belleville were proud to have the band in the

Cheers for the returned soldiers wer given, and the proceeding ended by the rendering of the National Anthem

SERCT E JONES Returned Heroes IS RETU

Surprise Message to Mr. and Mrs. N. Jones from Ottawa.

Mr. Nelson Jones, Yeomans Street yesterday afternoon received a mesage from Ottawa stating that his son Sergt. Ewart Jones of the 21st Bat talion had left England for Canada on Saturday last, October 28th. This is the family's first intimation that he would soon be at home and it is a delightful surprise. Why he is comng, they do not know.

at Trenton and went overseas with thigh, but has recovered.

parade was formed in front of the city the 155th Battalion and had arrang ed to meet him in England, but ap-

> iting his parents. Mr. and Mrs. S. N Jones, Vennian St., for the past tv months, lett on the C.P.R. yesterda for Quebec on his return to England

Wins Military Medal

Corpl. Chas. H. Brook, of the 72n Seatorth Highlanders tormerly et the such Battahon and well known in Y M. C. A. and Church circles, displaybravery and skill on the field of he t Lieux, Col. or the wall, gives evidence

Chas, H. Brook, voca the aght Sunday, Nov. 19, 1946, Showed or transfermacy skill and devoting to dutwhile is charge of a reconnecteria th new position, and arrange guale as the relieving unit. This N. C

an the boss who compose then might be giad to hear out their protition in his manifers who have and are in the weak against the right against might, and wake against the bland-sites of a dastardly but cle-

special farewell excursion

y the C.N.R.
first term pulled up at its alplace at 9.30 P.M., taking on
A and B Companies, the MaGun and Signalling Sections,
as eleven o'clock when the last
bearing C and D Companies
Headquart as Staff, pulled out
t the cheer of many admiring,
and the throbbing heart, with
ar stained face of perhaps a
r a wife, or a swettheart, and
rewell greetings of "Good-bye,
"from the children of so many
men.

au men.

To sped away to the dying strains
"Keep the Home Fires Burning,"
ced by the 15th Regimental and
h Battalion Bands. On we rode
the Grand Trunk until we found
selves in Causala's commercial
repolis, Montreal. Here we were
hel over to the Intercolonial Rail, crossing the St. Lawrence by the
orial Bridge; we glided along
such St. Hyacinthe, Point Levi,
ouskie, through the heautiful Matia Valley and along the shores
is Salmon River, whose banks are
d with saw and shingle mills,
zing bank the historic old days
in Belleville was the hive of the

Bands. On we rode Trank until we found changed from the evening the wind changed from the changed is commercial southwest to the northeast, and a terrific hurricane developed, which was beyond description, the huge line set. Lawrence by the cet. we glided along acinthe, Point Levi use in about like a small row-boat. The wird blew at the rate of a hundred miles an hour, according to our light the beautiful Manal along the shores where we were the beautiful Manal along the shores liver, whose banks are wand shingle mills, the histeric old days was the hive of the lit was dimper-time at two ships were torpedoed within fifty and we can be considered unreleved to be any lot, and we thank Him who rules as and as we now ran to thirty miles, one our left, the same of the waves, that we are safe on British tusted with the 50th Battalion at Calestia.

while the juntor officers bunk groups of three. Each room has a figure and mantel, with a small por at the entrance.

The meneral health of the meneral he

A PRIVATE'S SOLILOQUY.

Everybody wants us, and that's the reason we Who started in quite modest chaps to learn the way to be

Just good and loyal soldiers, fighting for the King,
Feel that just at present, we're the whole blame thing.

thing.
Talk about your swanking, wouldn't anybody swank?
First we're pulled to Belleville, then with a powerful yank
We're pulled about for Cobourg, then a pull that's mighty strong
Lands us back again in Belleville—we don't know how long.

Everybody wants us, and if it were to be Left to us to settle, 'tis to be feard that we Who love you both so dearly, could only sigh

We could happy be with either, were the other

dear away. Pedbues In

Put This in the Package
(By Herbert E. Collins in the Hamilton Herald)

Here's a Merry Christmas to you, boys,

The greating full of cheer,

The greating full of cheer, -Pebbles in Cobourg World,_

Here's a meers boys,
And a greeting full of cheer,
And, as far as heaven may grant, boys,
A happy and Glad New Year!

You're giving your best for us. boys
And it's little for us to do
Who are living in peace at home, boys,
To do this much for you.

Each gift is a thought for boys,
And is wrought with ea tiold,
And each gift is filled with e, boys.
By loving hand enroll'd.

And we send them with our greetings boys, Far deeper than words can tell, From hearts you cherish so much boys, In the land you love so well.

For it may be worth your while, boys.

Far away o'er the rolling foam.

To know that you're not forgotten.

boys,

By the folks you've left at home.

CORPORAL G. T. BOWEN

tid botane as ead on Taire A

The second of the Salar Salar

1(01) - (4.76) 10.163 Hope and sections of the section of

and a time of a distance by a state of the s property of an ending periodical entre established or county one to account the our wellithing and is pen the sore used of a temily, or any mo

WEST LAND REGULATIONS. SYNOPSIS OF CANADIAN NORTH



THE BAPTISM OF FIRE

Of serial our decamps no line where of up-to-days collaborate to stone series were along a series on Annual AVA SINDTOIN #9

HERITY AND NORTHCOTT

11 Seantlebury's. For sale cheap, bave them trai. minante and and date total min fox

and farmer out the real part and and the registration when the

riepather Belleville a new protealso plate glass, wind shields, at Son Automobile and carriage panetic

withdrew from Antwerp, she was suc below with an Italian transport book I a in to see, in the Mediterronesia ic Principle she has non at Gligalthy, P & Said Laype and Calcutta and has had the distinction of carrying treops to Mesopotamia, and on mor occasion acted as a hospital ship. symuma 1,300 wounded back from the says to same and of the shop and C - actor on any. H - there are vert On which is a boot in same of the

to the may mind on a self-out man received a hearty Landblink from arunit sprifted and parelline street. Mary Kellerton, a news, he will the stant, and tale our able rate and the Mr. E. Gass Porter, M.P.

are a limplical fundwall to time who

offer you for \$40.-C. W. Lindsay Pione, call and see the Piano we can and were small him on their miner and some see not some problems to be to the property of the stage of a

parmer

resheet #) mixed no shrede mix usque, so eld to Ther out the ex-

LOURDED OF MERIES - Alexa Des near a patterny Alto same than a single all and part to a sell in the state of the Date to the love since Section's Will not form out \$15 or \$50 year.

months as a summy most of the month was passed in an are a sold little manners of the poll process property and the second

nest kithage mojigping that one phaeton, one covered surray. All in seated closed cutter, one corntail One up-to-date open cutter, one two

Front street. Poultry every Saturday giving, you have a number of 1 Morris Bernard, shotting gallery, 375 for the best score during the were One dollar prize given Friday nights

social dance, Friday evening DANCING

la for Christmas. We carry all styles

A PRIVATE'S SOLILOQUY.

Everybody wants us, and that's the reason we Who started in quite modest chaps to learn the way to be

Just good and loyal soldiers, fighting for the King.

Feel that just at present, we're the whole blame

Talk about your swanking, wouldn't anybody swank?

First we're pulled to Belleville, then with a powerful vank

We're pulled about for Cobourg, then a pull that's mighty strong

Lands us back again in Belleville-we don't know how long.

Everybody wants us, and if it were to be Left to us to settle, 'tis to be feard that we Who love you both so dearly, could only sigh

We could happy be with either, were the other dear away.

Pebbles in Cobourg World.

PUT THIS IN THE PACKAGE (By Herbert E. Collins in the Hamilton Herald)

Here's a Merry Christmas to you, boys,

And a greeting full of cheer. And, as far as heaven may grant, boys, A happy and Glad New Year!

You're giving your best for us, boys And it's little for us to do Who are living in peace at home, boys, To do this much for you.

Each gift is a thought for hovs And is wrought with ca stold. And each gift is filled with e. boys By loving hand enroll'd.

And we send them with our greetings. boys

Far deeper than words can tell. From hearts you cherish so much,

In the land you love so well.

For it may be worth your while, boys Far away o'er the rolling foam To know that you're not forgotten boys. By the folks you've left at home.

CORPORAL G. T. BOWEN REPORTED SERIOUSLY ILL

Ottawa, Ont. Nov. 26 Mrs. Geo. Bowen. Belleviife, Ont.

Sincerely regret to inform you that 434902. Acting Corporal Geo. Thomas Bowen, infantry, officially reported seriously ill. 12th stationary hospital Boulogne, Nov. 24th 1916. Gunshot wound, face and shoulder. Will send further particulars when received. o the satisfaction of

Officer in charge records. The above refers to a Belleville boy, in ailliarly known as 'Dode," who enasself with the Sun. Battalion at Cale

No more racing to the Cook House No more four A.M. parades No more twenty mile Route Marches No more lectures on Grenades.

No more tea in dirty basins No more buttons to be rubbed No more Cooks-Mate pealing potatoes No more Hut floors to be serubbed.

No more hair eropped like a felon No more trembling by your hed, As we wait for Kit inspection With your rifles rusty red.

No more numbers on your braces No more numbers on our Great Coats No more numbers on our suits.

No more putting in for passes No more chucking up our sheves, No more transic commendations When we find they've stopped

No more little jaunts to Folkestone No eighty-third train to miss. No more spooning in High Street No more little girls to kiss.

How we wish this war was over So says Tom and Jack and Ted, No more tied up with the measles No more burning of our bed.

On a Government transport ship, No more Bully Beet to dinner For every man who's done his bit.

No more dash and dots with flags No more form fours! as you were. No more drinking cups of eaffee No more lapping Canteen Beer.

Do cheer up boys, give a smile For there's all the smoke and diu, The Kaiser's brutal legions Know the Allies are going to win.

When Peace is declared and War is

How we'll cheer and dance about, When we know the Kaiser's done for

Only one more First and Last Post Only one more Reveille played Only one more belt to fasten, Only one more Guard Parade.

Yes, Good-Bye to all dear Chums. Comrades who have proved right We will grip each hand at parting When there's nothing else to do, And the rifle's laid to rest. —Sent by Arthur Garner, 3

ceived. ON OVERSEAS SERVICE

The London Gazette under date of, February 26th. 1917. announced the promotion of Licut. W. E. Shuster to the rank of Captain, dating from Nov. 6th. 1916. Capt. Shuster is the transport officer of the Canadian Forestry

RETURNING TO THE FRONT

Capt. J. E. McCorkell, who was induced being a line of the secretary was dark, being almost 5,30 in the ago, last evening left here for the purpose of again returning to the front had a narrow escape from being kill-Corps. Headquarters Staff, 54 Victoria London. S. W

WON MILITARY CROSS

Capt. Kenneth E. Millan Graduated From Queen's College, Kingston. Capt. Kenneth E. Millan, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Millan, San St. Vinhappy I will be.
When I get my civry cloths on: N. wish the Miltary Cross for distinguished conduct on the field.

No more spain.

CAPT. KENNETH E. MILLAN.



Winner of Military Cross on New Year's Day. QITA

Ont., 25 years ago. In 1945 he grad-uated from Queen's College, Kingook his six menths' military course old his six nothing mantar, course a Ireland, and went to France with the R.A.M.C. a year and a half ago. He spent his Christmus furlough in London, England, with his sister, who is married to Major McGowan of the S3rd Battalion.

Gunner James 1514 Miller Wounded

Ottawa, Ont., Nov. 23 1916 Mrs. L. Miller,

E. Moria Street. Belleville, Ont.

Sincerely regret to inform you that 300271, Gunner James Miller, artillery, officially reported admitted to No 2 General Hospital, Letreport, Nov. 15th 1916, gunshot wound in abdomen, will PROMOTION FOR BELLEVILLIAN send further particulars when re-

RETURNING TO THE FRONT

A LITTLE OF EVERYTHING

CHRISTMAS NIGHT IN THE TRENCHES. It was Christmas night in the trenches; The water was up to our knees.
There was nothing to break the silence But occasional shots or a sneeze,

WILLIED SOUVENIR

The officer sat in his dug-out, Cursing the Kaiser and Huns, As he thought of his Christmas dinner, And wished he was far from the guns. The Sergeant looked gloomy and dismal.

As he sat in the candle-flare;
Then he gazed at his biscuits and bully
With a sorrowful, brooding stare. The corporal in charge of the outpost

Was facing the cold-bitter breeze, Watching the first streak of daylight, While the rats were nibbling his cheese,

Tommy Atkins stood boldly on sentry.
Watching the star-shells soar high:
Then he thought of his leave to England.
And he couldn't refrain from a sigh.

I have been out here over six months now. Filling these sand-bags with dirt: When I'm not busy marching or digging. I am scarching for things in my shirt.

Somehow, I think, we are winning The papers keep telling us so.
Rut I'd like to know when those stackers
Are coming to help fight the roe.

The longer we grin here and heat it,

The longer they'll all stay at home.
We shall all, I'm afraid, have long whiskers Before they cross over the foam.

I hope we will soon have conscription And serve them all out with a gue;
And then we shall stroll 'round Old England
While they "carry on" with the Hun.
PTE R S MALTHMAN

Three Young Men Hit by Light Engine

Were Not of a Fatal Nature-One Had Arm Broken

Percy Burnett, employees of the Caf Capt. C. H. Hudson, who has been adian Express Company of this are home on loave, left for overseas again dent which might have resulted to The following despatch tells its own ally. It appears that they had load a truck filled with Christmas pared stine, Belleville from a Grand Trunk Railway express They had started towards the platform when unnoticed by them a light ongine came upon them on track No. x 1. which is in close proximity to the lowly escaped falling under the wheels. His injuries consisted of a broken arm and severe bruises about tire body., Callaghan and Burnett both received severe bruises about the

cidentals. 1916 A FITTING HONOR

45

Lieut-Col. Thomas Stewart, has reoration with the green ribbon for duty continuously done in recognition of his continuous service as an Ottice in Aberdeen, Scotland, in Toronto au Fortunately The Injuries Sustaine finally in Belleville, where he co manded the 15th A.L.I. Hearty chin gratulations to this good soldier, was fills in every respect the old tradition Edward James, Leo Callaghan and Officer and gentleman.



A Son of Old Belleville.

Driver Charles McCartby Pays Visit to His Home-Also Visits Belleville Cousins at Bramshott, England

Driver Charles Mr. arthy, 14th Battery, C.F.A., son of Mr. and Mrs. J airer a very pleasant ten days' leave sie vi le don. Eng., registering at Mapie Lear Club. This is the first

While in London he paid a flyip, 100 P - Annus and Francis Dea-Some at St., Belleville, which is

m Mrs. 1915, with the second can me of the Prance, has so far camegh without a scratch. The man Berleville, wish him the same gor

235th Battalion Leave For Ottawa

porting : . . . d of . whe is of all Canadian "clumber of saying me there is the off re and m. o o. e 235th Battalthey will be at charact small they leave franceign. Or he to the prevanion stern the princered march out through Many present at the station yet of pornet that the Battalian "as see for entraining but the to ... a in same from Cobourg with setachments from that town did not arrive until 10.15 From Cohours the officers stel sees totalled 83, and a time body of soldiers they were. As of the station they were loudly cheer-Many of the ladies of the Bello. wite Khaki Club were present and the supply of oranges and cigarettes, wish's gift is it needelss to say was att supre and Col. Scoled, of tices amangag of the Battation. membrance. At eleven o'clock the

Hearty Reception to Returned Hero

Bell-villian, who when the war broke not being over the seas." this afternioon, and was accorded a welcome befitting a hero. Some day Owing to the fact train from the West due here at 12.10 P.M., being an hour and resulty minutes late, it was 1.30 when a per well here. At the station was gaily decorated with flags and ions and a therein, and a 1 aded by the 254th Battalion Band allowed by a plate most the 254th Bat Bleecker. Following the platoon was luck in the future that he has enjoyed Bennett and other relatives. A numif an and other vehicles wer in the parade, and at No. 1 Fire Hall der truck joined in. Along the line of

He went overseas with the 34th Battery from this city, who have done nobie service, and - I want I am made the ou

BELLEVILLE BOY WOUNDED Yesterday's casualty list mention-

ed as wounded Driver Alex. Dawe, whose parents live at 3 Glenwood Ave., Toronto, as wounded in ankle on February 12th. Alex, left for overseas a year ago with Toronto Ammunition Column and was slightly wounded once before. He lived in Belle, ville several years and was a member of the High School here, and was also an active member of the Boy Scouts, He is about twenty years of age and is the son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Dawe of Toronto and nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Wm: Afford of this city

WHEN A MAN'S A MAN Verses by a Canadian in Iowa Town

Mr. Herbert J. Bryce sends the fol-Twinkle, twinkle little spud, lowing verses from Charlton, Iowa As up among the clouds you They are written, he explains, "by a You are doubtless feeling gay lowing verses from Charlton, Iowa.

Sure am I that he will not stand In midst of the gay and idle throng,

While Canada's sons with a courage grand, Cross o'er the seas to right

wrong: That cannot be when a man's a man.

When a man's a man with no just excuse To remain at home when his broth-

ers fight. He will not stay, and it is no use. To argue with him that to stay is you'll fulfill the adage old

He knows that to shirk, as the many That you're worth your weight

untrue. When a man's a man, you cannot

keep Him back from the place of duty's Small potatoes please come back And clear those barriers

áll: He must go; he must fight; do all We are tired of eating greens that he can

a man.

TO THE POTATO

They are written as explained for Chasing round the milky way:

Carpord Ernest Carr, a well known Canadian who they are a excuse for Chasing round the milky way:

You have reached such a height when the war proke of what will he do when a man's a Like a diamond now you seem In your price and that's no dream As a flyer, you're a bird, Spud so mirmy, too, so small. on make diggers of While we have to dig for dough If you keep on, I'll be bound,

> Would be to himself and his flag Tuber, since the coop you flew, untrue. and for your presence we so pine

Stewed prunes, sauerkraut and beans For the cause of right, when a man's Tis for you alone we yearn

Herbert J. Bryce.

Lieut. Ketcheson Seriously Wounded

Latest Word From Overseas Gives Gause For Fear as to Recovery of Belleville Boy

On February 28, Mayor Ketcheson received word from overseas that his son, Lieut, David Vandewater Ketcheson, had been wounded on February, 22, 1917, and was in a hospital. on March 2, notice was received that is wounds were gunshot-wounds, right arm and back. On the fourth of March the following notice was received: "Wounded, dangerously ill; Fourth General Hospital; may be vis- Canadians in Action in France and the ited. Will send further particulars when received." Lieut. Kelcheson is in a serious con- she recognized her son among dition, but his people and many Canadian contingents shown in

Mrs. Harvey Smith, residing at 361/2 Climrch street, in this city, yester-lay received a telegram from the Record Office, Ottawa, conveying the intelli-Smith, was wounded on February 24th. Pro. Smith enlisted and went overseas with the 155th Battalion, but Rifles. The many friends of the un fortunate soldier will hope that his in juries are not of a serious nature



RECOGNIZED HER SON One lady from the city, who la evening viewed the pictures of "Th Advance of the Tanks," presented pictures. The films are certainly f and gave general satisfaction.

RETURNED SOLDIER

Sergeant A. J. Newton of the 80th Battalion returned to Belleville o Thursday; after ten months' duty England, and is staying at the hom of Mr. T. W. Rainbird, McDonal Avenue.

BELLEVILLE ARENA

MONDAY EVE., MARCH

Auspices

254 BATTALION BAND

(with kind permission of Lieut.-Col. A. P. Allen)

2 -- BANDS -- 2

20 - MUSICAL NUMBERS - 20

Grand March, Leap Year Bands, Tag traction which brought out many of The object of the netting war to the skaters was the presence of two sides the matter of presence of two sides the presence of two side Bands, Reverse Bands, and other Skating Novelties

COME DOWN FOR ONE BIG NIGHT "

General Admission 25c

Ice Removes 1917 Without Freshet

The river from the lower bridge and it passed away without doing any particular damage. The dam adjoining Mr. Lott's grist and woolen mills timbers being carried away.

there was some inconvenience owing to tack yards on the west side of Front Street abutting the river, being flooded, but by evening the water had subsided. There is a considerable field of ice from the C. N. R. and the C. P. R. bridges to a considerable distance beyond the mouth of the harbor.

A PLEASANT SURPRISE

The Dramatic Society of St Michael's church, were entertained Fahey last evening. Just before clast evening at Trenton presented a to Corbyville, is virtually clear of ice hey called them to ord r. and in a few lunch was to be partaken of Mr. Faance and the play gave unversal satisfaction. The proceeds amounted to reciety, presented Miss Lela Weese was damaged to some extent by some 't ken of their appreciation of the manner in which Miss Weese has so On Saturday afternoon for a time ably and willingly assisted them in two years. Miss Weese, taken entirely by surprise, made a suitable reply, thanking them all. A social hour-

where it is held on account of the ice Wims, our Front Street Merchant, has been employed in the Canadian

HIS MOTHER'S LETTER

Away where the big guns are booming In a dugout near No Man's Land, A young lad sat quietly mooning, A letter from home in his hand.

The shells overhead were amouning, While shrapnel the parapet tore; He smiled as he sat in the gleaming Then he read his letter once more

Perhaps she is quietly dreaming

"I know what her dear heart is saying I know that she whispers my name

Oh mother, war's danger's are crowding I may never see you again; I feel your dear love is enshrouding;

I would I might shield you from pain

'You send me your love, dearest mother What! All of your love, mother mine? eare not for love from another;

"Oh mother o' mine, are you listening? I'm doing my bit best I can; Oh mother, the tear drops are glistening Twas you, mother, made me a man.

254TH BENEFIT AT RINK-2 - STREETS TO BE OILED

One of the largest crowds of the A special me-ting of the season were present at the Arena last Works Committee of the City Co evening, the proceeds of which went cil, was held last evenithe skaters was the presence of two sider the matter of proquing bands, the 15th Regimental Band and the streets. After some dis-

Daily contine for the

254th Battalion : . Reveille 6 a.m.

Breakfast 7 a.m. Fall in 7.50 a.m. Guard mounting 9 a.m. Lunch 12.30 p.m. Fall, In 2 p.m.

Supper 5.30 p.m.

First Post 9.30. Last Post 10 p.m.

Retreat 7.10 p.m.

Lights Out 10.15 p.m.



ness of the season, although it be Miss Hilda McCorbnes, or wenning came considerably cut up by the tenthes spending her holidays at her home band, when it was necessary to clean Isabel street

> Tom Barrett, of the Petawawa Camp, spent a few days leave at hi

PRESENTED PLAY AT TRENTON The Dramatic Club in connection at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jack with St. Michael's Church in this city home. drama entitled "Where the Shamrock Grows." There was a large attend-

ENGINEERS' DANCE

off the heavy slush.

A successful dance was held last evening in Johnstone's Academy, under the auspices of the Locomotive. Engineers. Invitations were issued to the extent of about four hundred. A number of the guests present were 4 from out of town. Lunch was served at the midnight hour, and dancing



GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY SYSTEM

I desire to bring to the attention of the employees of the a cestre to bring to the attention or the employees of the form of Trunk Railway the following verses by Edgar A. Guest, published in the Detroit "Free Press." I trust you will study same carefully and that they may prove an inspiration to each of you, with consequent beneficial results to the Company



NOT HIS JOB

"I'm not supposed to do that," said he When an extra task he chanced to see; "That's not my job, and it's not my care, So I'll pass it by and leave it there.' And the boss who gave him his weekly pay Lost more than his wages on him that day.

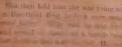
"I'm not supposed to do that," he said, "That duty belongs to Jim or Fred." So a little task that was in his way That he could have handled without delay Was left unfinished; the way was paved For a heavy loss he could have saved.

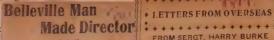
And time went on and he kept his place Dut he never altered his easy pace, dolks remarked on how well he knew The line of the task he was hired to do: For never once was he known to turn 140 hands to things not of his concern.

But there in his foolish rut he stayed And he he did he was fairly paid, Dut he was never worth a dollar or more I man he got for his toil when the week was o'er: Far he knew too well when his work was through And he'd done all he was hired to do.

If you want to grow in this world, young man, You must do every day all the work you can; If you find a task, though it's not your bit, And it should be done, take care of it; you'll never conquer or rise if you Do only the things you're supposed to do.

LUCKY MIKE





Mr. S. D. Lazier Elected to Board of Great West Permanent Loan Company

meetings of the above named comwas elected a director of all three

The total assets of these three com-



MR. S. D. LAZIER

3700,000. Real Estate Loans and century, not a bit modernized. mortgages \$5,700,000. This company

haps the strongest Canadian Fire Inthe point of paid up captial and surplus for the protection of the policy holders. This Company is a Canadian ed in Canada. The Capital stock paid up amounts to \$1,800,000, while the surplus to policy holders aggregates it holds in real estate amount to \$1,-444,000. This company pays a 6 per cent dividend, and after providing for the Government reserve for unearned

The Imperial Canadian Trust Company has a capital stock subscribed of

FROM SERGT, HARRY BURKE (One of His Last Letters)

France, 1917.

My Dear Mother-Just a few line to let you know that I am feeling fine, hoping you are all the same. Well we get over here at last, after trying five drafts. In your last letter, Mother, you were worrying about me coming over here. Well now, what lo you need to worry for? Sure I'll be all right. . I would not like to come over to England and stop at that, without seeing the front, like some of the tenderfeet we have. No. not for mine. I am going to see lit through, and don't worry, dear, I'll he back. Moiner, that is the way I feel, and I can't help it. They don't realize how the boys feel over here; all so anxious to get to the front as and came home, without seeing the front, and all the rest of the boys doing their bit. Dear Mother, be brave, and I will. I am no coward; not born

Well, this is some country, more like Canada than England. The towns 1e, and play and villages are more modern, that movement is is in the South. The people are swell. Be in uniform, and that is all

Yesterday I was on the Plains of Harve-Flure, where in 1220 King Tames the First, and William the Loan Company has a paid up Capi- not explain the sights one can sec. tal of \$2,400,000 and reserve fund of They are just the same as in the 12th

I like this far better than England. All the boys coming and going are The Canada National Fire Insurance happy. Just as happy going into the Company, whose annual report was is- trenches as when coming out. All sued to the shareholders lately is per- they are looking for is Fritz. It is very muddy now, but still we do not mind it, as we have plenty of warm clothing, and a sheep-skin jacket.

How is Belleville? Very much the and Bill Kelliher. Tell Bill not to get too many white fish. How is ather and all the rest?

While in La Harve I met two Belleville boys, Belnap from across the bay, and E. Balick, Forin Street, also Morley Taylor. One meets them all

Well. Mother dear, this is all for now. Love to all.

Your loving son,

HARRY



Nursing Sister L. McConachie, A. CALL FOR AMBULANCE Miss Jean Bovce, daughter of Dr. Boyce of this city, is in Kingston with F. Allan, Smith's Falls, M. Sharp. The ambulance was called to the

Bayes of the city, is in Kingson win.

All Canadian Order of Milinary Nurses and G. Cumeriard, Believitle General G. T. R. station last to take a soldier and expects to leave for overseas short. Haspital, will proceed overseas in the to the hospital. He became ill upon

a troop train, which was proceed;

Cobourg Draft To Leave Shortly For Overseas

Members of the 7th Overseas Draft from the Cobourg Heavy Battery from Hastings County and immediate vicinity are about to leave for abroad.

Lieut, Harry H. Ponton, Belleville Sergt. Hetherington, Hastings, Corp. G. A. Irvine, Belleville, Bomb. C. W. Earle, Belleville; Gunner W. F Allore, Belleville; Gunner G. W. Clapper, Belleville: Gunner J. C. DeLong. Belleville; Gunner E. V. Foster, Belleville; Gunner H. G. Green, Belleville ville; Gunner L. J. Stacey, Belleville. Gunner B. R. Wickham, Belleville Gunner H. S. Abernethy, Campbell ford; Gunner A. J. Clark, Campbellford; Gunner C. Clancy, Harold; Gunner; G. E. Finnigan, Frankford; Gunner T. H. Francis, Trenton; Gunner C. F. Hubble, Stirling; Gunner O. I Smith, Stirling; Gunner G. E. Arnott. Belleville: Gunner A. J. Legault Belleville; Gunner W. H. Tait, Belleville: Gunners Bullock and Clarke of Belleville, are also on the list, but we understand they are not yet ready to

FROM BURB SYMONS

Aldershot., April 26 My Dear Mother :- Received your 9th of March, and was surely glad to hear from you. The last time I wrote I was, in the Isolation Hospital. bridge Hosiptal, Aldershot. While I had the mumps. I was taken with apthe mumps I came here. I had an operation for appendicitis last Monday. Thist is Thursday. I am feeling The stitches will come out

Monday I expect, if everything goes well. The doctor says I am like haby I am- so small. They are all English in this ward. They call me Canada. The Duke of Connaught is coming here to-morrow: I have to

I have received all the boxes so far,

lliott's m

WILL PASS THROUGH TO-NIGHT

The Mayor, the bend and many · citizens will give the Cobourg Heavy speed at the G.T.R. station. Many stellar it was picked up on the patties ter upon a life of ranching in Canal will go up after the Opera House en- the Ypres crest. It was sent to Mr. da's great West. tertainment and await the arrival of the train. The Battery draft is com-manded by Lieut. Harry Hutton Ponton, and he has a right hand man in Corporal George Irwin, who as well as the 15 other Belleville boys, are rattling good soldiers, "keen as mustard," and will give a good account at 3.30 p.m., in command of Lieut.of themselves with the big guns at Col. John A. Cooper, officar comthe front, where they will proceed. almose immediately. Lieut, Ponton, (eldest son of Colonel Ponton of this city) is an all round soldier, having begun as a boy of 12 in the 15th Bugle Band, and having served in all ranks in infantry, cavalry and artillery, and is a qualified ambulance expert as well. Good luck to him and the lads of his gallant corps and may Canadian cannon thunder at the fortresses on the Rhine. 1917

Dropped One Thousand Feet

Former Belleville Boy Has Thrilling Experience in Air-But He Landed Safely

Mr. C. M. Reid sends us an extract from a letter from his nephew, Lieut. Ellis Reid, son of Mr. A. N. Reid, 'ormerly of this city. Lieut. Reid in a grand nephew of Sir Mackenzie Bowell, and is on the fighting front in France. He was born in Belleville and lived here for a number of years. He was an architect in Toron-ENLISTED FOR SERVICE to and a graduate of the Toronto

He says: "Yesterday I had the tail of my plain shattered by explosives and a bullet struck a pipe an inch from my knee and put one of the cylinders out of action. Had the ball gone through my knee. stood on its ear and then dropped a thousand feet before I could get it righted. I may say that I was con-

"We are up and fghting now all the time, in all kinds of wind and weather. My face which was quite badly frozen in a flight some time ago is now much better. I have made a cover which protects it."

FLEW OVER THE CITY

An aeroplane flying over the city this morning attracted the attention of many citizens. After circling about the city the aviator flew to the aviation camp at Deseronto, from whence

A VALUED SOUVENIR ,

tery, and who is at present in Eng. Dathermy. Street, has returned been land. It was brought to this city by from a trip to England. Mr. Harri Mr. E. B. Harris, who returned last while in the Motherland, had the or week from a visit to the Motherland quertunity of coincelle con Chime

was made up of C Company, Major Watts; the machine gun section, Lieut. Webber; the scouts, Lieut. C. W. Haywood; the bombers, Lieut. Jimmy" Dolan: the signallers, Lieut and other

1917OUT OF DANGER

Word received from Lieut. Ketches on, son of Mayor Ketcheson of this city, who was wounded severely, as could be desired and was out of danger.

AUTO STRUCK BUGGY

Mrs. William Docter and daughter of this city were yesterday driving in city, when they were overtaken by an auto, which struck the buggy in which the ladies were seated. They were thrown out, and while not seriously The occupants of the car drove on without stopping to ascertain if the FRIENDS DO HONOR of any assistance. We understand that the number of the car was ob- Address And Pipe For Hardware

Alderman Smith, who has tendered City Council, has done so owing to the Davey, Ltd., has accepted a position fact that he has collisted for overseas with the Hubbard

AEROPLANES OVER CITY - was the recipient of a splendid ad Three aeroplanes were flying overthe city shortly before three o'clock Their manoeuvres were watched by a large concourse of people. The ma-2 in the house of Mr. Barrett, Centre chines were from the flying squadron street. There was some excellent located at Deseronto.

FORMER BELLEVILLIAN WOUND

Mrs. S. V. Ray, of Lindsay, former- WON A PRIZE ly of Belleville, received a telegram In the list of prizes and this morning that her husband was awarded at the Toronto E wounded on May 8th. No particulars to successful students, appears

ARRIVED IN ENGLAND

A cable received this morning by Mr. T. G. Bell, Isabe! Street, reportad the safe arrived in England of his soille. Congratulations will be excess, flight Sub. Lieut. Arthur Port at to the falcant of your, being up Bell, of the British Royal Naval Air the honors she has achieved

Mr. Lee Weigntmere.

RETURNED HOME

Me E. B. Haeris, .. resteling. ale Harris, who le's Belleville wit the 34th battery.

PRESENTATION OF COLORS

155th Battalion will take place at St

PRESENTED WITH PENS

Corp. Vernon H. Clarke and Bombai dier Bullock, of this city, who are members of the Coboury Heavy Bat tery were last night the recipients of fountain pens from the Epworth League of Bridge Street Methodis Church, of which Society they were officers. To the presentation suitable replies were made. Since joining the battery their worth has been recognized by the commanding officer as Mr Clarke was made a Corporal and Mr Bullock a bombardier. Previous to r enlistment the young men were popular teachers in the Belleville schools.

1917 TO MR. F. L. DEACON

Man Who Is Leaving Ingram & Davey Store.

F. L. Deacon, chief clerk of the is resignation as a member of the supply department of Ingram &

Mr. Deacon was banquetted by his fellow employes last evening, and on behalf of the gathering by Assistant Manager Frank N. Barrett The address was read by E. A. Davey

Mr. Deacon will spend some tim in Detroit and at his home in Belle ville before taking charge of the tore at Barrie.

name of Miss Josephine Tickell ctiy, who won the Hodgin Prize first in 222222 English, Miis a daughter of Mr. J. L. Tickell, but a former High School pupil of the

FIFTH STUDY.

A modulation into the key of A Major takes place in the ninth measure, and then it goes into A Minor in the twelfth measure, and returns to the original key in the seventeenth measure.



Belleville -1917 Bids Farewell To 254th Batt.

vied with each other in giving the the cigars were broken, but I managed members of the 254th a hearty send off as they left this city eastward bound preparatory to going overseas. For some time the unit has been in Bellewille, and the greater number of the members are residents of Hastings and adjoining counties, and numbered some 275. The officers who left with the battalion were as follows.

Lt.-Col. Allen, commander.

Major K. D. Ferguson, 2nd in Com-

Capt. A. G. Sanford, Adjutant.

Capt. B. L. Hyman, Quartermaster.

Capt. S. E. Carman.

Capt. H. L. Ingram.

Lieut. E. R. Hinchey Lieut. R. B. Cooper. 4

Lieut. C. Burgener. Lieut. B. R. Gribble.

assembled at the Armouries and pre- received came in very handy. The vious to leaving the members were socks were needed, and so was the toprovided with lunches furnished by the bacco. I am thinking of sending to laules of the two chapters of the England for some money. We are Daughters of the Empire. Many were able to get things at the Y.M.C.A. present at the Armouries, to bid, for as there are several of them here now, the present good-bye to loved ones. and they are almost up at the front The Battalion paraded from the Arm- line for the purpose of the infantry curies at 11.30 and proceeded by way coming and going to the trenches. It of Bridge St., up Front Street to Station Road, to the G. T. R. Station, places give hot cocoa or coffee or tea where they embarked. On the line free of charge, and it sure is a great of march the streets were thronged thing for the boys coming down the with pedestrians and the boys were line, and for us also after being out lustify cheered as they marched past, all night. Well I must close. Hopheaded by the Battalion Band, under ing this finds you all in the best of command of Bandmaster Lieut. E. R. health-Hinchey. A large number of autos and vehicles followed the boys to the station where they were given a hearty send off

Among the prominent citizens pressent were Mayor Ketcheson, Mr. E. G.

F. E. O'Flynn, and others. Several surplus subalterns,

may be available if required Belleville Girl

Trinity College last Autumn, after erably from their injuries and have having won the Carter Scholarship in returned to camp. per final examinations at the Belleville High School, has again been most successful in her studies. Not only has she gained first class honors in her class, but she has also won the Dickson Scholarship in modern lan-

FROM GUNNER J. H. BATEMAN Dear Mother: Received your very

welcome letter and parcels; of which I was very glad to receive, and everything was all O.K. except two of the I eggs were broken, but the rest were all right. I put them in some hot wat Lieut. McLean Sustains Severe Citizens of all classes this morning er, and they were all right. Two of to fix them up so I could smoke them. Well, we sure have been busy and I guess you have heard of our good luck, so I won't say much about that, although I would like to be able to tel! you of our great work that we have been engaged in for the last five days, and we are still at it. I haven't much ! time to write, so you are one of the lucky ones, as we don't get time to bother about writing or anything in its nature, but I always try to let you know how I am getting along, for I know you are anious to hear from me, but please excuse me if I miss one or two letters, as I am sure you know if I had the time I would write to you as often as I could. I tell you the parcels we have been getting lately sure came very handy to us for several In full marching order the Battalion reasons, and I must say the last one I is a great thing and some of the

Your loving son,

HARRY.

time to stay and see him.

Porter, K. C., M. P., Col. Ponton, Mr. PASSED WITH HONORS Mr. Clayton H. Mastin, of Belle-

who ville, has succeeded in passing his finwere attached to the battalion are be al examination at the College of ing retained here in order that they Pharmacy with honors. Congratula Jon active service in France since

INJURED AVIATORS

Cadet Talbot and his companion Wins Scholarship from Mohawk Camp, who were injur-Miss Norah Elliott, who entered riefield camp have recovered consider pleasant, and the Colonel returned to ed when their aeroplane fell at Bar-They were cut about the head and face but will not suffer any ill-effects of the accident The aeroplane was placed on a flat guest of his sister, Mrs. A. Munro. will be repaired. The machine was y so quickly as by the practice of rand. Federate 22nd of this year badly damaged, one wing, and the guages. The Intelligencer and Miss propeller being smashed beyond re ellioft's many friends congratulate pair

AVIATOR FALLS WITH MACHINE

Injuries by Accident at Camp Mohawk

Lieut. McLean, who is one of the instructors at the Deseronto Aviation Camp, was yesterday afternoon the victim of an accident, and it is al- was there was an explosion and the most a miracle he was not killed. The machine was burned also the building. aviator had been up in the air for Lt. Castle succeeded in liberating him some time, flying for a considerable idistance. At about four o'clock he spanion was burned to death. All efheaded for the camp, and was coming down in what is termed a spiral dip, when the machine was caught in a current of air, and Lieut, McLean was unable to control it. The result was the plane dashed nose first to the ground, taking a drop about 400 feet When the machine struck the ground with great force, it rebounded back a few teet, and then virtually fell into a crumbled mass. As soon as possible members of the camp and others were upon the spot, and McLean was taken from the wrecked plane. It was feared at first he had been fatally injured, but such, fortunately, was not the case. He, however, sustained painful injuries, consisting of the right leg being broken, cuts about the head and face, and bruises about the body The ambulance from the camp concamp hospital, where he received every medical attention. To-day he was reported to be doing as well as could be expected. The accident was witnessed by many who were visiting

TRIP TO THE CLOUDS

A party from military headquarter. P. S .- I saw Willie Mills on the in Kingston, visited Mohawk Camp road the other day, but didn't have | yesterday, making the trip in motor er were members of the party, and a I feature of the visit was a flight by Col. Ogilvie who was taken up for an aerial trip by Capt. Farrow of the Imperial Flying Corps, who has been freerly in the war, but returned recently to Canada on instructional duty. Planel waving was perceptible to open Despite a strong wind under the skilful navigating of Capt. Farrow, the flight was entirely successful and the clouds.

spending a few days in Bancroft, the

Aviator Burned In His Machine

At the Aviation Camp, at Deseronto, last evening a deplorable accident or curred resulting in the terrible death by burning of an aviator and another painfully burned. It appears that Flight Lieut. Vernon Castle accompanied by a fellow aviator were descending at the camp after a flight, when the aeroplane struck a building what is termed a hanger. The result forts to rescue him proving unavail ing. The sad affair was witnessed by many and it had the effect of casting a gloom over the camp. The loss of machine and building will be con-

BIRDMEN

Belleville was visited on Sunday afternoon by two distinguished Flight Commanders, both of whom have served in France, in the persons of Lieut, Vernon Castle and Lieut Coates, accompanied by their Flight Sergeants. They landed on Colonel Ponton's farm in Sidney and after spending a pleasant hour at "Sidney Cottage," where they met a number of young people, they left again for the east and before going gave the crowd of at least a thousand people, who had gathered to watch their departure, an example of an action in the air. Lieut. Vernon Castle looping the loop several times before waving goodbye. The air being clear the sight was most striking and one rendered doubly interesting by the fact that both officers had done their duty at the Front and are now training the young Canadians to follow in their foot steps, or rather in their soaring wings.

AVIATOR FLEW LOW

An avin't from Camp Molecul est evenilles flew very low over certaentions of the city, and his more man, ber of specialists. He flew out taters on the lewer balance and degre

LIEUT. KETCHESON, M.C. RE

TURNING (Son, M.C. who went over Mr. Jack McCabe of Belleville is front with the 21st Battalion, as are

Fascinating Mohawk Camp

Springs Quickly Into Public Eye-Was Built in Two Months

In some two months, the little town of Deseronto, eighteen miles east Belleville, has grown in importance, until its name is now known even in the big cities, where people live who do not deign to know of the existence of such places. It has been advertised because of its aviation camp.

The word aviation and the association which it has for skilled, experi enced, incomparable, dangerous intensely interesting work has a fas ination for every person. Even the oldest and most experienced soldier respects the recruit to the Flying Corps. The generals at the front show you. "Flyingreat deference to officers of less," the world," great deference to officers of less, that the standard is the standard of the standard in the standard is the standard of the standard in the standard is the standard in the

The class of men one sees on the the very highest. Clean cut young fellows-the regulations calls for the age to be between eighteen and twenyears-they have their future before them and select the flying corps because of its possibilities

A second camp is being constructed near Deseronto on the Rhthbunk "Bob" Low, that dashing constructionist of Valcartier and Borden camps is on the job in an electric way that keeps the men working at top speed and the wonderful amount of work that has already been accompished at Mohawk is due to him, They say that he is "an awful man to swear," but in any case he gets reand certainly few if any could equal his work in the time he has

One enters the Mohawk camp either train or road. The first sta-tion west of Descronto on the Canadian Northern Railway is a new one called "Mohawk." On the platform of the station, that fairly breathes in newness is a crowd of soldiers each singering, wearing the uniform of the Flying Corps. Here and there are older men of big physique, dressed in blue and wearing on their caps the title of aviation police

Back of the station and as far as one can see, is a level-absolutely level-field without the sign of a hole or a fence to cause trouble to the mahines or their occupants.

Touching the hight-of-way of the ailway is the canvas home of the Here in regulation military are hundreds of tents that are e sleeping quarters of the mechanand flyers.

The most interesting part of the mp, however, is about a mile furer west along the railroad. It is omes where the immense mechaniof one storey and about 200 by 75 feet wide. Huge doors either end completely ope nthe end

the building. Windows closely ilt, allow a great amount of light to the building and add to its aprance which is well set off by a nt has been used in the decorat

here are some half-dozen of these omes on this field, and more are be added. Each will completely en a couple of acroplanes

to say a grand watches the treasures

The machines that are in use cost about \$88,000 each, being of special control the work. They are called "dual control," which means that either of the two passenger; jan-kuide and regulate the speed while The control is similar to that of automombiles the extra tions being made by the wheel being moved further away or closer to

Passing through recently on the train, a lieutenant of the organiza-t tion department of the Royal Flying Corps came aboard at Mohawk and settled back comfortably in the smok-The curiosity of some of the passengers was better than their man ner, but the officer forgave them by his frankness in answering part of their bombardment of quest

Some of his answers might interest you. "Flying is the greatest sport in the world," he said, "it has motoring little town of Descronto are hundred. I was up recently and met with quite of young men, wearing a unique uni. A scare when the machine dropped inform that indicates their desire to im- to an air pocket, but I have been go-

The uniform used by the aviator is a distinctive one. It is made of the now familiar khai cloth, but instead of the usual cap each soldier wers one of the "forage pattern," The class are short and double breasted.

The class of men one sees on the sees of th "Is it cold s no object to be gained by flying in streets of Deseronto or at the camp is the rain because one cannot gain inthe rain because one cannot gain in the account of falloud" new, and they won't attack getting lost. The average machine our formations, which makes things about 6.000 feet in the air. It casy for us, and reasonably safe, as is cold—mighty cold he said—at two never attack until we have the times. Perhaps for a few minutes advantage." some people might be trightened, but to the speed of the machines and an-swered that an average speed of seventy-five miles an hour is kept. He said that flying in a stiff wind commonly done ther b

the last question put to him. It was absolutely quiet in the smoker when the lieutenant stood up and walked out of the compartment, leaving bebind him the words. "Excuse me 0916 2000 gentlemen, but after that question i

Lieut, Reid Brought Down Hun Planes

Former Believille Boy's Record as an Aviator -- Smashing the Huns

M. Beid

I managed to get four Hun machines, two 2-seaters, and two of their latest scouts. These were all confirmed by the the birds.

The uniform used by the aviator is an analysis of the uniform used by the aviator is a constant to the uniform used by the aviator is a constant to the uniform used by the uniform used by the uniform used by the aviator is a constant to the uniform used by the

in a scrap. We have the Huns

GIRL'S FLIGHT A RECORD

"Is it true that the Royal Flying (Washington as a second at a second as a sec

Large Bequests

Poor of Belleville, Public Library, Baths, Hospital, are Beneficiaries

The late Senator Harry Corby has

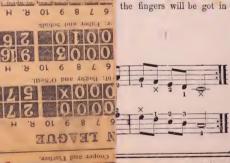
be distributed by the Women's Chri Corby Public Library to purchase books for that institution. He be the distribution of public swimming baths of learned Park at the mouth of the Moira River, and \$5,000 to the Belle ville General Hospital. Two thousand dollars is set aside for dollars is set aside for a mem window in St. Thomas' church. which he was a member, and a sur not exceeding \$5,000 will be spen ville cemetery

All his real and personal estate Belleville goes to his wife. Certain her, and one-half to his three daugh are to be converted into cash and re invested in municipal bonds and firs mortgages on improved real estate and the income therefrom for ten year to be devoted as follows: One-half the wife and the rest equally to the

SCI Besides bequests to his brother Kath diters and nephews, he leaves \$10,000 to Mr. A. I. Bird, formerly head of office staff, and \$2,000 to Mr. Pascoe, a former employee.

seat yourself at the piano-

By Senator Corby



Fascinating

Mohawk Camp

CFICER

ni nonei or

course lised

-prop Jeri-

X31

Sask.

olomy,

Ham

uossis

EWEIVE

neen se

of the

Attor-

1eu

-uiwa

gailsu,

Olfas-

Springs Quickly Into Public Eve-Was Built in Two Months

The Beenive

WE CAN NOT OUL, away for Papers you with before looki Study your own interes Shown in the City.

They are now all in, an WeW

Belleville Branch

days when the banking n bank will be from to a.m.

Reginning on Mondas

BELLEVILLE BRANG

Colden of this city. The private is a cousin of hi was killed in action some u con, whose brother, Corporal tures of referred to Pte. L. J. Vance, of Beleville reported wounded. peared the name of L. J. Si In the esenalty list reter

RETURN OF NURSING SISTER

Nursing Sister Geen, C.A.M.C., has eft Halifax for Quebec, with return ing soldiers. As soon as duty permits she will heave for Belleville. Miss George was one of the first nurses to .. a luty. Before the beginning of the war she had graduated from the Military Hospital at Halifax, and has had much experience in England German hells were falling.

to say a guard watches the treasure

The machines that are in use cost about \$8,000 each, being of special construction for the work. They are called "dual control," which means that either of the two passengers can guide and regulate the speed while in the air. The control is similar to that of automombiles the extra motions being made by the wheel being moved further away or closer to the

Passing through recently on the train, a lieutenant of the organization department of the Royal Flying Corps came aboard at Mohawk and settled back comfortably in the smoker. The curiosity of some of the passengers was better than their manner, but the officer forgave them by his frankness in answering part of their bombardment of questions.

Some of his answers might interest you. "Flying is the greatest sport in the world." he said, "it has motoring or fast motor-boating beat to pieces. I was up recently and met with quite a scare when the machine dropped into an air pocket, but I have been go-

ing up and will go up every time I get the opportunity. "Do you fly in the rain?" "What

eight do you fly at?" "Is it cold p there?" "Are you frightened?" vere a few of the many questions brown at him. He stated that there no object to be gained by flying in the rain because one cannot gain information and only take a chance of cetting lost. The average machine flies about 6,000 feet in the air. It unes. Perhaps for a few minutes some people might be frightened, but t is never noticed. He was asked as to the speed of the machines and anwered that an average speed of sev- e enty-five miles an hour is kept. He aid that flying in a stiff wind is the stinson, the girl aviator, piloted there big Curtus military biplane safe-

proved marvelous in its work?" was lingut made in her

the last question put to him. It was '3 absolutely quiet in the smoker when the lieutenant stood up and walked out of the compartment, leaving be out of the compartment, hind him the words; "Excuse me gentlemen, but after that question 1

prefer leaving, to lying."—Whig fingering.

Lieut. Reid **Brought Down Hun Planes**

former Belleville Boy's Record as an Aviator -- Smashing the Huns

Reid of the Royal Air Service, Lieut. Reid is a son of Mr. A. N. Reid, form law of Sir Mackenzie Bowell. " M. Reid's son, Harold, is in this

Lieut Reid writes as follows

"We have had a busy time lately I did twenty-eight hours over the have the first seven days of this m uth. It was successful though, and I mana sil to get four Hun machines scouts. These were all confirmed by I am certain I set two more, but as I dedn't have time to watch them actually crash, I only put them down as at of control. I got into a sera; with the scouts the other day, and got one of them, (confirmed) and saw my bullets (tracers) so into another; but was too busy to watch him down

"We certainly have wonderful ma chines, and my experience helps a 1); in a scrap. We have the Huns "buffaloed" now, and they won't attack

GIRL'S FLIGHT A RECORD Assists Red Cross

Jangerous and not commonly done by experienced men.

"Is it true that the Royal Flying Corps have a now machine that has been supported by the covered are miles large was not only the longest was not only the longest that the covered are miles large."

Cooper and Placher.

Large Bequests **By Senator Corby**

Poor of Belleville, Public Library, Baths, Hospital, are Beneficiaries

The late Senator Harry Corby has Mr. C. M. Reid hands us an inter- left out of his large estate, valued at esting extract from a letter written more than a million dollars, a numin France by his nephew, Lieut. Mills ber of bequests to local institutions.

Twenty thousand dollars is to be invested, and the income therefrom to be distributed by the Women's Christo the poor of this city. The income from a similar investment goes to the Corby Public Library to purchase books for that institution. queathed \$5,000 to the city for the erection of public swimming baths of Island Park at the mouth of the Moira River, and \$5,000 to the Belle ville General Hospital. Two thousand dollars is set aside for a memoria window in St. Thomas' church, c. which he was a member, and a sur, not exceeding \$5,000 will be spent i. erecting a family monument in Belle

All his real and personal estate i Belleville goes to his wife. Certail bonds are to be conveyed, one-half to her, and one-half to his three daughters. The balance of his securities are to be converted into cash and reinvested in municipal bonds and first our formations which makes things mortgages on improved real estate, cases on us, and reasonably safe, as and the income therefrom for ten years s cold—mighty cold he said—at we never attack until we have the to be devoted as follows: One-half to the wife and the rest equally to the daughters, and after ten years the es-Miss Stinson, Pretty Southerneof tate is to be divided in the same pro-

Besides bequests to his brother, sis-Washington, June 26.-Miss Kath diters and nephews, he leaves \$10,000 to Mr. A. I. Bird, formerly head of his office staff, and \$2,000 to Mr. Wm Pascoe, a former employee.

> seat yourself at the pianothe fingers will be got in



Aeroplane

Cadet Sheldon, of Mohawk Camp Has an Exciting Experience-**Escapes Injury**

There was considerable excitement ast evening for a few minutes in the vicinity of the Grand Trunk Railway roundhouse, situated on the line of the railway just east of the city limits when an aeroplane fell to the ground.

At the time it was feared that the occupant of the plane, who proved to be Cadet Sheldon, of the Mohawk Camp, had been seriously injured, but fortunately such was not the case, as he was able to extricate himself from the machine and walk about. He suffered nothing more than a bad shak-

It appears that Sheldon was returnthe machine was up in the air a considerable height, but Sheldon was able to lower it to within a few feet o fthe ground before it collapsed and fell. In this manner a rapid descent was avoided, which explains why the occupant was not injured. The flames were extinguished but not before considerable damage had been done to the wings, propellor and other parts. Cadet Sheldon came into the city and After obtaining his commission, not there remained at the Hotel Quinte for the 5

The machine dropped in a field on what is known as the Elvins farm. This morning some mechanics from the camp arrived, dismantled the machine, and the parts were taken back to the camp.

A' number from the city visited the scene of the accident early this morn-

WELCOMED HOME

A large number of citizens gathered at the C.N.R. station yesterday afternoon and tendered a hearty welcome to Nursing Sister C. Geen who has returned for a brief furlough from actual military service in the war zone, and will take a well-earned rest at the home of her parents, Rev. A. L. Geen and Mrs. Geen, West Bridge street. On behalf of the citizens Mayor Ketcheson and Lieut. Col. Ponton extended a warm welcome to the young lady and hearty cheers were given in appreciation of her work in the war zone. A feature of the gathering was the presence of a large number of returned soldiers who added a mintary welcome to the civic reception. Nursing Sister Geen came over on a hospital ship with a large number of wounded Canadian soldiers whom she ministered to on the voyage

Fell Flaming GRADUATE OF MOHAWK KILLED AT CAMP BORDEN

Popular Young Aviator Who Was Caught in the Air in an Electrical Storm Passed Preliminary Aviation Examinations at Camp Mohawk

Cadet Clair A. Page, whose aero being fortunate enough to obtain an plane crashed down on a road near appointment with one of local regi-Ypres Junction, during an electrical storm which broke over Camp Borden Monday evening, took his preliminary training at Camp Mohawk and made a number of friends in Belleville and vicinity while here by

ing to the camp when it is alleged was born at Welland. Ont., where he ations at Camp Mohawk, he was just an exhaust pipe burst and from this resided until about four years ago, recently ordered to Camp Borden, He was about 24 years of age, and when he went to Hamilton to accept a position with the Canadian as an aviator, considering that he Hart Wheels, Ltd. He held the po- had such a limited training, sition of sales manager in that concern for two years, and at the beginning of the war joined the 13th regi- keenly feel his untimely death ment for training.

in Torento, and chained his com- ed, who also leaves two brothers in

ments, their staffs of officers at that time being complete, he secured a position as supernumerary with the 164th battalion to obtain further training.

There still being no opportunity for his gentlemanly demeanor and many cided to join the aviation corps, and him to secure an appointment, he deentered school in Toronto some time , where he showed exceptional ability

> Cadet Page was very popular in the younger social set of Hamilton, who

He later attended military school Hamilton, are brothers of the deceas-Alex. Page and Frank Page of mission as lieutenant in the infantry. Buffalo, and two sisters and his mo-

Mrs. H. Wallace, Corbyville, received the following letter from her son, G. C. Wallace, who enlisted with the 80th Battalion, and has spent ten months in France:

My Dear Mother:- Playe received your very welcome letter, and am so pleased to hear from home again, and how proud I will be when we will be coming back to Canada. I hope this cruel war will soon be over. I used to cry every day when I learned from you and poor Lieut. Boyd, that my dear brother was dead. It is a good thing that Earl lived sometime after he was hit, or he would have been buried in what is called Death Valley Many times I have helped to carry our dead men back to Death Valley and bury them there. How many times I think how Earl and I tried to

hard to meet each other, but failed

I felt so all alone then, my Lieut was missing, believed killed.

Well, Mother, you may be glad that Earl is buried back of the front line. about ten miles, I think, He is buy ied in Contay, British Cemetery This is a recognized military buryin ground in France. A cross is erecte giving all particulars, and his grav will always be well cared for. You asked me to try and visit his grave but it was absolutely impossible. was at least 100/miles from him. when we left the Somme region went by train and we went back help take Bapaume. We were only here a week, so I did not have ny chance to go or even to write ho s, could only send you a field card



ne Scales, they will be found together at the end of the book

WHAT CANADA HAS DONE IN THE WAR.

The world war has set the seal of nationhood on Canada. Canada has raised 411,000 men, and sent 311,000 over-

Canada has for many months heen spending \$1,000,000 a day on the war.

She has added over \$60,000,-000 in gifts to war causes.

The Dominion has stimulated her agriculture to provide foodstuffs for the allies, and has revolutionized her industries to provide manitions of

Canada has manufactured and sent overseas \$510,000,000 of munitions.

Canada has given \$30,000,-000 to the Patriotic Fund to care for the families of her overseas soldiers, in addition to many millions for Red Cross and various relief funds.

Canada's sons have made glorious her name on many batthefield St. Julien, Ypres, Givenchy, St. Flei, Festubert, Zillahoko, the Somme, Cour-

DROWNED AT ZWICK'S ISLANI

Report That Young Man Lost His bit of the Order Life While Bathing This Afternoon

afternoon to I reached the Intelli- Lauretta May, daughter of Mrs geneer office hat a young man had Louise James, Belleville, to Mr. Harry Zwick's Island.

Belleville but a short time. The body has been recovered.

L AND HANDS BURNED

J, and Mr. Gallo

WILL TRY TO PROCURE BAIL

Mr. W. D. M. Shorey of this city, counsel for the young man, Samuel Rogers, who has been committed to the County Jail here, to await his of James Gallagher of Mannors accused admitted to bail Mr. Shorey next week will proceed to Toronto and make application for bail before a Superior Court Judge.

APPLICATION FOR BAIL GRANT.

Osgoode Hall, Toronto, vesterday Mr. W. D. M. Shopey, barrister of the charge of causing the death of James June 30th. Mr. J. R. Cartwright, K C. representing the Attorney Genera HUNTER-MILNE — On Wednesday, Many to-day attended the eighth and oppose dthe application. When the HUNTER-MILNE — On Wednesday, Many to-day attended the eighth and oppose dthe application. September 12th, 1917, at the Press figural picnic of St. Michael's church application was granted and had as fixed at \$4,000. Mr. Smorey

HOGAN-At Jeffrey Hale's Hospital on July 13th, to Mr. and Mrs. F.L. Hogan, of Bonnaconna, P.Q. 2 son. Copied from Quebec Telegraph

At the House of Providence, Motha by M.s. Loyola Maylea, of Belleville, who will henceforth be known as Sister M. Aileen. Miss Isabel Holland, of Madoc, received the Ha-

STEWART-JAMES

MARRIED-On July 23, 1917, at Na-Just before going to press this panee, by the Rev. J. H. H. Coleman. een drowned while bathing at Stewart, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Stewart, Paris, Ont.

Wilfred Middleton who has been in three weeks, returns to the hospital at Kingston today.

> Mr. Jack Ford left this morning for Cleveland, Ohio, having spent his

Capt. Vernon Castle **Dances in Montreal**

: Made Brief Apparance at Patriotic Cabaret-Then Hustled For Camp Mohawk Train

Flight-Capt. Vernon Castle, dancer, aviator and husband of Mrs. Vernon Castle, has come and gone, says the Montreal Star. For a few brief moments he appeared at the patriotic cabaret at the Ritz-Carlton last evening before he took the Toronto train.

His wonderful impressionist dance and his conducting of he orchestra into the maizes of futurist music were received with wild enthusiasm. Afwith Miss Christine Somerville and Miss Geraldine Paterson. The eyes of hundreds followed the slim figure in a month's leave, and will then be the blue dress uniform of the aviator. The golden embroidered wings that TO INSTRUCT THE DEAF mark the experienced pilot glittered Miss Irene M. A'Hearn, B.A., who on the breast of his tunic.

Vernon Castle is all that has been said or the Deaf at Belleville, is being of him. His English birth was besent by the Government to Northamp trayed during the "stunt" that capton, Mass., for a year's course in adtured New York. To the disappoint- anged work in the training of the ment of all at the cabaret his stay leaf. was short, and shortly after ten was f

Kileen, Joseph Hunter to Teresa Milne, daughter of Robert Milne,

THE DIRECT ROUTE TO GOOD SENJOYABLE ASSEMBLY

J. W. Johnson, F.C.A.

Dear Mr. Johnson .-

my position with The Canadian fair is a young Englishman named been visiting his parents for the past the General Manager's stenographer, in his private office. I am getting on Fleminf. secidedly well with my work and like LYNCH-At Brooklyn, N.Y.,

(Signed) Olive P. Taylor

Miss Taylor, whose home is Waterloo, Que, started the Steno graphy Course at Ontario Busines ated May 31st, and was immediately McKEOWN-In Toronto, on continually being done at Ontaric

J. W. Johnson, F. C. A. I. L. Moure

73RD BATTERY FOR BELLEVILLE Petawawa : Camp will probably BATEMAN-In Belleville, on Frid

break up shorfly" after October 1st. The batteries will not be returning to King ton. The 72nd Queen's Batter, william af Kingston, but the 73rd goes to Belleville, 74th to Peterboro', 75th to Brockville, and the Ammunition terwards he was conspicuous on the Column Fikely to Ottawa. Major B crowded ballroom floor, as he danced D. Ponten, musketry officer at Petawawa Camp during the summer has returned to Barriefield. He is granted

thas been for the past two years on the Fair, lithe and infinitely graceful, eaching staff of the Ontario School

TH IN THE LEFT HAND.

September 12th, 1917, at the Pressingular picnic of St. Michael's church bytery, Church St., by Rev. Father Veld at Hollon's Grove, just west of B the city limits. The attendance dur-Milne, daughter of Robert Banker, 165 East College St., both of this programme of sports was provided. ing the afternoon was large, owing to it being a half holiday. An excellent

A most successful assembly was given last evening by Mr. and Mrs Young people who have left school Albert Johnstone, Kia-ora Circle in Mr. Johnstone's Academy. The dance way leading to desirable and profitable was of an informal nature, and the well filled hall of young people trip the thorough courses at Onfari, ped the light fantastic to the music Business, College. The writer of this furnished by Mr. E. O'Rourke's better followed the direct O.B.C route: Orchestra. The decorations were in Sherbrooke, Que., August, 13, 1917 white, producing a clear bright effect ronesses were: -- Mrs. (Dr.) Yeomans, Mrs. L. P. Hughes, Mrs. (Dr.)

Stewards:-R. Lazier, F. Cushing The victim of the unfortunate at- Signaller J. R. Harker, who has Ingertell-Rand Company here, I am J. Wolfe, H. Barrett, H. Weese, J. Bargman, H. Doolittle, J. Mather, M.

MacColl, Mrs. W. Rogers, Mrs. J.

McIntosh, Mrs. J. Muir.

Thursday, Sept. 27, 1917, Maurice D. Lynch, son of the late P. P.

Funeral will take place from the family residence 263 George St. or Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock to St Michael's church, thence to St. James cemetery. Requiem Mass at St. Michael's church, Monday morning at 2 o'clock. Please omit flowers.

day, September 27th, 1917, Charles S. McKeown, aged 38 years.

The funeral will take place from the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs John McKeown, 298 Albert Street, on Monday, October 1st, at 3.30 p.m. Interment family plot, Belleville ceme-

Please omit flowers.

September 28th, 1917, Robert B man, aged 51 years.

The funeral will take place fr his late residence 3111/2 Front str Belleville, on Monday, October 1917 at 2 p.m. Services at the ho at 2 o'clock. Interment Beller cemetery.





Significance of Events Reported To-day

THE BRITISH OFFENSIVE RECORD IN 1917. April 9-Attacked at Vimy Ridge on a 12-mile front. June 7-Attacked at Wytschaete Ridge on 10-mile fronts July 31-Attacked on both sides of Ypres on an 18-mile front. August 16-Renewed attack north-east of Ypres on an 8-mile front and at Hill 70 on a 3-mile front.

September 20-Attacked on a wide front east of Ypres,

The comparatively cheap and easy victories that have been won by the British during the campaign season now entering its last quarter have been due to the many weeks of painstaking preparations that have intervened during most of the attacks.

Sometimes the fighting has been most see at a in some local conflicts the eneme has given as much as he took, but compared with the offensives in other years and with the losses that military men once expected to suffer attacking modern defences, the tish casualties have been remarkably light. Self-restraint during the onslaught has had as much as careful preliminary staff work to do with the smallness of the losses. Definite objectives that were known to be well within reach have been marked out and the eagerness of the attacking troops to advance beyond-which seemed so easy-has been checked by most emphatic orders, so that the protection of accurately-placed artilery fire would not be forfeited and the enemy given a chance to inflict disproportionate casualties in heavy counter-attacks.

In the battles beginning on April Ith and June 7th, the Vimy and ytschaete Ridges were taken withit anything like the bloodshed on



DIXMUDE

ESSEN

*WERCHEN

ir side that the strength of the po- EGUSE . tions would have justified. In the attack on July 31st, splendid progress as made and St. Julien, Pilkem, Hooge, and Bixschoote and other places ll known to the first three Canadian divisions were recovered after ng more than two years in the hands of the Germans. The August 16th ack brought back Langemarck, north-east of Ypres and Hill 70 north of s. In to-day's drive the British are trying to recover the remainder the positions east of Ypres that they lost following the treacherous pan gas attack of the Huns in April of 1915.



SCALE OF C MAJOR, IN SIMPLE THIRDS, CO.



THE WAR REVIEWED DOUBLE TRAGEDY AT CAMP MOHAWK

Two Airplanes Collide Over Landing Place and Crash to Earth -Cadets Domville and Kramer in Training For Royal Flying Corps, Instantly Killed

bright voting men are being trained ground. Death came almost inchant for service in the Royal Flying Corps summerly to both a clear and line and a double tragedy which cost the lives ation, Cadet Domville, of Montreal, and Cadet Kramer, of Detroit; both hest, even life itself, in the great ed and thrilled by the spectacle of a struggle for the freedom of the world | collision between two of these air-Europe, on the sea and in the sky. the enemy and fight thrilling duels among the clouds with armed enemy

flights returned about the same time camp and in Belleville who sincerely and were manoeuvring over the land- regret the sudden call which closed so when in some manner both machines ant promise of usefulness,

Camp Mohawk, where so many some secretary and comband to the departed when the bodies were lives from the wreckage.

The Toronto express was just pass ing the camp when the accident rook place and the machines ic'l near the Station. Many of the passenger and

Cadets Domville and Kramer were tack in freeing the world; from the

Belleville Lady A War Bride

Nursing Sister Merle Lazier Married in London, England, to Capt. Lorne Tyrer

lady has joined the ranks of the war dence the city.

A cable from London announces the marriage there of Nursing Sister Merle Lazier, daughter of Colonel T. TH OF THE SCALE. C. Lazier of Edmonton, formerly of this city, to Captain Lorne Tyrer, CA.M.C

Nursing Sister Lazier left Belletille more than a year ago to nurse ion in the Canadian Army Medical Greece, remaining on duty there for ome months, returning later to Eng-

Miss Lazier was very popular with her many Belleville friends, who are lations best

DAVIDSON-O'CONNOR

'At St .Michael's church in this city ed in marriage Mr. Davidson of this city and Miss Rose O'Connor daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick O'Connor residing at 54 Moira street. Miss Maude O'Connor sister of the bride, was bridesmaid and Mr. F. M. Barrett did honors for the groom, after the honeymoon trip, Mr. and Mrs. Another popular young Belleville Davidson will take up their resi-



Everywoman' Tells Story of Life

A Worth-While Play Which Convevs Strong Moral Lessons. Well Presented

by St Annes. Quebec, for her Mr. Sheehan was an aged lady nd ad lived in Belleville many years. church. Her husband preceeded har Wednesday, the 11th inst., at 8.30 a.m. to see tomb some time ago. The body to St. Michael's church, thence to St. ell be brought here, for interment. James Cemetery.

grin M (old it is a rare entertain-ment, for though it conveys a great

KILLED INSTANTLY ON RAILWAY CROSSING

: Belleville Motor Car Struck by a G.T.R. Train at Sidney Crossing this Morning-Miss Bonisteele Killed, Bert Kelcheson Seriously Injured - LIED

at times its moreal is manifold and Lord George Wellesley has arrived great. The lesson carried across the at the Leaside Camp where he is now footlights is a priceless one. It has a the commandant Col. Wanklyn having deep under-current of philosophy and been moved to Camp Mohawk, Deseris rich in satire-though at times onto. Lady George Wellesley is at

Mrs. Gribble, John St., has received word from Ottawa that her son Gr. mon; in fact there are many Beverly Gribble, reported seriously ill on Oct. 16th in France, is now out of





THE DECORATIONS WON BY MAJOR BISHOP

Above the reproductions of photographs of the insignia of the honors onferred upon Owen Sound's hero of the war. From left to right they are he Victoria Cross with purple ribbon; the D.S.O. medal and bar, red fringe, blue stripe, red centre; and the Military Cross, white stripes, with blue stripe

USED A MOHAWK PLANE

Lieut.-Col. Bishop, V. C., Canada's famous airman, who by his cool daring and effectiveness was a terror to the Han airmen and won every possible Royal decoration from the V C. down made a Victory Loan flight over the city of Ottawa Sunday giving a thrilling exhibition before thousands of speciators. He used an airplane from Mehawk camp brought down on Saturday by Lieut. Coverie, Smith.

SHEEHAN-In Montreal, Monday S spendier 9th, 1918, Markaret Sheet PURCHASED GROCERY BUSINESS

St. was a member of St. Michael's her late residence, 217 Station Street, the late Mr. Alfred J. McCrodan,

AN APPEAL FROM THE CLOUDS

Aeroplanes flying low over the business section of the city this morning attracted much attention but the object was soon apparent. From the machines leaflets were seen to fall and scatter about the streets and were readily picked up. The leaflets were appeals to citizens to purchase Victory Bonds and will no doubt have the good effect it is in intended to have. Many of the leaflets will be treasured as souvenirs.

Mr. Raymond L. Zufelt, who is wellknown in the city and vicinity has The funeral will take place from taken over the grocery business

the pupil firmly applies transposition, which are

and triplets, which are



U.S. Appointment For Letters from Overseas Roote, and while there Roy Sills, Mac Lucius E. Allen C.E.

Department as Consulting Engineer, Ordnance Dept.

and Constructing Engineer, Canadian Bank of Commerce Building, has just received advice from the War Departthe Nitrate Division, Ordnance Deparment, U.S. Army with rank of Captain, and expects to leave almost immediately for duty.

Mr. Allen during his thirteen years residence in this city has taken an affairs of the city, having been Engineer for the County of Hastings for seven years, constructing numerous important highway bridges throughou the County, and recently carried out difficult and important reconstruction work on the Belleville-Prince Edward Bridge across the Bay of Quinte, a Director and member of the Executive of the Ontario Good Roads Mr. Allen has taken an active part in delivering addresses on road problems at the various meetings of the Association in Toronto, Ottawa and Montreal, In his profession as a Civil and Chemical Engineer he has had charge and carried out important work in Ontario and Quebec Provinces, and holds the position of Honorary Secretary for Canada of the The Institution of Muaicipal Engineers of Great Britain, and also holds Diplomas from the Amcrican Society of Civil Engineers; the American Institute of Chemical Engineers and the Permanent International Good Roads Congress (Paris France) and is a member of the Enronto, the Chemists Club of New York

In Masonie circles, Mr. Allen has attained high rank and is a Past Master of Eureka Lodge of this city and a member of the Orange Order. Mr. Allen's only brother is serving in the Canadian forces, being a menber of the 52nd Battery and has been overseas for the past two years. Mer Allen is leaving a successful business but(is enthusiastic to assume his mili tary duties, and his many friends and business associates will join in wishing him the best of luck and success



FROM GUNNER ROGERS

verseas with the Cobourg Heavy Selected by Washington War Battery, writes his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. Rogers, 312 Foster Avenue,

Dear Mother and Dad:-Received your letter of September 2nd and Lucius E. Allen, C.E., Consulting Helen's of September 7th, which I sent on to Hugh, who is now at the

Well, mother, I suppose you are all ment at Washington, D.C., of his ap , worrying over there now, that the pointment as Consulting Engineer to Canadian along with the other armies are making a great push, but you know that is the only way we can end this war. I was on duty the morning they started. You talk about your fireworks, why it was the most beau

> About half an hour after we started our first walking wounded began to cut of it and I am not the least bit come down in and then smal bunches of prisoners came. Some helping out wounded and some helping their own, and I sure saw some pitiful

Welcome Relief

about ten o'clock and I sure was glan way. I have only received two paras we had not had any sleep since cels in over a month and they were we went on duty the night before from W. and C., so I don't know where and I had been up half of the three my mail is going, hen you send me nights previous. We didn't mind as another box put in some matches and it was for our own good and I can socks please. I am enclosing some thank God he had brought me through pansies that I picked the day before the worst part of it, but we still have yesterday on some of the groud that them on the run.

I am enclosing Hugh's letter so you push. can see what a dear brother to me he is. He could have gone on leave this be all for now and it is awfully late next month, but he is waiting until and I am dead tired. So don't worry he gets to this battery so we both can and wait and pray for he best. go together.

Belleville Boys

One day the first of this week I was

Will and Lyle MacLaren came over so we had quite a reunion just the day Gunner Arthur Rogers, who went before the great fight, so I don't know whether they are still safe or not.

Roger Porter's Grave

Well, Mother, I don't know whether I told you before,, but Mr. Payne and myself walked over five miles through mud and rain to the cemetery where my old chum, Roger Porter, is buried Hugh is writing Mr. and Mrs. Porter Another one of the old Esmeralda Club has paid the supreme sacrifice and that is Malcolm French. The Band members of the 155th Battalian (now the 21st Batt.) were Roger's pall bearers and it was Garn Dobbs that told me where he was buried.

Well Helen, dear, you asked m f I am fed up, well I sure am but what is the use of kicking it won't get me sorry, as I know a lot more than I did before, and I don't think it will be long before we see the end don't think it can last any longer than ten or fifteen years, do you?

See if Uncle Charlie knows where Harold is buried and I might tay and We were relieved by another team see his grave if I am travelling that we captured from Fritfi in this present

Well, mother dear, I guess this will

With love to all the neighbors and write soon. I femain Your loving son,

ARTHUR



and rests.

ermined that we cannot ing we consult the eye the ear by itself may

Trenton Celebrates The Signing Of Armistice Terms T.N.T. Did It

(From Our Own ('orrespondent) TRENTON, Nov. 13-Trenton citizens turned out en masse Monday afternoon to celebrate the glad tidings which were ushored in by the ringing of hells and the blowing of whistlesabout six a.m.

The soldiers, headed by the band, tarted from the munition plant and paraded the principal streets, the boy couts were out in fine form and a the explosion, loaded on gaily decked ong parado of school children joined wagons and appropriately, as well as in the general good cheer by the sing- humorously, labelled ng of songs, shouting and blowing of "We Did Our Bit."

horns and flag waving, and a large number of decorated autos. The Mayer and the town councilmen added to take festivities. The Chemical were closed down and many were the demonstrations of labor, the boys of the "Lab" giving a fine representa tion equalley by the men of the T:N:T who were down town with huge pieces of boilers which had survived



From Napanee, Deseronio and I cept Monday) and 5.00 p.m.s. From Smith's Falls, Ottawa and mediate points: 5.00 p.m., p.m. (except Sunday.)) From Kingston, Napanee and

From Tweed, Yarker and Inte-date points: 11.40 a.m. and p.m. (except Sunday.) From Maynooth and Bancroft: From Trenton, Preton and Intera From Toronto and inclined to points 2.50 s.m. a. 2.02 p.m. a. printer Sunday

05.0 bns. m.q 35.45 p.m. g 20.2 (Except Sunday.) For Napance, Descronto and Infer mediate points: 2.50 a.m., 8.00 a.m.

2.02 p.m. (Except Suriar mediate points: 2:50 ata For Smith's Falls, Ottawa and In-

Lan. 2:02 p.m. (Except Sungar) and intermediate points: For Anpance, Deseronto, Lingsi

1.16 p.m. (Except Sunday.) Intermediate points: 7.00 For Frankford, Mamora, Coe Mill and

(Except Sanday).



MRS. MICHAEL SHEEHAN

drs. Michael Shochan, who residely of Station street, in this city, SHEEHAN-In Montreal, Monday el a few days ago left here for a rip to St. Annes, Quebec, for her Mr. Sheeman was an aged lady ad fived in Belleville many years. church. Her husband proceeded her Wadnesday, the 11th inst., at 8:30 a.m. to the temps were time are. The body

it times its powal is manifold and oin all told it is a rare entertain-

Youth" taltering by her side, she KILLED INSTANTLY ON RAILWAY CROSSING

comes, sore and weary to find Belleville Motor Car Struck by a G.T.R. Train at Sidney Crossing this Morning-Miss Bonisteele Killed, Bert Ketcheson Seriously Injured - 21ED

OF THE SCALE.

COND OF THE SCALE.

Lord George Wellesley has arrived reat. The lesson carried across the at the Leaside Camp where he is now otlights is a priceless one. It has a the commandant Col. Wanklyn having cep under-current of philosophy and been moved to Camp Mohawk, Deserrich in salire-though at times onto. Lady George Wellesley is at

Mrs. Gribble, John St., has received word from Ottawa that her son Gr Engine; in fact there are many Beverly Gribble, reported seriously ill on Oct. 16th in France, is now out of



THE DECORATIONS WON BY MAJOR BISHOP,

Above are reproductions of photographs of the insignia of the honors conferred upon Owen Sound's here of the war. From left to right they are the Victoria Cross with purple ribbon; the D.S.O. medal and bar, red fringe, blue stripe, red centre; and the Military Cross, white stripes, with blue stripe

USED A MOHAWK PLANE

Lieut.-Col. Bishop, V. C., Canada's famous airman, who by his cool dar-Major W. A. Bishop, V.C., D.S.O. t since Royal decoration from the V.C. the Hun airmen and won every posat the beginning win made a Victory Loan flight over the city of Ottawa Sunday giving a thrilling exhibition before thousands s of speciators. He used an airplane from Mohawk camp brought down on Saturday by Lieut, Cov-res Smita,

> hau, relict of the late Michael Sheehan, of Belleville,

The funeral will take place from taken over the grocery business of her late respictors, 217 Station Street, the late Mr. Alfred J. McCrodan, h. Har husband preceded has Wadnesday, the 11th inst, at 8.30 a.m. to St. Michael's church, thence to St

AN APPEAL FROM THE CLOUDS

Aeroplanes flying low over the business section of the city this morning ill this and effectiveness was a ferror to attracted much attention but the object was soon apparent. From the machines leaflets were seen to fall and scatter about the streets and were readily picked up. The leaflets were appeals to citizens to purchase Victory Bonds and will no doubt have the good effect it is in intended to have. Many of the leaflets will be treasured as souvenirs.

> PURCHASED GROCERY BUSINESS Mr. Raymond L. Zufelt, who is well known in the city and vicinity has

Mi - Elsie Hjelm, Beston, Mass., is visiting Mrs. Stewart and Mrs. James, the pupil firmly applies transposition, which are

and triplets, which are



U.S. Appointment For Letters from Overseas Lucius E. Allen C.E., FROM GUNNER ROGERS Gunner Arthur Rogers, who went

Department as Consulting Engineer, Ordnance Dept.

Lucius . E. Allen. C.E., Consulting-Bank of Commerce Building, has just received advice from the War Depart ment at Washington, D.C., of his apply worrying over there now, that the pointment as Consulting Engineer to Canadian along with the other armies the Nitrate Division, Ordnance Deparment, U.S. Army with rank of Captain, and expects to leave almost

Mr. Allen during his thirteen years residence in this city has taken au active part in the social and business fairs of the city, having been Enineer for the County of Hastings for even years, constructing numerous important highway bridges throughout the County, and recently carried out difficult and important reconstruction ork on the Belleville-Prince Edward Bridge across the Bay of Quinte. As a Director and member of the Exeentive of the Ontario Good Roads Association for the past four years, Mr. Allen has taken an active part in delivering addresses on road problems at the various meetings of the Association in Toronto, Ottawa and Montreal. In his profession as a Civil and Chemical Engineer he has had charge and carried out important work in Ontario and Quebec Provinces, and holds the position of Honorary Secretary for Canada of the The Institution of Muaicipal Engineers of Great Britain, and also holds Diplomas from the American Society of Civil Engineers; the American Institute of Chemical Engineers and the Permanent International Good Roads Congress (Paris France) and is a member of the Enronto, the Chemists Club of New York

In Masonie circles, Mr. Allen has attained high rank and is a Past Master of Eureka Lodge of this city and a member of the Orange Order. Mr. Allen's only brother is serving in the Canadian forces, being a member of the 52nd Battery and has been overseas for the past two years. My Allor is leaving a specessful business buttis enthusiastic fo aksume his military duties, and his many friends and business associates will join in wishing him the best of luck and suc



overseas with the Cobourg Heavy Selected by Washington War Battery, writes his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. Rogers, 312 Foster Avenue as follows:

vour letter of September 2nd and myself walked over five miles through Helen's of September 7th, which I sent on to Hugh, who is now at the reserve camp.

Well, mother, I suppose you are all are making a great push, but you knew that is the only way we can end this war. I was on duty the morning they started. You talk about your fireworks, why it was the most beau tiful sight I ever saw.

About half an hour after we started our first walking wounded began to come down in and then smal bunches of prisoners came. Some helping our wounded and some helping their own, and I sure saw some pitifui

Welcome Relief

about ten o'clock and I sure was glad way. I have only received two par as we had not had any sleep since cels in over a month and they were we went on duty the night before from W. and C., so I don't know where and I had been up half of the three my mail is going, hen you send me nights previous. We didn't mind as it was for our own good and I can thank God he had brought me through pansies that I picked the day before the worst part of it, but we still have yesterday on some of the groud that them on the run.

I am enclosing Hugh's letter so you can see what a dear brother to me he is. He could have gone on leave this be all for now and it is awfully late next month, but he is waiting until and I am dead tired. So don't worry he gets to this battery so we both can and wait and pray for the best. go together.

Belleville Boys

One day the first of this week I was

over to see Walt Allore and edital Roote, and while there Roy Sills, Mac Will and Lyle MacLaren came over so we had quite a reunion just the day before the great fight, so I don't know whether they are still safe or not.

Roger Porter's Grave

Well, Mother, I don't know whether Dear Mother and Dad:—Rece'ved I told you before,, but Mr. Payne and mud and rain to the cemetery where my old chum, Roger Porter, is buried Hugh is writing Mr. and Mrs. Porter Another one of the old Esmeralda Club has paid the supreme sacrifice and that is Malcolm French. The Band members of the 155th Battalion (now the 21st Batt.) were Roger's pall bearers and it was Garn Dobbs that told me where he was buried.

Well Helen, dear, you asked me if I am fed up, well I sure am but what is the use of kicking it won't get me cut of it and I am not the least bit sorry, as I know a lot more than I did before, and I don't think it will be long before we see the end. don't think it can last any longer than ten or fifteen years, do you?

See if Uncle Charlie knows where Harold is buried and I might tay and We were relieved by another team see his grave if I am travelling that another box put in some materies and socks please. I am enclosing some we captured from Fritsl in this present

Well, mother dear, I guess this will

With love to all the neighbors and write soon. I remain

Your loving son,

ARTHUR



and rests.

ermined that we cannot ing we consult the eye the ear by itself may

Trenton Celebrates The Signing Of Armistice Terms T.N.T. Did It

(From Our Own Correspondent) ternoon to celebrate the glad tidings festivities. The Chemical about six a.m.

started from the munition plant and who were down town with paraded the principal streets, the boy pieces of bollers which had survived scouts were out in fine form and a the explosion, loaded on gaily decked ong parado of school children joined wagons and appropriately, as well as in the general good cheer by the sing- humorously. labelled "T.N.T.

horns and flag waving, and a large TRENTON, Nov. 13-Trenton citi- number of decorated autos. The Mayer zens turned out en masse Monday af- and the town councilmen added to the which were ushered in by the ringing were closed down and many were the of bells and the blowing of whistles demonstrations of labor, the boys of the "Lab" giving a fine fepresenta The soldiers, headed by the band, tion equalley by the men of the T:N.T



THE MOTHER OF A BOY

(Baltimore Sun.)

want to gaze upon him from the

I do not want my boy to be a craven: I love him, and I'd hate to see him

For peace, and that our struggle

I'd give him, yes, a thousand times I'd

Because I would not love him if . he

I would not crush a violet with my

But if it comes to fighting, then

I want are boy to go it we must entity. The mad world conflict ragging in its.

With all it means to me to have him

And know her faith with honor and

THE OLD RED SCHOOLHOUSE Reside the quiet country road it stouds

Its red walls gleaming in the morning

Within is heard the sound of busy hands And hum of many bessons just begun

The teacher's voice comes through the Helping his willing class to work and

Or gutly, sternly, scolding three or

Who, loitering, late, come sartly glid-

An air of rustic sease pervades the

And shines out clearly from a score

gh. here and there, a laughing

bright eved face - known where fun and sportive

FROM SERGT. G. A. FERRY

I am well hoping you are all well at home. I have had no mail for two months. Enclosed I have written our

THE LAST ROUND

When the mind is reaching to your knee And your stiff from toe to chest You wish yourself in Billet, though God knows that ain't much rest,

Just keep repeating to yourself To give your life some zest," Were winning just the same

When high explosive flying thick; And shelters kind of scarce

And Sergeants words are loud The Captain's speech is tence; Don't think it is your funeral.

The Hun will need the hearse, Just think were winning, Oh!

I've prayed with all the spirit of a When from Bully Beef for dinner every day

You would like a change, If Plum and Apple pudding is absent For a time it seems quite strange.

Just keep a chewing of these words, While finding out your range We are winning just the same.

When the road to Belleville.

Seems as long up hill as it is long: The wire that guards your trenches, Somehow don't look strong;

Just keep your mind on this refrain. You will find it not far wrong: We are winning just the same.

In every blessed article from gold re-Serve

We are better than the Huns, The only way they get ahead Is when they start and run. Were winning just the same

ing on The women home in Canada,

Are keeping jobs for you and me Our job is keep on fighting The end in sight, will be: We're winning just the same.

So when you feel gloomy, Thnk God we ahd a chance To strike a blow for freedom In this hellish Huns' war dance; So keep on waiting for the day We'll signal home fronm France

We'll have won just the same. SGT. G. A. TERRY

54th Canadian, B. E F Somewhere in France.

same. Though faces change and old ones dis-

The building stands, aspiring not to Contented with its rural toned career,

Oh: little building, standing there

Beside the road that oft my feet have trod Your memory in my heart has deeply grown.

And on will flourish in its greenest sod! ARTHUR C. HARTE.

An Appeal From France.

Tonight we're reading papers from home
While taking a little rest.
The funny, no matter where you roam,
Home papers seem the best.

Altho the papers are out of date.

And the news is rather old,
They always a fellow's feolings elate.
As he reads of the news there told.

It seems in thought to carry you back To these you left behind. To those you left behind, ou think of the day you hit the To play your part in the grind.

You road about thinks out in France, . And they take on a different tone, For you know you're out here taking you Right in the fighting zone.

And it isn't near so bad out here As we used to think inclone. For everyone's full of right good cheer. There's no time nor place for a bove.

For fellows out here have a different way Of looking at day's events.

And things that we think just part of
the day Back home would cause comments

Altho we don't live like princes, We are looked after very well;

The Charge of The Boot Brigade

Half a sole, half a sole. Halt a sole, on sir? Then into John Henley's go All you six hundred. Forward the Boot Brigade Give John Henley all your trade Into the Foor Bridge Gangway Co you six hundred Forwar I the Boot Brigade The Cobbler is not dismayed, He makes We blunder

His not to reason why His not to make reply His but to do and DYE Boots authors number Tearin; off sole and heel. Quickly he works and well-Into the Foot Bridge Gangway

(to yet six hundred, [Flashed bath his ellows bare Flashed as they turned in air fuxing the appears there, while Shoe fixing is sure no joke

They sure will come back Oh, the MODERATE charge he made Honor the effort made

Send has plenty of trade of Three simes six hundred. Thus, day by day, and year, the With applicate to Tempeson.

There will be a wreath Canada's rich maple leaf, A background for England's red

The green shamrock of Ireland, And Scotland's loved heather,

Each of those will be seen at a

And the bright golden rod Of the United States, will entwine with the fily of France

In the days when the war is over; And the fighting all is ceased. Unpleasant thought will hover Round those whom their con-appeased.

For all of them felt as the they'd like To come and join the fight. But couldn't get started upon the blke, Altho they knew 'twould be right.

But still there's room for them out here To come now before it's too late. And their hearts will be full of right good

Tinon their enlisting date.

And we hope it won't be long Before we're back in our native land. Who knows, but we may be wrong

So here's hoping that this little appeal From France, so far away. Will help some follow a great deal "Yes," to recruiters to say.

For isn't it up to those at home, Who've waited all this time, To start upon a little roam On their way to the firing line?

And then they to themselves can say, When the victory has been won, 'T helped to win that great affray, And put to rout the Hun." For every man has a conscience left,

Be he gentleman or Hun, And all can help the mailed-hand cleft By making the bullets hum.

So, to close this little appeal from France, And to say to you all good-night, I'm hoping that this rhyme perchance May enlist someone for the fight. —Written by Sergt. A. C. MacMillan, 169th Battalion.

THE KID HAS GONE TO THE COLORS

The Kid has gone to the Colors

With never a core at all,
With never a core at all,
But his country called him man-size
And the Kid has heard the call.

He paused to watch the recruiting. Where, fired by the fife and drum He bowed his head to Old Glory

And God, we're proud of the boy!

The Kid has gone to the Colors;

But now he's a man, a soldieir, And we lend him listening ear For his heart is a heart all loyal,

His dad, when he told him, shuddered The momentum me Yet, blest with a mother-nature, She wepf with a mother-pride. Pur la whose old shoulders straight-

Was Granddad-for memory ran

Was transitati—for memory for To years when he too, a youngster, Was changed by the Flag to a man!—W. M. Herschell, in The Indiana-poli: News.

The Milkman.

Our milkman, he comes every day,
No matter if it rains and pours.
He never seems to mind a bit
What it is foling out of doors.

And in the middle of the night I hear him coming up the stairs. He tiptoes to our door and leaves tur milk and leaves our neighbors theire

LITTLE OF EVERYTHING A LITTLE OF EVERYTHING A TRIP ON THE "TISH" FOR YOU AND ME. Some are dead and some are wounded. Others fighting side by side, A band of Nursing-Sisters from (Dedicated to the 201th "Beaver" Battalion. the Military Base Hospital, C.A.M.C., Others fightling side by side. Hoping, praying, watting, watching. For recruits to turn the tide. We have soot the despote going. Towards the land they love so dear. But we need a few more helpers. Just to put them in to clear. Toronto, reached England on April Sailing away far over the sea. Sathing away har over the sea, Sad hearts behind and battle before: Salling away and of fame they dream On a far and distant shore. 5. after sailing from Halifax. Among them was Nursing-Sister Ella G. Up-59 per, a niece of Miss Gardener of Al-Dream your dreams, stout hearts and brave, Nor think of the weary way, Where cannon and shell are showering 'Neath the sun's warm noontide ray. bert College. Miss Gardiner has receved the following song, written and Words can scarce express in English Half the love and grief we bear For the brave lads who have suffered sung by Miss Upper at a concert held on board H. M. H. S. "Letitia" April Day and night, our lives to spare. 'Midst conditions always deadly— Hell itself cannot compare. But, thank God, we have them throttled, Land and sea and in the air. There shall soon be heartache and longing. Though the brave may keep back the tear. And the dying groan of a comrade Strikes chill on the listening ear 2, 1917. (To the tune of "The Girl I left Be-Miss Upper is now nursing at Moore There's a shriek of pain on the night-wind. And prayers for those gone o'er the wave. And cries of grief from lonely souls To God, so strong, to save. Conquest is the Kaiser's mission Barracks, Shorncliffe. Win by force—count not the loss. Millions dead and millions dying. Twas a sunny day in the month of Still the Kaiser rides his horse. Old Napoleon was a soldier, Always fighting with his men. But the kultured, greedy Kaiser March. We boarded the "Letitla." There's a sob like the restless ocean C. A. M. C. and Q. A. I. To serve in the Militia. As it breaks against the shore, throb and ache in many a heart In time with the battle's roar. Does his fighting with his pen. We hopped in a Tug and rode away, Our resistance is for freedom To where our ship was waiting. Then down to the hold we all did steer, Our resistance is for freedom; This impostor we'll subdue, All we need and all we're lacking, Just as little help from you. Join the forces. God will bleas you. Learn the call and fall in line. Jointly then we'll force the tyrant And many a prayer is rising now To Heaven for those on the main That they may be brave in danger's hour, These facts I'm plainly stating. And in safety come home again, M. GILLMOR DAVIS. The mattresses were somewhat sharp, They pricked us sair at first, Sir, Back, far back, beyond the Rhine A PLANTING SONG But now we're used to it, why we old John Bull and Uncle Samuel, Arm in arm they face the bridge. Jack Canuck can see them coming From the peak on Vimy ridge. Plant, plant, plant, the boys are Could sleep on a bed of Burrs, Sir, Sure to need the food that you can Our Captain he is nice and round, And lots of yarns does spin, Sir, With the stars and stripes to help us. He surely is a jolly Jack Tar, Help to feed the army well, We the stars and stripes to neip We will hand them such a jar, That an autocratic ruler Ne'er again will venture war. Help to give the Kaiser h l, Help to bring the brighter, better We hear that Subs may float about, WM. PATON Lindsay, May 1st, 1917. But we are not afraid, Sir, Plant, plant, plant, the ships are sail-For we know our Cap, will steer us THE SLACKER ing Out to where the silent terrors wait; Of the best of stuff he is made, Sir. Alien to the name of man; Alien to the cause of God; Help to make the land and sea We've lots to eat and lots to drink Safer for the nations free, Alien to your native land; Though some of us can't beep it, Harder for the gredatory state! A slacker. But we are kind to the fish and whales, Never shall the smirch depart; Plant, plant, plant, the nation's call-Who think they're being treated. Never shall the stigma fade; So here's three cheers for the good ship "Tish." Field as well as forge to join the Never be a man again; 0 fight; Just slacker. Every acre more of wheat And safely may shes ail, Sir. And we hope next time we ride on her, On your face a wanton's smile, Serves to bear the foe defeat, Every stalk of corn's a blow for We wont' hang over the rail. Sir. Trying hard to live it down, Hang your head in yellow shame, 0 0 0 As we go strolling on the deck. Recreant slacker. We oft get smeared with paint, Sir, Plant, plant, plant the foes of free-The Stewart cleans us off with Turp, Time will never heal the scar; But this is not complaint, Sir. When you're dead-dishonored dust, Grim and undiscouraged, still are strong; Civilize em with a plow! Kinsmen then will curse your name So all cheer up, for Blighty's near, I'm sure we'll not be mermen, As slacker. Help destroy the citadels of wrong! But we'll do our bit for our motherland Mothers mourning for their dead, And help to down the German. Plant, plant, plant, and in the future + Wives that pray for husbands' lives, -Weep and pray while you but smile, You shall see a harvest richer far A SHIRT RAID IN FRANCE, Than the sheaves of golden wheat; Coward slacker. I'm kept very busy now With friends, both large and small Liberty at last complete, Heroes die that you may live; Men are maimed that you may laugh; Life at last triumphant over War! —Chicago Herald. with Iriends, both large and sm, l pick them out, all afternoon; But cannot get them all. They seem to love me very much. To me they always clim; So while I'm busy hunting them. This is what I sing: You but grovel with the worms, In Flanders fields the popples grow, Between the crosses, row on row, That mark our place, and in the sky The larks still bravely singing fly, Scarce heard amid the guns below. A slacker. Has your soul no vital spark? Has your sour no vical open Holds your heart no manhood's blood? (Chorus: Tune, "Tramp, Tramp, Tramp," etc.) We are the dead, short days ago We lived, felt dawn, saw sunsets glow, Loved and were loved and now we lie - In Planders fields. Scratch, scratch, scratch, the boys are scratching How the "greybacks" love to roam. When this awful war is o'er and I'm free from them once more. Just a slacker? Women held you in contempt; Take up our quarrel with the fee. To you from falling hands we throw The torch be yours to hald it high all ye break faith with us who die We shall not sleep, though poppies blow in Flanders fields. them once more, I'll be happy in my old Canadian home. BRAMPTON BOY Mon shall place you with their scorn God shall ju ge you when you pass, C. E. F., France. A slacker. W. A. FRASER

OURRALLS

LARGE HUSBAND wayed his

With fervor in the air.

Large Husband said: "I understand These women's overalls are grand, Delightful things to wear

Why don't YOU weat them, Little Wife,

When 'slicking up' the place, They'd ease the trouble and the

And bring contentment to your life And sunshin to your face.

Large Husband poured his eloquence

Upon the ambient air. Though Little Wife admired his sense

And thought his periods were in mansa Smirts she preferred to wear.

She knew she could not well defend Their dapping clumsiness,

She knew that overalls would lend Convenience. Thus she could extend Her labors, more or less.

Large Husband could not understand

Her nay, and made a rear. Then Little Wife, exceeding bland, Remarked: "New wouldn't I look grand

When answering the door."

ALAS" Winter's drawing nigh. When the bloomin soaks as in the-pocket book. 1ea

Hence the rule; neve The Mud of Flanders

isn't the melee we mind,

RAIN

for sarink from the horrors of war.
We dead mind the horrors of war.
In fact that is what we are that
I dead he was and design.
Many in which we were back in the

e take, the must and the could. Me, the must and the take, which at most are hard for a

OVER THE HILLS OF HOME.

These lines from the Daily Ontari sees quoted in the London Public Speaker, and were composed by Miss Laian Loveridge, of Corresing Place, outside as a tribute to her brother, Pte. Frank Leveridge, of Coe Hill, a member of the 33th Battalion, that went overseas from Relieville. Pte, teveridge floid of wounds while do-ing his duty in France.

Laddie, little laddie, the time that

you hear the klingle-klangle of their bell in the greenwood gloam?

Old Rover is waiting, eager to follow

the trail with you.

Whistle a tune as you go, laddle,
whistle a tune as you go.

Laddie, soldier laddie, a call comes

land of liberty.

To shatter the despot's power. lift up the weak that fall. Whistle a song as you go, laddie, to

answer your country's call. Brother, soldier brother, the Spring

has come back again,

but her voice from the windy hill

the whole brigade—of figher

tops is calling your name to

For never shall we together 'mid they

birds and the blossoms roam. Over the hills of home, brother, over the hills of home.

Laddie! Laddie! "Some-B where in France" you sleep.
Somewhere 'noath alien flowers and
alien winds that weep. Bravely you marched to battle, nobly

You unto quath were faithful, laddie.

yours is the victor's crown.

T Laddle! Laddle! Laddle! How dim mother and I together

softly in tender tone! And the lips that quiver and falter have ever a single theme

As we list for your dear, lost whistle

Taddie, beloved laddie! gatoway whose keys the angels

Tet love, our love that is deathless can follow you where you

roam.
Over the aills of God, laddie, the

WHEN I MEET THE FRITZ WHO FILLED ME FULL OF GAS.

"Since I started on this journey To the front," signed Gunner Gurney, "I have realized that war is surely

nell.
have seen brave fellows falling
that are that was appalling—
To this world, alas, they've said
then last farewell.

last the Huns have got me. "Blight;" they have brought

Just at present, boys, I'm absent from t class
But you bet I'll feel more pleasant
When they say I'm convalescent,
and I meet the Pritz who filled me
full of gas.

For revenge my heart is yearning, and some day I'll be returning. To the battle-front to finish up my

the Huns I'm rather nettled, ? I'll always feel unsettled I'll 1 str.ke the trail of one fat Ger

bunch of shells I'll fill him anner sure to thrill him— this wicked world he'll get his

et your last'small copper ix him good and proper, meet the Fritz who filled

WHEN THE BIG HAND POINTS UPSTAIRS."

Play is such a happy pastime and the romp so full of fun That the longest day is ended ere it

fairly seems begun; There's the happy morning greeting, then the plans for childish play And a little bit of laughter-lo, the morning's sped away!

There's a little bit of porridge, then a little bit of nap,

Then the fearless explorations of a roving little chap;

There's so many little worries and so many little cares.

That, before you really know it, why, the big hand points upstairs!

Ho, the orchard lands are hilly and the fence so high to climb! over the sea,
A call to the best and bravest in the There's so much a boy musicist.

in so very short a ti. There's so many things to saved. so much he must atter try-So many things to tinker.

many things to mend! mu-He must lead the fearless ar. surrounds the pantry Geva-

And so many expeditions 'gain at Indians and bears,

That it isn't strange he's tired when the big hand points upstairs!

Play your best, you little trudger; every grown-up, ripe with Wears.

Shares your every little pleasure and your laughter and your tears! --Every bit of fun and frolic, every little childish whim

Brings a happy thought of childhood to the weary heart of him. When your play is all behind you.

and your boyhood's gone away, May He make your work as happy as He makes your day of play-

May He soothe your griefs and trou-bles and relieve your many cares.

And be close beside to lead you When the Big Hand Points Upstairs!

-JOHN D. WELLS.

oter and made THERE'S JUST ONE THING TO DO. Oh, boys, come on, while there's yet time, Before conscription's here.

Canadian Volunteer.

Come on, and join the ranks of those Who've made your country great. 'While yet the lamp holds out to burn,' Pass through the honored gate.

Think what 'twill mean in after years, When you are home—revered. Your name on history's golden page, As one who volunteered.

To make Canadian history, boys You have a glorious chance To build a world democracy. They need real men in France.

Come on then, lads, get in the game; Play fair with your old chums. The boys who used to bank on you

Come on and wave the dear old flag, That shelters you and me. Come on and join the ranks of those Who fight for liberty.

They're calling you from o'er the sea.

They still have faith in you,
if you have pride of British blood, rou have pride or bring to do There's just one thing to do T. H. LITSTER

Let's have a look at the chart, nurse

shell shock and right arm off Shrapnel wounds in the leg. gee! I'm a bloomin' toff, Lying here just like a Duke, nurse,

fed up with jelly and tea, If ever a fellow was lucky, that same little fellow was me!

I wonder what happened to Bill, nurse, (will that noise in my head ever stop); ain't seen or heard of old William

since the time we went over the And these were the last words he whis-

pered, shaking my hand with a grin, "Say, ain't this a lovely old pickle for

Ontario men to be in!"

Whenever we got into billets, old Bill and I we would yarn
About the folks away back home,
nurse, where Bill and I were born

That little place 'way back home, nurse, where the pines and maples grow,

And the lakes and rivers wash the breast of old Ontario,

We grew to be men together, old Bill was my constant chum; We used to walk on the Twelfth,

nurse, to the tune of the fife and drum.

And when the call came we enlisted, (we had never dreamed of war), For a land as fair as Canada is a land worth fighting for-

And now I'm lying here, nurse, all dolled up like a queen,

nice and clean and comfy (bless you, how kind you've been); But still I'd give a fortune, and,

nurse, you'll understand, I could see old Bill again, and clasp him by the hand.

Just see the sun is sinking, like a red

And in the west is Canada, the land I love the best.

Where Bill and I were born and bred, I love it more and more; A land of strong, red-blooded men, a

a land worth fighting for. Ottawa. -J. Sidney Roe.

SOLDIER LAD By Clare Donnelly O laddie, little laddie,

I'm a wearying for you; Longing for to see your bonnie face again;

Ah, 'tis lonely listening to the rain, Thinking of, mayhap, your body's pain.

O my laddie, how I'm wearying for you.

O laddie, darling laddie,

I'm a-calling low to you; Seems as though you'd almost surely hear

All the words a-whispered for your ear,

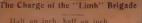
(Sometimes it seems you surely must be near).

O my laddic, listen, I'm a-calling. calling you.

O Maddie, my own laddie, I'm a-praying here for you; Don't you know I'm praying all the

Praying you may live to see the light. Praying God to keep you thro' His might .

O my laddie, trust, a-knowing I am praying here for you.



Half an inch, half an inch, Half an inch shorter, Whether the skirts are for Briefer the dresses grow, Fuller the ripples now.
While whisking glimpses show
More than they oughter.

Gaping from noon till dark

Short skirts to right of them, Sporting in spats run mad

Flashed all their ankles there, Flashed as they turned in air-What will not women dare? "Though the exhibits show Some of them blundered." All sorts and shapes of pegs. Broomsticks, piano legs; Here and there fairy shapes, Just built to walk on eggs,

When can their glory fade? () - the wild show they made! Grand dame and demoiselle, shop girl and Bowery belle— Four Hundred, H'm! Oh, well,

-New York Sun

THE RECRUITING POSTER

Your country asked you for your

"Strong Right Arm," And so you left your factory or your farm

To don the unfamiliar khaki, proud To be just one of K. of K's great crowd.

Today in London Town I chanced to

You walking-not in khaki-in the

Your right sleeve empty. Saving us They would have to give up smok from harm

Unmurmuring you gave your "Strong Even sleeping, dreaming, joking— Pright Arm." These things they could never do! Right Arm."

A silver badge, your button hole, made They could never even linger

You'd' "done your bit" and could not fight again,

For us you bled-we never can forget They must never think of flirting That sleeve which leaves us ever in your debt.

BUY IN BELLEVILLE

"If you buy out of town, And we buy out of town, And all our neighbors, Buy out of town-what Will become of our town? Ever think about it?"



Reading, singing, dancing too,

One small moment at the club And thei rformer "Bach" associates

They would be compelled to snub.

With the pretty girls they know,

For their wives would be asserting

They would have to ask their 'Honey

That's why they're so many bache-

If perchance they needed money,

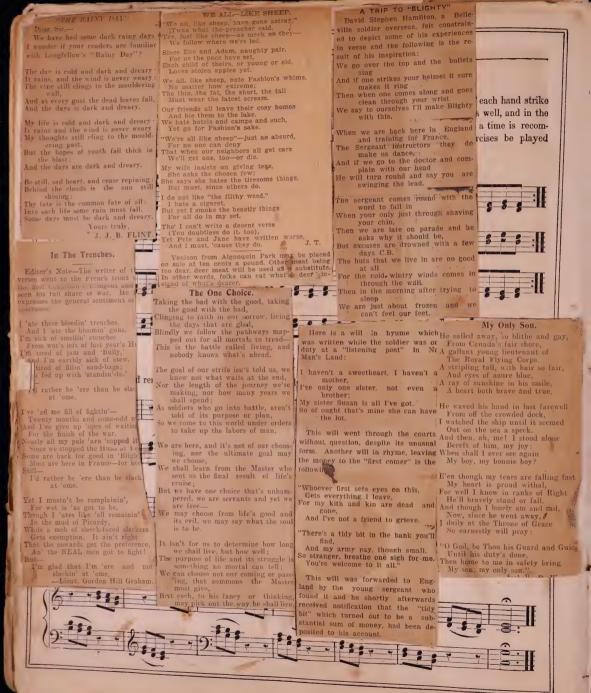
Say a nickel or a dime-



THERE'S EVIDENTLY, SUCH A THING CARRYING PREPAREDNESS TOO FAR

I had some nice light underwear, the very thing

61



They say that Nineteen Eighteon's here, that FIS ID Sony logsummer haron THE NEW YEAR

The cost of living seems as high, the weather seems as cold,

And men now just as keenly hunt as in days past L 101 isnf .0.6 x 9.7 siles 1 101 isnf .0.6 x 9.7 siles 1 102 isnf for gold. The politicians talk as much, there's naught to

The hot air that is current now and that of '17.

The ladies look no whit more fair, the men no whit more glum,
These things don't alter much, I find, as seasons

And coal is needed just as much as 'twas in '17.

The street cars they are just as full, the service

is as bad In this here 1918 year as others we have had. The beefsteak it is just as tough, the oranges as

As some the dealers sold to us 'way back in '17. The snow, it seems, is just as wet, the pipes men

smoke as strong And just as punk the jests we hear in vaudevillish

We have to eat our meals the same, our throat gets just as dry,
As back in days when we could wet it with a

glass of rye. The old alarm clock rings as soon, the wind seems

Just as keen
As that which blew our whiskers through 'way back in '17.

The newsboys weem to scrap as much, and just as loud to r yells. And on the air the breezes bring the same job lot

Indeed, this New Year seems a fake so far as we have seen.

We can't see any difference 'twixt now and '17. At the same time things aren't quite the same Pbut the electors did that.

It came back thro' the post today, A little parcel tied with string,

Things purchased ere he went away; A pocket-knife, a little ring, A snapshot that we sent from home For him to take where he might roam.

A matchbox and a pocket-book, A Testament in khaki bound,

One or two trifles that he took, Some of our letters that were found -We looked on them with eyes all dim And these were all they found on him.

But oh, how much was left behind, Things that they had no skill to

The heart so true, so leal, so kind, The smile upon his boyish face, Ah, no! they did not send these

back Yet none of these today we lack,

Safe in our hearts for evermore, Today, all days, these things we hold Thieves shall not steal them, they

Rust shall not dim that purest gold. With them we never more shall part— Love's sweet "effects" stored in the

-Frank Ellis

Oriental designs and colors-shades of de

There is a true dapage.

That '17 is good and dead, a victim of old age.

It may be so—I don't deny—but so far as I've 'uaxom kiguons—specific is leading to ignushio. aseen, aseen, They both are pretty much alike, with naught to succept 10 succ 6.92\$ of anoth square slossura

Good designs, in great assortment. Conve

The go and come.

The gas bill's really quite as large as others that the gas bill's really quite as large as others that the gas bill's really quite as large as others that the gas bill's really quite as large as others that the gas bill's really quite as large as others that the gas bill's really quite as large as others that the gas billist and come.

I've seen, AY WASH DRESSES for little tots of I, 2 and 3 ye

years. Regularly \$1.50. Just for Tuesday, 950 FATS WASH ROMPERS, Beach style with open a with blue stilled defected buttoned down front part and smart belt. Blue chambing vollar and provided by the style of rly 35c. Just for Tuesday, 23c.

cambric backing. Strongly bound edges and prettlly ornamented with colored floral designs WATERPROOF FEEDER BIBS, rubberized

And just as punk the jests we heat it will be song. Sings days mito opsite 12 song work and opsite will be young men seem as frivolous, the married us IZ sozia days unto opsite 12 sozia. The young men seem as frivolous, the married us IZ sozia days unto opsite 12 sozia days and the jests we have a sozial days and the jests with the jest we have a sozial days and the jest with the jest with the jest we have a sozial days and the jest with the jest with the jest we have a sozial days and the jest with the j As all the bunch we used to know 'way back in pedsiall bas Anicollis enid 10 Maid dish bestern. WHITE PIQUE SAILOR TAMS, daintly

DEEN'S WEAR

petand in snortoubs gid

egularly \$1.00 yard. Just for Tuesday, yard 75c. Why did the postman look so sad.

s, etc. 1,000 yards to clear less than mill price. D CHASH TOWELLING, IT inches wide. Heavy

gniteed2,581 gnillewol

Folks ought to sleep sound for a night or two.

It takes time to get over the exertion of turning a Alugnary ununism your of spire of ununism over a new leaf.

tes, No. 7.

We used to get along quite well, On three square meals per day And working two shifts in between We drew our weekly pay

Since daylight saving introduced Things take another turn, We have to work three shifts a day Our sustenance to earn.

Of course the yard will have a crop. Of vegetables nice: They won't cost much; just our time We freely sacrifice.

When after tea we've labored hard On this third shift, we feel More comfortable we would be

So just sit down and eat some more. Before we go to bed; Then satisfied the daylight's used. We rest a weary head

We find some twenty dollars worth When Autumn does arrive, For extra meals the Summer through, We've used up twenty-five!

So this is how it seems to work Of this we have no doubt

Producing more, consuming more

YOUNG FELLOW MY LAD.

Where are you going, young fellow my lad, On this glittering morning of May?

I'm going to join the colors, dad; They're looking for men, they say, But you're only a boy, young fellow my lad;

You aren't obliged to go, I'm seventeen and a quarter, dad. And ever so strong, you know.

So you're off to France, young fellow my lad, And you're looking so fit and bright, I'm terribly sorry to leave you dad,

But I feel that I'm doing right. God bless you and keep you, young fellow my

You're all of my life, you know, 'Don't worry, I'll soon be back, dear dad, And I'm awfully proud to go.

Why don't you write, young fellow my lad? I watch for the post each day; And I miss you so and I'm awfully sad

And it's months since you went away. And I've had the fire in the parlor lit, And I'm keeping it burning bright Till my boy comes home, and here I sit

Into the quiet night. What is the matter, young fellow my lad?

And sigh as he turned away? I hear them tell that we've gained new group But a terrible price we've paid;

God grant, my boy, that you're safe and sound But, oh, I'm afraid, afraid.

They've told me the truth, young fellow my lad You'll never come back again;

"Oh God! the dreams and the dreams I've ha And the hopes I've nursed in vain!

For you passed in the night, young fellow my And you proved in the cruel test

Of the screaming shell and the battle hell That my boy was one of the best.

So you'll live, you'll live, young fellow my lad, In the gleam of the evening star, In the wood-note wild and the laugh of the -0

In all sweet things that are,

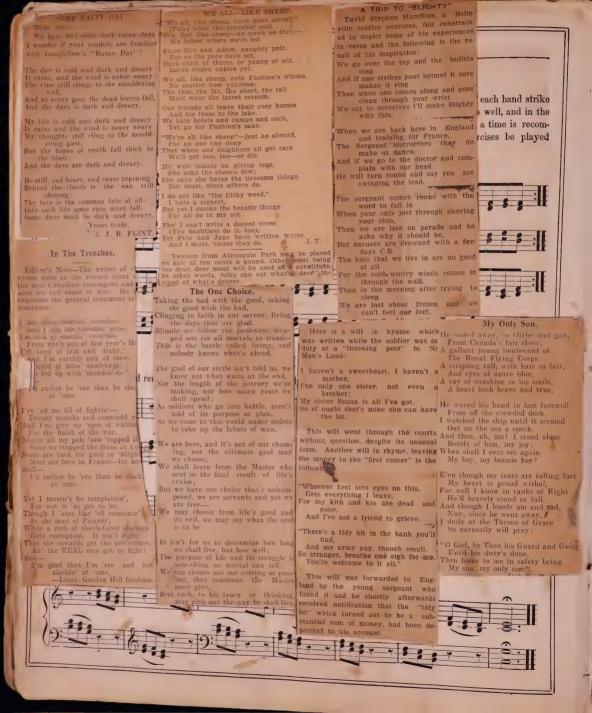
And you'll never die, my wonderful boy, While life is noble and true;

For all our beauty and hope and joy We will owe to our lads like you.

By Robert Service

She might, t'ough, send that sweater, of which one fleeting sight

Might dazzle Mr. Hun so, he'd take to instant



YOUNG FELLOW MY LAD. Where are you going, young fellow my lad, On this glittering morning of May? Seen,
They both are pretty much alike, with naught to SuiAll 10 sucouped 101 suisiped eleging choose between. I'm going to join the colors, dad; 6.32\$ of awoll square sissurial "These Larking for the Bon 4192 120 InoT bas The cost of living seems as high, the weather PETROGRAI 000*\$398 geems us cold.

And men now just as keenly hunt as in days past T 401 land .0.6 x 9.7 s78. slooll so it is a seem as cold. Steriar's Total 002.868. The politicians talk as much, there's naught to RER Good designs, in great assortment. Conve-The hot air that is current now and that of '17, Tapestry Rugs Hill & Woolaston The ladies look no whit more fair, the men no Janzato 38 orth Tudor, Limerick These things don't alter much, I find, as seasons These things don't enter much, a fine, as others that go and come.

The gas bill's really quite as large as others that IT's odersmis "stelloo punor is only of the graph of t DY.L Fendinaga WASH DRESSES for little tots of I, 2 and 3 ye The street cars they are just as full, the service tring & Rawdon . is as bad Regularly \$1.50. Just for Tuesday, 95c sqidamwol In this here 1918 year as others we have had. smart belt. Blue chambray collar and po gnibulora & Deloro including The beefsteak it is just as tough, the oranges as blue striped percale buttoned down front S WASH ROMPERS, Beach style with open As some the dealers sold to us 'way back in '17 ungerford & Tweed Just for Tuesday, 23c. The snow, it seems, is just as wet, the pipes men arlbank & vicinity bric backing. Strongly bound edges and smoke as strong prettily ornamented with colored floral designs. Smoke as strong,

And just as punk the jests we hear in vandevillish pozition and same as strong, The young men seem as frivolous, the married as I2 sests. State chin and selections are a selected as the second and selected as the second as Regularly 95c. Just for Tuesday, 59c. As all the bunch we used to know 'way back in paging grad spire spire bunch we used to know 'way back in tory Loan Report to Nove, 19, WHITE PIQUE SAILOR TAMS, daintly We have to eat our meals the same, our throat DREAS WEAR gets just as dry. stretched. As back in days when we could wet it with a d told him to stretch it to \$1500. glass of rye e application he changed his mind pequetions in Manted The old alarm clock rings as soon, the wind seems ale the canvasser was writing just as keen As that which blew our whiskers through 'way bas ,basuodi s tol beass Tiles back in '17, \$2.000, then the hired man egularly \$1.00 yard. Just for Tuesday, yard 75c. ched by the daughter who asked The newsboys seem to scrap as much, and just EACHED SHEETING, extra heavy quality linen -dB saw .000.4\$ sauod sal lo bes as loud their yells, And on the air the breezes bring the same job lot s, etc. 1,000 yards to clear less than mill price. of smells Indeed, this New Year seems a fake so far as we D CHASH TOWELLING, IT inches wide, Heavy WHAT SUSIE'S KNITTING NOW No more for footsore Tommy does Sister Susy We can't see any difference 'twixt now and '17. Lowelling 18c, Sheeting Although she still is busy, as one with eyes may At the same time things aren't quite the same Pout the electors did that Instead she knits a sweater in stripes of pink and Folks ought to sleep sound for a night or two. It takes time to get over the exertion of turning a light of two. The very loudest sweater your eyes have ever Saday, yard 69c. "Siro spicului n'est, Assoried designs; THE "BACKYARD FARM." "EFFECTS" We used to get along quite well The sweater Susie's knitting will benches and the town.

It's old rose and magenta, it's white and red and It came back thro' the post today, On three square meals per day tes, No. 7. A little parcel tied with string. And working two shifts in between Things purchased ere he went away; We drew our weekly pay A pocket-knife, a little ring, when she gets it finished you're sure to A snapshot that we sent from home Since daylight saving introduced For him to take where he might roam. Things take another turn We have to work three shifts a day Mere words they can't describe it. Sue says it is a dream; Our sustenance to earn. A matchbox and a pocket-book. Mere men in search of phrases have called the A Testament in khaki bound, thing a scream Of course the yard will have a crop One or two trifles that he took, It has some sifades of ochre, vermillion too, by Of vegetables nice: Some of our letters that were found They won't cost much; just our time We looked on them with eyes all dim And if a peacock met it that bird would feel his We freely sacrifice. And these were all they found on him, When after tea we've labored hard The rainbow's lost its colors, for Sue has swiped But oh, how much was left behind, Things that they had no skill to On this third shift, we feel More comfortable we would be manufactured others whose names I don't And To have another meal The heart so true, so leal, so kind, The trimmings look of orange, the groundwork So just sit down and eat some more, The smile upon his boyish face seems old rose Before we go to bed; Then satisfied the daylight's used, And when the firemen see it they'll run and get Ah, no! they did not send these 3 back. We rest a weary head-Yet none of these today we lack, And meanwhile what of Tommy in Belgium or in We find some twenty dollars worth When Autumn does arrive, For extra meals the Summer through, No more for socks from Susje has he the slight-Safe in our hearts for evermore, est chance.
She might, Lough, send that sweater, of which one flecting sight.
Might dazzle Mr. Hun so, he'd take to instant Today, all days, these things we hold We've used up twenty-five Thieves shall not steal them, they So this is how it seems to work Rust shall not dim that purest gold, As near as we make out; The more we work, the more we eat: With them we never more shall part-Love's sweet "effects" stored in the Producing more, consuming more

-Frank Ellis

FALLEN COMRADES.

Written by Pte. Wm. Longman and his sergeant, 2rd Battalion, France. Har compades, halt, as you pass by;

recoveredos, half, as you passes, you are now, so cone was 1.

I are now, so you will be,

I are now, so you will be,

If you trend is on horoest graves,

and non lace the scening below,

the supply wooden crosses at their

To let their comrades know.

Posy sleep the better for marble slabs as measurement as grand, and the second flow their day is done. They the marble French tand.

The write heart blooms close by. The write heart blooms close by. The self wants his account them.

A use the free hirds fly.

Wild poppies thrive beside them.

Wild peripose thrittee beside them.
These being as all it bestle
them.
The size of a sandian
of them.
The size of a sandian
at the sandian
at

of to t gallant little liand.

And the district of strappel;

And the district of strappel;

Called "Load District of Strappel;

Called "Load District of My" now it is.

s'annual ever there,

to faller, attractes, or by

the only rough Canadians, as in the bayance made in the bayance made in the life of the bayance made in the life of the bayance in the life of t They

n the rough grave, Automat, with their

ting our les, visit word go.

broken-acarted, of

the madian gir thereine puts in the specificant in the again

air d day again-

is he is bing, or

7 written, the the somme, t. above the rug-

wis the big guns'

ding shoot, ding line, and the

" no full in that

eglected die;

THE DRAFTEE'S LAMENT. (20 to 22)

Who took me from my nice warm co Where peace and comfort had been

To make me fight whether I would or

Who gave me a khaki uniform neat And Government boots for my "ten- Though I started the world to conquer, der" feet

With bully-beef and hard-tack to eat

Who shipped me across the rolling sea A gallant soldier boy to be

Under command of Haig and Foch? Conscription.

Who tailed to give me a mind serene From dangers in visions that I had

seen Of mal de mer or a submarine?

Who taught me how to handle a gun. To ax my bayonet and puncture a Hun And wade through mud till the war is

While my heart was just like a lump

And over my body crawled a million

Who made me charge over "No Man's

With bombs and rifle in my hand

Conscription.

Who tested my courage, which I con- "When I invaded Belgium, in my haste fess, alas Was an lacking from fear of shells and

see there kneeling 3 That I cussed the Government which did pass

Who took from the country our help

From the towns and the cities, as tho

twas no harm To give to all industry the greates alarm:

Alf I'm lucky enough to get "Blighty some day

E With the nurses and comforts and all my back pay I'm sures that I never "no never,"

will say: Conscription HSo "carry on," boys, your duty's clear

All the world salutes you, and gives you a cheer

There is no real reason why you should Conscription

H When we win the war we'll forgive

M Being raised for getting us into this

P; And "perhaps" thank the day that brought to us

Conscription

and never if the war is hell

For England, home and duty."

—Alex. McDonnell.

THE KAISER'S TELEPHONE E. H. Redfield.

The Kaiser sat in his chamber, his The little girl who cannot add, subthoughts were gloomy and sad,

For the tidings his Agents brought him of the war were getting bad;

And he said: "I would fain unburden

I shall never attain that goal."

And so he catted up the Devil on his private telephone,

And said: "I feel there is danger that Oh, many a sad mistake she makes, I shall lose my throne.

For every one's against me, as near

as I can tell, Except my Gods of War on earth and

Your Majesty in Hell.

the sword to gain the earth, My people have been taught it from: the moment of their birth.

And while some still believe it, there Last night she brought her school are those who have a doubt

Who put me into those trenches so If the sword of might could keep it when my battles are fought out.

"Now, since the day, by your advice, I started this great war, Conscription. There have many things arisen which neither one foresaw,

And if half my crimes and evil deeds were to my people known,

To do for the Empire something They'd start a revolution and drive me from my throne.

to conquer France.

And tore up that scrap of paper, knew I took a chance; And the chance turned out against me,

and now I plainly see That the spirit shown by Belgium will make the whole world free.

'And when I sunk the Lusitania in ve sons at the front: hopes the world to bluff,

thought a few such deeds would all sit warm and close. make the whole worldenough;

For I never thought those Vankees her mends the hose, would dare to fight with me.

across the deep blue sea.

"That I have ever had a fear for the safety of my throne,

fo my.) podd jofely 'teallio noisany d cap's hangin' there. et thushi, thort set to behavior ace he need to sit in' to the local to the total to the total to the total to the total But to the materio to happison is repution for self-same chair. MINGSTON, Feb. 14. Through a

ВЕСОСИІХЕ**D** НІЗ БНОТОСВУБН

Council adjourned. The motion carried.

Alex. McDonnell.

And never if the war is hell;

B. Just thing of the glory that history be appeared by a part of a left in a part of a left in a part of the it is bedtime its her work away olds one.

Millord Ont.

Willord Ont.

Willord Ont.

'Children, let us pray." So we kneel around the table.

THE LITTLE GIRL WHO CANNO. ADD. tract or multiply

Has worry on her pretty face and every breath's a sigh She sits beneath the table lamp, her

head upon her hand And frets and toils with problems that are hard to understand, She chews her pencil while she thinks.

a troubled maid and sad Who has discovered life is not one round of pleasure glad.

this troubled little girl; The problems of her youthful life have set her brain awhirl:

She isn't sure when she is right, she gropes her way along And disappointment comes when she

is told that she is wrong. For many years I made my plans by She's now beset with doubts and fears, and there are pitfalls, too,

Wherein she fails unthinkingly, as older people do.

books home; I saw her work and For there I saw the sorrows of a form-

er little child; I saw the blunders he had made, and on her scribbled page

I read the trials of a boy when he was just her age. And, oh, I understood her griefs, I

knew what made her sad For once I thought it hard to learn to multiply and add.

She little dreams that never more wir life be wholly gay, That she has stepped forever from !

realm where all is play. That every morn will bring its " and disappointments too, his

For many a sad mistake will s/, work slie tries to do. Some day she will have grea than learning how to ac

And, oh, I pray when help she'll always come to dala wing lines very closely appeal

venin' lamps are lighted ery reads his paper

gather round the fire And now they're sending armies h the flames that dance ay much, for we're thinkin' by that's gone to France.

books he used to study.

and wipes his glasses, tears in mother's glance,

that we're all longin' by way off in France.

Mighty glad to have the chance, For you just bet we're prayin'

THE EMPTY HOCKEY SWEATER

By C. C. Slack.

It hangs out in the kitchen, where he left it 'way last spring, . His old red hockey sweater, now to us

a sacred thing.

The sleeves are worn and raveled, the pockets torn and flayed.

It bears a glaring tally for every game

he played.

It isn't worth a shilling, but its sacred It's like a shrine for silent prayer, to

make us humble-wise. It's seen its days of usefulness, and it will be too small

For him if he comes back again-if he comes back at all.

I often used to reprimand him, I would

scold and blame

For wasting time a-playing at such a reckless game;

But I would give a fortune now if I could rule the fates,

Just have him get that sweater coat and buckle on his skates.

I'd like to hear him hummin' 'round

I wouldn't mind his whistle nor his slammin' of the doors.

I wouldn't mind his whistle nor his slammin' of the doors.

Nor his mother wouldn't scold him cause he didn't wripe his feet,

Nor murmur if she caught him a-stealin' stuff to eat; She wouldn't make him leave his boots out on the woodfard step. Nor I wouldn't call him lazy if some-

times he over-slept.

I may be getting doty and mellow in my dote.

But I can't help but treasure that old Too, often when I'm passing and take

otten when I m passing and take a glance to where.
It hangs, I see his mother in tears astanding there.
Then I feel my eyes a smartin' and somehow they start to blur, And I tip-toe off in silence for to hide my grief from her.

Now it took us years a-twenty to it

make a man of Jim,
But it won't take a bullet long to make
a corpse of him.
So we're goin' to pleave it hangin'

where he hung it up the day He put on regimentals; and with com-rades marched away.

It will serve a humble mission, for when we at it glance,
'Twill remind us of a dear one and sperhaps a grave in France.

DR. BELAND.

Lyin', Greeting Upon His Return

Of hills all green with maples where poplars guard the stream.

Of silver birches gleamin' like ghosts in haunted dells.

pines stand at attention, tall silent sentinels!

Homesick? Of course I am, nurse, and proud I am of it.
That is the land I fought for, and I'm
not ashamed a bit.
And he will fight for his own, nurse,

who claims to be a man, if he won't, well-let it go-HE

So I'll lie and dream of home nurse, till twilight spills and falls,

WHERE'S MY LITTLE LADDIES

O, where's my little laddie,
Dear God? 'Twas yesterday
I heard his merry laughter Arounw my knees at play

He ran, his face a-shining With gladness of the morn, To find his flower-fairies-The poppies in the corn.

And there, with sweet lips parted As if about to speak, found my laddie sleeping, His hand beneath his cheek

Somewhere the lark is singing, Somewhere in France today, Somewhere among the flowers. The little children play.

Perhaps the poppies spreading Have made a blossom-bed; Perhaps they bend caressing His tired curly head.

The winds blow from the eastward; If they could only speak, And tell me he is sleeping. His hand beneath his cheek

Sometime it will be morning. As it was yesterday; Around me in its gladness, Will ring his laughter gay;

And then, to follow fancies That childhood playtime lends, He'll seek the hiding poppies— His flower-fairy friends.

And there with sweet lips parted, As if about to speak,
I'll find my laddie sleeping,
His hand beneath his cheek

RUM OR WATER?

That a patriot should vote Wet, or even think Wet, seems impossible, but here is a little rhyme from one of our Canadian soldiers. "Somewhere in

I suppose we're a lot of heathens, Don't live on the angel plan, But we're sticking here in the trenches And doing the best we can.

While preachers over in Blighty. Who talk of Kingdom Come.
Ain't pleased with our performance
And are wanting to stop our rum.

Water, they say, would be better— Water! Great gods! Out here? Why, we're up to our knees in water Did they think we were standing in

Oh, it sounds all right from the pulpit When you sit in a cushioned pew; But try four days in the trenches And see what water will do.

Some of the coffin-faced blighters I think must be German-bred. It is time they called in the doctor For it's water they have in the head



THE BOY WHO LIES OUT YONDER

These are the fathers and mothers who wept when the whistles blew These are the lathers and mothers who wept when the whistle Visioning over and visioning over a little lad they knew; Visioning over and visioning over, and seeing once and again The little lad they had cherished march off—a man—with men; Broken of heart, undone, visioning now in their tears. An empty chair . . . and the lonely, empty years.

What shall repay the service which nought on earth can repay? How shall a nation render the thanks in its heart this day? Whistle and horn and clamor, trumpet and shout and song-But the boy who lies out yonder . . . he will sleep long. And the father and mother who lost him steal up to an empty place, The mother with lips a-tremble, the man with his stony face-HIS room, she had kept it ready to welcome him back again, Since the little lad they had cherished marched off-a man-with men.

What shall requite their service, which nought on earth can requite? Who shall appraise or hame it, who measure its worth aright? Out from the noise and clamor, now while the siren blows, What shall a nation whisper, knowing the debt it owes? When the father and mother who lost him steal up to his room to weep, What word shall a nation send them, to lighten the watch they keep? For not in whistles or trumpets, and not in the tunes they play Shall the broken heart of a mother find comfort and strength this day.

Not in the horns and trumpets—but e'en as the mourners kneel, Thus shall a nation whisper: "Know ye the pride we feel! Ye who have paid our ransom, paid it in blood and tears, Your sons have bought us freedom. Look! They have cleansed the

And the thing they have bought us is finer than palace or jewels or gold. The right of the weak to flourish as the strong have flourished of old. Ye—ye have sown in your tears that world may reap in its joy. Ye also have cleansed the years . . . with the life of your boy."

These are the fathers and mothers who wept when the whistles blew, Visioning over and visioning over a little lad they knew; Visioning over and visioning over and seeing once and again. The little lad they indicherished murch off—a man—with men. They have bought freedom—theirs are the holiest lears: They and that 4 leping boy, who have cleaned the years.

The Toronto Star Office.

G. H. M.

Monday, Nov. 11, 1918.

秦秦秦秦秦秦秦秦秦帝公公安秦秦安秦安安,关于关于

The Poet's Corner

教育教育などのようななななないのできませんない THE SERGEANT-MAJOR

Makes his voice a trifle loud

IN FLANDERS NOW (An answer to Lieut.-Col. Mc.) We have kept faith, ye Flander



FALLEN COMRADES.

Written by Pte Wm, Longman and his sergeant, and Battalion, France.

Where the control was 1 in the

To be their comrades know.

They sleep no better for markle slabs on monitoring as grand.
They the state have their day is done.
They the state between close by the state have their day is done.
The shift heach blockers close by.
The safety while blockers close by.
The safety while blockers close by.
Alexes the tree blobs fly.

Wild pervies throw had be them.

Tails use it a set is them. The set is them. The set is a set is a set in the set is a set in the set in the set in the set in the moning air so class. As though greeng o'er the fallen Wie fall of the set in t As though guarding the last resting

Of the callent little age.
I've come seed to mill mounds
the seed was full of shrapnel;
Called "Dead Man's Gully" new it is.

When comman from the trenches, and I would be a Suprise present the Suprise of Suprise Suprise of Suprise of Suprise Suprise Suprise of Suprise Supris

or to the theorem, down-Who

lif to the rough grave.

And

ne's me not quite dry.

In it is the the thetches, cursimma fee

Value by a minutes.

and med and dee

a feeting in the c. home in

High herien carted, of Timer with sudden pain,
r her fallen sweethear;
e'll never see again,
many wilnes al the Mon

friend dis again-

not where he is lying, or the in written, the

march was the big guns' whillne sheet, thre line, and the

"to fell in that

Tie

you die;

are feeling,

THE DRAFTEE'S LAMENT. (20 to 22)

Who took me from my nice warm co Where peace and comfort had been To make me fight whether I would or

-virable riding and driv-

mand.

wherever business or 10M-81 paads pur somet und abeed

kent is the Gray-Dort

tor surplus size, for u present the phones used are of no use of an Value and

WHILE THE WILL ALL SOL THE WAY

THE KAISER'S TELEPHONE E. H. Redfield.

The Kaiser sat in his chamber, his thoughts were gloomy and sad,

For the tidings his Agents brought him of the war were getting bad; And he said: "I would fain unburden this load of care from my soul;

Though I started the world to conquer, I shall never attain that goal."

And so he catted up the Devil on his private telephone,

And said: "I feel there is danger that Oh, many a sad mistake she makes, this troubled little girl; I shall lose my throne.

For every one's against me as near tor speaking purposes.

THE LITTLE GIRL WHO CANNO ADD

The little girl who cannot add, subtract or multiply Has worry on her pretty face and

every breath's a sigh She sits beneath the table lamp, her

head upon her hand And frets and toils with problems that are hard to understand,

She chews her pencil while she thinks a troubled maid and sad Who has discovered life is not one

round of pleasure glad.

The problems of her youthful life have set her brain awhirl;

She isn't sure when she is right, she gropes her way along

by Ald. Hanna that Mayor Platt be

Moved by Aid. St. ('harles, seconded date and time for opening the same.-

Albert College debentures fixing the tenders for safe of the patriotic and that he be authorized to advertise for the report of the City Treasurer and to read 6 per cent in accordance with bentures at 5 % per cent be amended izing the issue of \$50,000 patriotic de by Ald. Hanna that the Bylaw author-Moyed by Ald. Robinson, seconded

The motion was defeated. tarms during the summer. ber of the pupils will go to work on closing of the High school, as a numOMC THWC UUI THE CHARGE OF THE "LIMB" BRIGADE.

(New York Sun) Half an inch, half an inch, Half an inch shorter, Whether the skirts are for Mother or daughter. Briefer the dresses grow, Fuller the ripples now. While whisking glimpses show More than they oughter.

Forward the dress parade. THE BOY IN FRANCE.

The following lines very closely appeal t those who have sons at the front:

When the evenin' lamps are lighted, And we all sit warm and close, While father reads his paper And mother mends the hose, Us children gather round the fire And watch the flames that dance We don't say much, for we're thinkin Of the boy that's gone to France.

There's the books he used to study And his old cap's hangin' there, That's the place he used to sit in, And the very self-same chair. Father sighs and wipes his glasses, There are tears in mother's glance, For you see that we're all longin' For the boy way off in France.

And then, when it is bedtime Mother puts her work away And father folds his paper and says 'Children, let us pray." So we kneel around the table, Mighty glad to have the chance, For you just bet we're prayin'



TOMMY'S LAMENT. Now Sister Sue has turned eighteen

She ain't been quite so nice to me, And out with me she won't be seen. Although just why I fail to see.

Once on a time she'd sit and chat And share her candies with me but— Just now she wears the "latest hat" And quite a dash she tries to cut.

Ah, then she went to bed at nine;

(Ma said all children ought to do).

But now that's when she starts to shine You bet she's changed is Sister Sue.

Her hair's done up, her stockings are All pretty tints of finest silk. Her frocks must only reach so far, Her face, she washes it in milk.

Cold cream and powder, too, she's got, And rouge and lots of other things. Tho', I dunno, its' like as not She'll buy herself some pretty rings.

Her hair it takes her hours to fix She's like an actress on the stage. Ma says she didn't do such tricks. No. not when she was sister's age.

Pa only laughs when Sue goes out.

I heard him say to Ma, you know.

"I believe our Sue, without a doubt,
Is trying now to catch a beau."

But I don't think it can be this In fact, I'm pretty sure it ain't.
I know I'd want a "cheek" to kiss
And not a blessed coat of paint.



THE EMPTY HOCKEY SWEATER

By C. C. Slack.

It hangs out in the kitchen, where he

left it 'way last spring, His old red hockey sweater, now to us a sacred thing.

It bears a glaring tally for every game

It's like a shrine for silent prayer, to make us humble-wise

It's seen its days of usefulness, anl it will be too small For him if he comes back again-if he

comes back at all. I often used to reprimand him, I would scold and blame

wasting time a-playing at such a ckless game; would give a fortune now if I ald rule the fates, ave him get that sweater coat I buckle on his skates.

e to hear him hummin' 'round

a-doin' up his chores,

I wouldn't mind his whistle nor his slammin' of the doors,

Nor his mother wouldn't scold him

'cause he didn't wipe his feet, Nor murmur if she caught him a-

stealin's stuff to eat;
stealin's stuff to eat;
She wouldn't make him leave his boots
out on the woodshed step.
Nor I wouldn't call him lazy if sometimes he over-slept

I may be getting doty and mellow in my dote.

But I can't help but treasure that old red sweater coat; Too, often when I'm passing and take

a glance to where.

It hangs. I see his mother in tears astanding there

Then I feel my eyes a smartin' and somehow they start to blur,
And I tip-toe off in silence for to hide my grief from her.

Now it took us years a-twenty to make a man of Jim, But it won't take a bullet long to make

a corpse of him. we're goin' to leave it-hangin'

where he hung it up the day
He put on regimentals; and with com-

rades marched away.

It will serve a humble mission, for when we at it glance,

"Twill remind us of a dear one and perhaps a grave in France.

DR. BELAND.

Lyin here been Upon His Return

plenty of time to dream
Of hills all green with maples where
poplars guard the stream.

Of silver birches gleamin' like ghosts in haunted dells,

And pines stand at attention, tall silent sentinels!

Homesick? Of course I am, nurse, and proud I am of it.
That is the land I fought for, and I'm not ashamed a bit.
And he will fight for his own, nurse, who claims to be a man,
And if he won't, well-let it go-HE

WHERE'S MY LITTLE LADDIE?

O, where's my little laddie, Dear God? 'Twas yesterday I heard his merry laughter Arounw my knees at play.

He ran, his face a-shining The sleeves are worn and raveled, the To find his flower-fairies—
pockets torn and flayed,
The poppies in the corn With gladness of the morn, The poppies in the corn.

he played.
It isn't worth a shilling, but its sacred And there, with sweet lips parted As if about to speak, I found my laddie sleeping, His hand beneath his cheek.

> Somewhere the lark is singing, Somewhere in France today, Somewhere among the flowers The little children play.

> Perhaps the poppies spreading Have made a blossom-bed; Perhaps they bend caressing His tired curly head:

The winds blow from the eastward; If they could only speak, And tell me he is sleeping, His hand beneath his cheek

Sometime it will be morning, As it was yesterday; Around me in its gladness. Will ring his laughter gay;

And then, to follow fancies That childhood playtime lends, He'll seek the hiding poppies— His flower-fairy friends.

And there with sweet lips parted, As if about to speak,
I'll find my laddie sleeping,
His hand beneath his cheek.

RUM OR WATER?

That a patriot should vote Wet, or even think Wet, seems impossible, but here is a little rhyme from one of our Canadian soldiers, "Somewhere in France'

I suppose we're a lot of heathens, Don't live on the angel plan, But we're sticking here in the trenches And doing the best we can.

While preachers over in Blighty,
Who talk of Kingdom Come,
Ain't pleased with our performance And are wanting to stop our rum.

Water, they say, would be better— Water! Great gods! Out here? Why, we're up to our knees in water! Did they think we were standing in

Oh, it sounds all right from the pulpi When you sit in a cushioned pew; But try jour days in the trenches And see what water will do.

Some of the coffin-faced blighters It is time they called in the doctor For it's water they have in the head



THE BOY WHO LIES OUT YONDER

These are the fathers and mothers who wept when the whistles blew. Visioning over and visioning over a little lad they knew; Visioning over and visioning over, and seeing once and again The little lad they had cherished march off—a man—with men; Broken of heart, undone, visioning now in their tears

An empty chair . . . and the lonely, empty years.

What shall repay the service which nought on earth can repay? How shall a nation render the thanks in its heart this day? Whistle and horn and clamor, trumpet and shout and song— But the boy who lies out yonder . . he will sleep long. And the father and mother who lost him steal up to an empty place. The mother with lips a-tremble, the man with his stony face—HIS room, she had kept it ready to welcome him back again. Since the little lad they had cherished marched off-a man-with men.

What shall requite their service, which nought on earth can requite? Who shall appraise or hame it, who measure its worth aright? Out from the noise and clamor, now while the siren blows, What shall a nation whisper, knowing the debt it owes? When the father and mother who lost him steal up to his room to weep, What word shall a nation send them, to lighten the watch they keep? For not in whistles or trumpets, and not in the tunes they play Shall the broken heart of a mother find comfort and strength this day.

Not in the horns and trumpets—but e'en as the mourners kneel, Thus shall a nation whisper: "Know ye the pride we feel? Ye who have paid our ransom, paid it in blood and tears, Your sons have bought us freedom. Look! They have cleansed the

And the thing they have bought us is finer than palace or jewels or gold. The right of the weak to flourish as the strong have flourished of old. Ye—ye have sown in your tears that world may reap in its joy. Ye also have cleansed the years . . . with the life of your boy."

These are the fathers and mothers who wept when the whistles blew And if he won't, well-let it go-HE.

AIN'T CANADIAN!

Tired? Well, just a trifle. I've been taking quite a string,

(That Fritzie sure did get me with his become the sure of the sure of

The Poet's Corner

要要果果果果果果果

Makes his voice a trifle loud.

IN FLANDERS NOW. (An answer to Lieut.-Col. McC





G. H. M.

SIMPLE OCTAVE PRACTICE.

Be sure that the notes are produced with clearness, and let the hand rise from the wrist. (See Plates, No. 5.)

Scale of C Major in Octaves.



TWENTIETH AMUSEMENT.

IN OCTAVES.



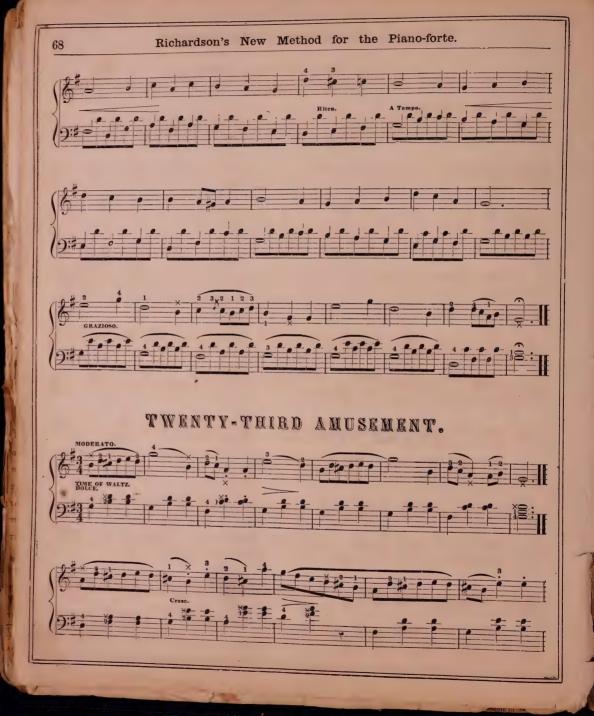
TWENTY-FIRST AMUSEMENT. IN OCTAVES.



TWENTY-SECOND AMUSEMENT.

The only difficulty in playing the following piece is in the left hand; that is to give each note its full duration of time, and at the same time not give them more time than they require.







The great importance of the practice of Five Finger Exercises, to acquire that beautiful touch, and equality of strength of the fingers, so essential in perfecting the execution of the Pianist, induces me to introduce another short series of Exercises, different from those already given. In the following, one finger is kept constantly down upon the keys, while the others are in motion.

EXERCISE No. 34.



ON THE HABITS OF PLAYERS.

Many when they wish to strike a note with peculiar emphasis, have the bad habit of elevating their knuckles so much that the hand seems to form waves, like troubled waters. Others endeavor to manifest their feelings by widely jerking out their elbows; or they mark the commencement of every bar by making a low bow with their head and chest, as if they were desirous of showing reverence to their own playing. Others suddenly take up their hands as far they had touched a red-hot iron.

Many, while playing, put on a fierce and excited countenance; others, again, assume a perpetual simper. One of the worst faults is carrying the ritardando and accellerando to excess, so that we are often left in doubt for some time whether the piece is written in triple or common time. This produces nearly the same effect as if some one were addressing us in a strange and unintelligible language. To all these faults we may accustom ourselves, in the zeal of practice, without knowing it; and when, to our mortification, we are made to observe them, it is often entirely too late to leave them off. The pupil, however, must not suppose that he is to sit at the piano as stiff and cold as a wooden image. Some graceful movements are necessary while playing; it is only the excess that must be avoided.

When we have to play in the highest or lowest octave, a gentle inclination of the body is at once necessary and appropriate. When we have to play difficult passages, chords struck loud and short, or skips, the hands are and must be allowed a moderate degree of movement. As we must sometimes look at the notes, and sometimes at the hands, a slight movement of the head is, if not necessary, at least very excusable. Still, however, the pupil should accustom himself to look at the notes, rather than at the fingers. The elegant deportment of polished life must always be transferred to the art; and the rule applies, generally, "that every movement which conduces really and essentially to our better playing is allowed;" here, however, we must avoid all that is unnecessary and superfluous.

TWENTY-FOURTH AMUSEMENT.

FOR ACQUIRING A GOOD STYLE OF PERFORMANCE.



LEUT, E. D. WALLACE KILLED IN ENGLAND

When an Accident Occurred Causing Death

Another well known and popular, Bellevillian has sacrificed his life for Quaker Oats Co., of Peterborn', now King and Country and in consequence at Sudbury, and enlisted with the the inmates of a home are in sorrow, 80th Battalion at Belleville. over the los of a beloved one.

Yestershiy Mr. and Mrs. Robert Wallace, residing at 132 South John St., received the following cablegram:

A. A. Regret to inform you our son Lieut. E. D. Wallace killed peroplane accident this morning

Agronauties 40 Reserve Squad R. F. C. at Oxford. The viotin, of the unfortunate acident was one of Belleville's most popular young men and was widely known throughout the city and vicin ity. He was boin in this city 29 years aco and virtually all his life was spent here. After passing through the pub-He school he graduated from the High-School with henors. In early life he evidenced a military spirit and for hight of nine years was connected. with the 15th Regiment, A. L. I. of Bell Telephone Company and owing

phraining proportions and at the reak of the war was Manager of Bell Telephone Company's office at Port Perry. He immediately resigned he position and took out a commission and enlisted in the 46th Battallou at For! Hope and was transferred to the 34th Battalion. He went overseas with the 2nd contingent and was transferred to the 1st Canadian Motor Machine Gun Brigade, and was in the trenches with that unit for a 155th Battalion last year. period of thirteen months. Desirous of joining the flying corps he was allowed to do so and had been in training in England and Scotland and was on the last part of his course when the accident occurred, the particulars of which have not yet been learned.

Lieut. Wallace was connected with a patriotic family. Two brothers of deceased are at present in France. Fred being with the artillery and Sergt. Chas. Wallace is connected with the Army Service Corps. A third brother Capt. Harry L. is connected with the 254th Battalion of this city. Two other brothers also survive, namely Frank D. of North Bay and H. B. of Winnipeg. A cous in of the deceased, Flight Lieut, Wallace Earle of Picton, was killed when the machine he was on fell to the

The hear felt sympathy of all citizer. will be extended to Mr. and Mrs.

PTF CARRUTHERS INJURED

Ptc. William J. Carruthers is Was Connected With Flying Corps and was admitted to No. 23 Casualty Clearing Station on April 10th. The message does not state the naturathe injuries. Pte. Carruthers is a so i Mr. George Carruthers, of the

HAS DONE HIS BIT

Percy Beaumont, son of Mrs. Peter Vineff, fell in the battle on the 26th day of March last, while participating in an infantry engagement. Percy was just 20 years of age, and left with the 80th Battalion about a year ago. He was among the first to offer himself for service, but owing to the smallness of his stature he met with considerable discouragement in enwas accepted and he developed into cossarily of a fatal nature. a splendid wide-awake soldier. Percy was generally liked by his associates and all who knew him as he possessed an agreeable disposition and was a good boy to work.

WOUNDED IN ARM

Mrs. D. L. Bennett, of Victoria Avthis city Liout. Wallace was for enue, has received the following cable some time in the local office of the from her husband, Lieut. D. L. Bennett, now overseas: "Going to Engpis business capabilities succeeded land. Wound right arm. Doing well. Mrs. Bennett was formerly Miss Grace Maidens.

DEATH OF CHILD

The many friends of Major and Mrs C. Frederick Wallbridge will sympathize with them in the death of their, niant son, which occurred this mornng. Major Wallbridge is at present overseas, having left here with the

SEVERELY WOUNDED

Word was received in the city yes-'erday that Gunner Fred D. Wiggins, on of Mr. John Wiggins, residing on everett street, Belleville, had been seriously wounded in the abdomen nd hips. He has been admitted to 3 o. 8 Stationary Hospital at Wineux. The victim went overseas with thers also in the fighting line, Corpl battery from Kingston some months

ED. CLARKE IN

The following telegram was received by Mr. and Mrs. E. Clarke, 103 Cedar KILLED IN ACTION

Edward Clark.

103 Cedar St.,

Belleville, Ont.

Officer in charge Records.

PRIVATE LUSCOMBE (91) SEVERELY WOUNDED

The following telegram was received

Mr., John Luscombe,

93 West Moira Street.

Belleville, Ont.

Sincerely regret to inform you, 412073, Pte. William Oliver Luscombe, arm, slight. infantry, admitted to 14 General Hospital, Wimereux, France, April 10th, Gunshot wound in side, se-Will send further particulars

Officer in charge of Records. Pte. Larcombe referred to, was 8 Serseant in the 39th Batatlian, and left Belleville with that battalion, H ment to the front with the 14th Batalien. His many friends in this city listing, but he stuck to his guns and will hope that his wounds are not ne-

DIED OF WOUNDS

The following telegram received by Mr. John McConnachie of this city, is but one of many which has caused sadness to homes in Canada:

Ottawa, April 17, 1917. John McConnachie,

48 Great St. James St.,

Belleville, Ont.

Station, April tenth, ninteen and se- when received,

Officer in charge of Records

Pte. Widmer H. Fountain received



severe gunshot wounds on April 11. He enlisted at Belleville, where he was timekeeper the Trunk Railway He was quarter master-sergt, but he forfeited his stripes in order to

v.7.7

Pte W. H. Foun-get to the front. He has two brotain. Fred, who has been in France two years, and Pte. Melville, who left with the 74th Battalion. They are sons HOSPITAL of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Fountain, Sutton West, Ont. Mrs. Coleman 2 Stra dina avenue, is a sister.

Ottawa, Ont., 17th April 27 announcing the death of Pte. but was a Belleville boy, being a nep-Frank Wannamaker, on the 12th of hew of Mr. and Mrs. James Patrick April. He enlisted at Brighton in the Mill Street. Sincerely regret to inform you Pte, of Mrs. Wrightmeyer and leaves to William Edward Clarke, infantry, offi. mourn his loss a wife and two child. Mr. Camille Def. sle, 299 Foster Ave. Wallace and the members of the famdeneral Hospital, Eculogne, April 10, A memorial service will be new to
ity, who have been called upon to
courn the loss of a facility son and
iurther particulars when received.

May 6. General Hospital, Eoulogne, April 10, A memorial service will be held for

JOHN A. RICKETT WOUNDED

Ottawa, Ont., May 12, 1917

Mrs. Agnes Rickett, 106 Mill St., Belleville.

Sincerely regret to inform you that 637104 Pte. John Albert Rickett, infantry, officially reported admitted to fourth Stationary Hospital, Argues, May 4th, 1917, gunshot wound right

Will send further particulars when received.

RECORD OFFICE

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN Ottawa, Ont., May 12, 17 John Byron Chamberlain.

14 Wickett, Screet Belleville, Ont.

Sincerely regret to inform you that 636896 Pte. John Chamberlain infantry, officially reported admitted to fourth Stationary Hospital, Arques, May 4, 1917, Slightly wounded scalp, Will send further particulars when received.

RECORD OFFICE

EVERETT SMITH

Ottawa, May 12.

Mrs. Emma Smith, 27 Mill Street,

Belleville.

Sincerely regret to inform you 636,-759 Everett Smith, infantry, officially Deeply regret to inform you, 636631 reported admitted to Twenty-Two Privat: William Hurbert McCon- General Hospital, Camiers, May 4th. nachie, mounted service, efficially re- 1917. Gunshot wound right arm. ported died of wounds. Six Casualty slight. Will send further particulars

Officer in Charge of Records. The above was a motor driver with L Co' Adams, who enlisted with the PTE. W. H. FOUNTAIN WOUNDED 155th. He resided on Mill street, this

THOMAS J. A. PATRICK

Ottawa, May 17, 1917. James Patrick.

70 Mill St.

Belleville, Ont.

Sincerely regret to inform you 163661 Pte. Thomas James Alfred Patrick, infantry, officially reported admitted to Three Stationary Hospital, Rouen, May 10, 1917, gunshot wound right arm and knee. Will send further particulars when received.

Officer in Charge of Records. Pte, Thomas Patrick was wounded in September of last year, during the Battle of the Simme, and was in the hospital for months. He went over Word was received in the city on seas with the 87th Battalion, Toronto,

HENRY DELISLE

cially reported admitted to the 3rd ren, who reside at 61 South Front St. received official report vesterday that his brother, Stret, Henry DeListe was killed in action on May 8th. He left Belleville with the 39th Battalion two years ago.

T. V. DACK WOUNDED

15 Yeoman St. Belleville, Ont

369016 Pte. Thos. Victor Dack, in son, Private Harry W. Boyd antry, efficially reported admitted to o 3. General Hospital, Boulogne, James Boyd, April 13, 1917, gunshot wound right thigh, slight. Will send further parreulars when received.

Officer In Charge of Records

WM. T. G. WENN WOUNDED

Ottaws, Ont., May 4, 17 Wrs. M. E. Wenn.

70 Gordon Street. Belleville.

Sincerely regret to inform you that Wenn, artillery, officially reported aded severely chest, abdomen.

RECORD OFFICE

KILLED IN ACTION

Two members of the 155th Battalion who enlisted in Marmora and trained since being at the front has been prohere a year ago, have been killed in Belleville. action. They are David Emmorey A. N. No. 264. Sincerely regret to well's home was in Rawdon township Wimreux, May 12th, 1917, wounded nathy of the community in their be-further particulars when received. reavement. Corp. Monto Bert; and. who went overseas with the 80th Bat- Gunner Paterson left Belleville with infantry, officially reported admitted seer for the Imperial Oil Company, talion, has been reported wounded. the 34th Battery in August 1914, and 32 Stationary hospital. Wimereux. Marmora Herald.

PTE. BRANT BRANT

To Mrs. Maggie Brant, Shannonville.

Ottawa, May 13th, 1917. O.K. 410. form you, 637076, Private Brant Brant, infantry, officially reported admitted Four General Hospital, Dannes lamiers, May 4th, 1917; gunshot ound in left leg and forearm. Se- Jesse Harris, ere. Will send further particulars hen received.

Officer in charge of Records.

LIEUT, WALTER ALFORD

received the following message by in least of forehead Will send fur-nn Ottawa, which refers to his son there parts blars when received. out J. N. Alford: "Regret to inem you that Licut, J. N. Alford, of ially reported wounded, May 22nd.

re many friends in Belleville of nt. Alford will hope that the brave-

SECOND TIME WOUNDED

Mr. James Boyd formerly of this city, who now resides in Thurlow Township, yesterday received the folincerely regret to inform you lowing telegram which relates to his

Sincerely regree to inform you Sergt. Pauley, who was 23 years 487,339. Ptc. Harry Work Boyd, infairty, efficiently reported admitted to talion at Kingston under Col. Hughes.

First Canadian General Hospital He went overseas two years ago and May 7th, slightly wounded in ethow, was in the trenches for tweive months.

This is the second time that Pre.

Previous to enlistment he was an Boyd has been wounded, and his employee of the Springer Lock Fac-

are of a slight nature. 15(3 PETER ROBSON

100340 Pte. William George Thomas J On the 3rd of May, Private Peter Roll son, who left Belleville with the 155th Mrs. Rittwage, who resides on Mill mitted to No. 18 General Hospital, Battalion, was killed in action. The Street, Belleville, has received a tele-Dannes Camiers, April 26, 1917, wound. Drave young soldier's home was near gram from the Record Office stating Will Holloway in the Township of Thur that her son, Private Rittwage had Mary street, Belleville, yesterday resend further particulars when receiv- low. Private Robson was very popul been killed in action. The young man served an official notice from the Replar with a large number of associates left this city with the 155th Battalion, cord Office, Ottawa, that her husband and his death will be sincerely regretted.

GR. PATERSON WOUNDED

and Jas; Caldwell Pte. Emmorey is inform you that 40,469 Gunner William survived by his mother and two bro Paterson, artillery, officially reported thers, Matthew and Bert. Pte. Cald admitted to 8th Stationary Hospital. The relatives of both have the sym-severely in leg and back. Will send W. A. Sargent, M. D., Colborne,

> RECORD OFFICE moted to a corporal. He has been in peived.

wounds.

SERGEANT A. E. HARRIS

Belleville, Ontario. A.F.F. 360. Sincerely regret to wish of many friends. inform y u 40 26 Sergt, Albert E. Harris, artillery, officially reported ad-R mitted to Australian General, Wene-Ir Walter Alford, this city, yester- reux, May 12th, 1917, wounded slight. Mrs. Ethel Calbery,

Record Office.

Sergt. Harr's is the only son of Mr. Jesse Harris, the genial city messon. ger, and le't Belleville with the 34th General Hospital, Rouen, May 9 1917. ger, and le't Belleville with the 34th General Hospital, Roben, May 9 1917. In severe gunshot wound in the tight.

Battery. He has been in the fighting Gunshot wound in back. Will send leg, and that further particulars line for months, and has had some further particulars when received. narrow escapes. Fortunately his wounds are not apparently of a seriou nature.

SGT. PHILIP W. PAULEY

Mr. Pauley, of this city, yesterday received the following sad message: Ottawa, Ont., May 23

George H. Pauley, 89 Octavia Street. Belleville

Deeply regret to inform you that Sgt. Philip Walter Pauley, infantry officially reported killed in action, May 9th 1917

Sergt. Pauley, who was 23 years Boyd has been wounded, and his tory. He was a fine young man and tory the was a fine young man and bad many friends in this city who bleased to learn his second injuries will regret to learn of his death. The Sergeant was a member of Christ Church.

two brothers. Ernest and Richard inaction at that date. Pte. Stark ention in France within the last month, ston. In March, 1916, he went from

WOUNDED IN ACTION

Sincerely regret to inform you No. 220510 Pte. Willis Bailey Sargent, since being at the fron had been promoted to a corporal He loss been joined to a corporal He loss been joine

Officer in Charge Records. only 17 years of age when he left here. Pte. Sargent was a student at there William's many friends in Belleville -College, Belleville, when he enlisted Sincerely regret to in. wil hope that he will recover from his Just one year ago he left Belleville for overseas, and three months later went to the firing line and has seen much flighting. He was with the victorious Ottawa May 18. Canadians at Vimy Ridge, coming through unscatched. That his wound are Mrs. Finley, of Toronto; Miss may not cause permanent injury is the Agnes, engaged in a munition plant wish of many friends.

ARTHUR CALBERY

90 Canifton Road, Belleville, Ont.

638898 Pte. Arthur Calbery, In fantry, was yesterday notified by the Record officially reported admitted to Sixth Office at Ottawa that the wound was

Ottawa, May 17th, 1917 department. Deeply regret to internr cially reported killed in action, Mag 7 Belleville —Gunner H. Holland. 3rd, 1917.

Officer in Charge of Records.

Gas and Shell-Shock. e. W. J. Murphy, 33 Cumbertand mereux, o

cts of gas and ordink to office

114 Pte. W. J. Murpy sted in March, 1916, and had been an enthusiastic baseball player

Pte. Stark Was **Killed In Action**

Wife Receives Official Notice That He is Presumed to Have Been Killed

Mrs. Stark, who resides at 173 Private Andrew Stark, who was re-ERNEST AND RICHARD ROGERS ported missing since October Sth. Word has just been received that 1916, is presumed to have been killed Rogers, nephews of Mr. Chas. Rogers, listed in Belleville in 1915 and was 44 Queen St., have been killed in ac. for some months in camp at King-Brockville overseas. He was 43 years of age when he enlisted. For six years he had been a resident of Ottawa, May 15, 1917 Belleville, and was much respected by all who knew him. He resided in Montreal for 23 years, during which time he was engaged as an engin-Whilst in Belleville he was similarly employed at the Rolling Mills and for the Graham Company. The hero was a member of Court Moira I.O.F. and in religion a Methodist. In addition to the widow a family of four sons and three daughters survive. The sons are William Gordon, Russell and Laurence at home and John Andrew, who is working in a munition plant at Toronto. The daughters sincere sympathy of citizens will be extended to Mrs. Stark and family.

Ottawa, May 17, 1917. CEMERELY WOUNDED

Mr. Wm. Alford, Church St., wh. on Sumlay last received a cablegram Sincerely regret to inform you that stating that he had been wounded, from his son, Gr. A. S. Alford, (Bert) would be sent when received by the

houlder and wrist severe. Will sen

DIRECTOR OF RECORDS

Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 26., 17

and Camphian Some H mile

eral Hespital, Phymouth, Apr. 23, 17

DIRECTOR OF RECORDS this city.

Belleville Soldier Killed in Action

veying the sad intelligence that Pte. Mrs. Hector: Chas. H. Bartiett, of Belleville, had been killed in action. Private Bart-, Mr. Margaret Ella Hector. lett was well known to many in this city where he had resided for some time. Previous to enhatment he was on West James street. In addition to have made tare. Will send further parbaby having been born since the father went to the front. He enlisted with the 80th Battalion and went REPORTED MISSING extended the heartfelt sympathy of

Private Shorts ... IPTE. MARSON HILCHON Killed in Action

Has Made the Supreme Sacrifice for His Country

that Private Roy Shorts, who was 33 Forin Street, well known here has been killed in aconto with the 38th Battalion. A Belleville with the 39th Battalion, and form you 636265, Pte. Marson Hitchon went overseas last year. Previous to infantry, officially reported danger language using u enlist he was employed in a local custy wounded, admitted to 33rd Case printing office. His parents reside at only Clearing Station. August 1st 830800 SSEIO 1514 AEO Zu Newburg. Pte. Shorts was a young 1917 Will send further particular IX MONE ON OIL MOLLOSINNO man who was deservedly popular with when received. all who knew him and the report of his death will be learned with deep

To Duty

of the Royal Military College, King will soon recover. some months ago.

PTE. SIDNEY F. HECTOR

Private Silbey F. Hector, who left Bolleville with the 155th Battalion,

1so Ye man St.,

Belleville, Ont.

employed in the Belleville Hardware establishment. He was a married man, his wife being the eldest daugh outside the eldest daugh of the state of th ing Station, August 18, 17. Gunshot test Church.

France a short time when he was mentis 220, and who returned to the killed. He was a member of Christ front after being convalescent, is new Affield He was a member of thrust front after being convene. His mao? Bartlett will regret to learn of his friends in Belleville will regret :demise and to the hereaved will be learn of this, but will hope for the

DANGEROUSLY WOUNDED

Mrs. Joseph Hitchon, residing on Popular Young Belleville Soldier Form Street, of this city, received the following telegram from Ottawa yes-

Word has been received in the city Mrs. Joseph Hitchon,

Belleville.

A.G.G., 339. Sincerely regret to it

Director of Records.

Marson left Belleville with the Sigotnosot 'Ay Served Since Beginning of the Wal nal Section of the 155th Battalian Nog av -Badly Wounded But Returned and was one of the first of that section in he sent to France, and had only been there a short time before he wa-Capt. H. O. Wilkins is reported wounded. The numerous friends of missing. He was a member of the "Mars" will hope that his wounds are Royal Flying Corps, was a graduat not as seriously as stated, and that he Director of Records, Militia Depart-

He was in the Bedfordshire region L. Sergt, Lorne Bassett, of Mador dergoing treatment in an English ment and badly wounded returning to Village, died in Moore Barracks Hos active service in September, 1915, pital, Shorncliffe, England, on July He next served in Egypt and in 1916 26th, after a few days' illness of en . It was the house was transferred to the aviation corps decardities. This brave young lad en and received a captain's commission fighed with the 155th Battalion at Belleville, and was among its first re Captain Wilkins who is twenty-five cru.ts. After a short training he enyears of age, is the youngest son of tered the military school in Kingston agesed. Wall send further particul F. W. Wilkins, C. E., Norwood, Ont., for a Sergeant's course, and on his and attended High school as a boy in return was acting-sergeant instructor.

He had the essential qualities of an Church street in this city, on Sunda instructor-a clear and commanding received the following telegram whi WOUNDED IN ACTION Tvoice, patient in temperament, and exemplary in character. When the battalion went to England, he tried, Sincerely regret to inform you that several times to "go on a draft" to 113301 Pte. Cecil Holway, infantry Werd was received in this city on has been wounded. The following France, but was refused. The authori-Samelay from the Record Office con priegram was yesterday received by the there having been of the same Field Ambulance Depot. Sep. aber opinion as to his fitness as an instruc-Ottawa, Aug. 26, 1917. tor, and he was detained to assist in the training of the Canadian Reserve Battalion. He was a splendid young Pie, Holway enlisted with the 8th Singerely regret to inform you that was very enthusiastic in his work from Kingston.

TIPTE. SMITH WOUNDED 1917

overseas with that contingent some Pre. Hardd Wikins of this city. I distribute the Man. denotes: months ago. He had only been in who was severely wounded some from wounds, but fortunately not a Mrs. Alice Lydia Lambert. a serious nature. Pte. Smith went overseas with the 155th Battalion

-SLIGHTLY WOUNDED

Mr. Charles Dickens, residing on his son, Pres Harry Dickens, ha oned man and was born in England been wounded but not seriously.

PIE. JUSEPH DEAGUIT WOUNDED IN ACTION Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 26, 1917.

Sincerely regret inform you 636893 Pte, Jas. Joseph Deacon infantry of-

Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 4th. 10364 1213035

107 Station St., Belleville.

Daniel Deacon.

Making all intermediate Stops Daily except Sunday imid objor.

1,40 p.m. PTE. SULLIVAN

IS RECOVERING

The following telegram from the ment, Ottawa, has been received by 2 Mrs. Kathleen Sullivan in regard to and soon obtained his commission. CAPABLE YOUNG OFFICER DEAD her soldier husband who has been un-

Ottawa, Ont., Aug. 3, 1917 Mrs. Kathleen Sullivan,

143 Lingham St.,

Belleville, Ont. Cable receive from England states 636679 Private Leo. Sullivan at 1s Southam general hospital, doing very well, to be discharged shortly. Director of Records.

ACCIDENTALLY WOUNDED

Mr. A. H. Holway, residing at 16

fficially reported admitted to outli 8th 1917, self inflicted. Will bend urther particulars when received.

Director of Records.

man, 18 years and 9 months old, and C.M.R. and left with that buttalion

KILLED IN ACTION

Another Belleville soldier has made DIRECTOR OF RECORDS. The William Smith, son of Mr. W the superior of the Albion country, as the following telegram

3371 Front St., Belleville.

Deeply regret to inform you 637,169 Lance-Corp. Archibald John Lam-- bert, infantry, officially reported kill-

-Director of Records Brock Street, has received word the Lance-Corp. Lambert was a middleLIERS TO GO SOUTH

It is said that the Royal Flying GUNNER CLARKE GASSED Corps will be leaving Canada in a Mrs. Wm. Clark, College Street few weeks and take up new cann ceived the following telegram tr heer Dallas, Texas. This statement Ottawa yesterday: "Regret to infor-evill prove very interesting thousaryon that 300824 Gumer Jack Carnot pleasant for thousands of people artillery, gassed Sept. 9, and admittir this district, who have made many to No. 3 Ambulance Depot. W.M. sele friends atthe Deseronto camps. This further particulars when received, soring the Royal Flying Corps esthe lished two camps near Deseront . IEUT. ELLIOTT HOME.

Che was on the Mohawk Reserve. Lieut. Eddie Elliott, second son of which was made into the Mohawk. Mr. John Elliott, manager of the Camp and the other was on the Rath-Standard Bank, Belleville, arrived Lun farm just back of the town. Th.: home on Thursday afternoon and was has since been called the Rathban Cump. Last year the aviators near Elliott left here with the 80th Dattather. The high altitude's proved so disagreeable that the camp was moved from Long Branch to Texas and blood poisoning, and was confined to ed from Long Branch to Pexas and a hospital for some months. He has been change and to save any loss of time and a precision of the long and a the arrangements will be completed him to his former vigorous health. as coon as possible.

Mohawk Aviator Flew 125 Miles

Descended in New York State on Account of Engine Trouble

training camp of the Royal Flying who is at present in Port Hope, re Cerps, flew eastward on Thursday, and ceived the metal won at Viny Ridge crossing the river near Brockville pro- for safe keeping ceeded to Norwood, N.Y., where he was torced to alight through engine An automobile with mechanics and equipment responded to a telegraph call, and went to Norwood repair the machine. The cadet started on his 125 mile return flight, to Mohawk on Friday.

CAPT. VERNON CASTLE .

Flight Lieut. Vernon Castle, of Mohawk camp, has been promoted to the rank of Captain. Captain Castle was making oodles of money in the theatrical business in New York when war broke out but he cheerfully sac rificed his material prospects and served as an aviator in France. When he Canadian aviation camps were opened he was sent over as instructor and attached to Camp Mohawk! Mrs. Castle has achieved great success as a motion picture actress and is particularly well-known to patrons of the screen drama as the heroine in Patria who takes all kinds of chances in the air, on land an in the water to provide thrills for enter-your husband, Private Wm. Michtainment seekers. Mrs. Castle is and, engineers, officially reported advery fond of aviation, and has enginited Norwich War ith her husband at the wheel,

KILLED IN ACTION

Pte James Hutchmon, of Wilton. 1 reported killed in action. He was 21 years of age, a native of England and worked for a farmer named Walk - O

Officers of Records very heartily welcome. Lieutenant Toronto tried tlying in the cool wea-lion, and later being transferred to the front, was associated with the 54th Whilst at the front, he contracted

PICTON SOLDIER WON M.M. Sergt. Percy I. Clapp, son of Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Clapp. Picton, ha been awarded the Wilitary Model [bravery at the Viniy Rilge battle. April 9, 1917 Ferat Clapp in melinet to be a ticent concerning his action at the front, but hints of his valor One of the cadets from the Mohawk have to school P. Fittim, and the wave

To Mr. D. Lawrence, Q. A.

Sincerely regret to inform 200352; Pte. Hareli Hazellet Lawreme. Princess Pats, officially report. admitted to 9th Field Ambulance H. spital, Oct. 3rd, 1917.

Director of Records.

PTE MICHAUD SUFFERS FROM GERMAN GASE

Pte. Wm. Michand, of Belleville, who went overseas with the 21st Battalion and has been twice wounded talion and has been within the past three months, is a patient in an English military hospital suffering from the effects of a German gas shell. His wife received the following official notification: Mrs. Emily Michand.

12 Harriet St., Belleville, Ont

Sincerely regret to inform you that joyed a number of flights in Canada Thorpe, Norwich, Oct. 23rd, 1917, gas: Hospital,

DIRECTOR OF RECORDS

Lieut. Yeomans is-Reported Missing

Gallant Young Member of the Royal Flying Corps Fails to Return from Flight

Dr. H. A. Yeomans, or this city last evening received a message which for the second time mee the commence ment of the war had the effect of caning sadness to the members of his famperial Flying Corps department in England and stated that Flight-Lieut L. Yeomans was missing since Oc-This refers to "Ted" Yeomans, as

he was familiarly known in this city and vicinity. The massing young aviator was only a little over 20 years of age. When the -all to arms was sound lamented brother Horace E., joined the 34th Battery, which was organized here, and lett for overseas with the First Contingent. For some time Tec was engaged in this work and a few bartle was awarded the Military Cross In January of this year the leave this city, can be Wilmary Vi. I voting afficer decided to join the Im frame Spect 8 D. Burger negral Flying Corps and was ter some _____ in the saft of 1911 - 1h :time in training in England. He be fred Coursey of Englands came proficient in this branch of the gime and sent entering the the came military service and was sent over to p.13. Support Binary to be to France where he was engaged in scout- one of the best in the day at the loope ing and other duties. It is supposed he won, and this extract from a latter that while in the discharge of his per- is the first and only supposed Mons occupation over the German Eiles have foul and possible that he is a prisoner of any

one of the bright and popular punit of Belleville High School He entered the school in 1911 and would have been in 1914 a member of the Senior Third Form had be not sacrificed hi own interests for those of his country was cheerighness, he always wore smule. He was also a useful niembe of the Y M.C.A and was a member Brukey Street Methodist church, He

The brother, Horace E., made th supreme sacrifice in france in April likely Carles well ever mention

To the bereaved family will be extended the heartielt sympathy of al-

Balley . Ile -J. F. Jarrell, H.

Twice Wounded In Actio

The following official telegram ters to a Bellevillian, who for second time has been wounded action. Pte. George E Smath. listed and went overseas with 155th Battalion;

Ottawa, Ont. Oct. 26, 1917 Mrs. Wm. Smith. 27 Mill St.,

Belleville, Ont.

Sincerely regret to inform you 635 759 Pte. George Everett Smith, miantry, officially reported admitted twenty-second casualty clearing station October 12th, 1917, gunshot wounds Director of Records

Sapper Bunnett Won the M. N

Another Bellevine Soldier W Royal Recagnition for Outstanding Bravery

Bolley like they were the warrier Bounds and Mr. & Bushing

Carbo Bunners and more At the outbreak of the war Ted well than five you con hom. Stranger as the Milliany Medial and was 1. the ribbant I asked loss - but this langitud one said the resided the with the extrems. This I post on the at He told me ting section terr tored how a countilles 11 " them, and when they came to the badly wounded. Guess It was p his detters and it lie does he will pe is off as method topp? It top

Il amenants he more than carned it.

Bellevillian Gets

morning received the following cable friendships. The first place Mike headgram, which naturally was pleasing ed for was the home of Dr. MacColl, to him and the members of the family; where a meeting that was worth while London, April 5th.

Mayor Ketcheson. Belleville, Ont.

Have been awarded Military Cross. D. KETCHESON

This honor has been worthily be stowed upon Lieut. David Ketcheson. son of Mayor Ketcheson, who when wounded in the arm and shoulder gallantly went on with a trench raid Lieut Ketcheson was lately again seriously wounded and as present is confined in a hospital in France. The many friends of the brave young officer will join with The Intelligencer in offering congratulations.

INVALIDED HOME 191

Licut. W Wallace, son of Mrs. James Wallace, arrived at his home this aftimoon. He was wounded sev-rely last fall, and since that time has been in a hospital in England "Bill", as he was familiarly called went overseas with the 39th Battalion, 2nd Contingent, as a Private, and since then won the rank of Lieuenant in England

LIEUT. BLAKELY IS

d 1917

Lieut. L. Blakely, who left Belled ville a am ff cer ; the 80th Battaour this number level as the seth Balls Messrs J. Walmsley, F. Hill, A. and Bolist Church, St. Albans, and was widely known in musical circles.

W. Holoway, S. Hill, and G. McFar home. Lieut. Blakely was and we holloway, S. Ling.

Messrs L. Bell, G. Roote, M. Loche, previous to war was a valued attache previous to make valided home. Lieut. Blakely was and has done his bit for King and country and returns to this city bearing unmistakable evidence of having been in the firing line. At what is termed the Great Salient the Lieutenant was severely wounded about the head, and his spine was also injured to a considerable extent. Owing to the nature of the injuries received he was comme time in the Motherland.

was all well to return to Canada. of Canada and was attached to e Both Battalion. While in the city 1 . Lientenant made many friends wh were for him a speedy rece to the terrole injuries he

Belleville will for the time

MIKE MESSIER RETURNS TELLEUL. DAVIO (91)

Mike Messier, farmerly of Belleville, who enlisted with the 80th Bat-Military Cross talion, and was wounded in the shoul-Mayor Ketcheson of this city, this and is now in this city renewing old took place. Mike, by the way, is an ardent admirer of the genial doctor. and don't stint his devotion, hence a graphic sketch of experiences Times:

abroad. Among other things the

who has been home on sick leaved to the British Flying Corps; Gunner left last week on his return journey to Don. Bennett (19), who is with the artiflery in Egypt; and the youngest son, England, having been notified to re- Mr. Lionel Bennett (18 in July), who port at the War Office, London, on is at present in the city and Midland May 24th..

J. Clark, Belleville, has been made a Corporal in the Cobourg Heavy Bat-

Y IS (ed with the Cobourg Heavy Battery, John Maidens, of Belleville. He was wounded at the storming of Vimy INVALIDED HOME the following have now put on the Ridge, when the Canadians gave such Potter, N. Childs.

Paymasier of the second divisional- H. J. B. Post, of Forin Street. train.-HAROLD HOLTON.

BELLEVILLE SOLDIER

Mrs. J. I. Newton, 46 Hillerest Av. FLIGHT LT. R. J. ELLIOTT'S enue, was surprised and delighted this morning when her soldier son, Driver H. Newton; returned unexpecprid went been almost continually up with the was spending ten days' leave.

L. Bennett

Good in Believille, and is Now Wounded in Hospital

The following sketch of a former Belleville resident is taken from a recent issue of the St. Alban's (England)

Another of the many patriotic familstatement was made that "the Geries in St. Albans is that of Mr. and mans are no good on the bayonet; but Mrs. Thomas Bennett, of Priory Park, fairly good in the trenches. When we three of whose sons are on active serfairly good in the trements. When we take the British army, and the charge we feel all right; their hands vice in the British army, and the charge on my." Make also visited other court will be been set to be a support of the charge of the c friends, including these at the has Canadian Contingent, who, we regret pital, where he felt very much a to say has been severely wounded, home. After visting here he will g the humerus of his right arm having been fractured by machine gun fire; Lieut, J. Bennett (24), who was also Major A. E. Bywater, of Trenton, in the Canadians, has been transferred

service at St. Albans, and went out to Canada about three years ago, and was there rapidly rising in the tele-B. McBain, C. Clarke, T. Corby, H. a telegram received stated he was on turned to its own lines. his way home to England. Lieut. D.

Mrs. (Capt.) Harold Holton, 10- later accepting a nosition in the Trens eived to-day from her husband, the ten plant. Both David and his brothfollowing from Bramshott, England:3 er, Jacob, had many social friends in Proceeding to France Monday, as this city. They were cousins of Mr.

Mrs. Bennett, who is with her parents at 167 Victoria Avenue, states that latest reports regarding her RETURNS FROM OVERSEAS husband's condition are most encour

OPERATION SUCCESSFUL

Mr. John Elliott has just received a tedly from overseas, on a well-earned cable from his son, Flight Lieut. R. furlough. Driver Newton enlisted J. Elliott advising that he had been with the 34th Battery three years ago successfully operated upon for appenoverseas. He has dicitis in London, England, where he

Lieut. Elliott went overseas the 39th Battalion, C.E.F., in June, 1915, and for the past eight months has been actively engaged as pilot with the R.F.C, in France.

gallantry of Sergt, J. B. Babcock, of Prince Edward County, who received talion, and was wounded in the should der and leg, has returned to Canada, A Young Englishman Who Made the Distinguished Conduct Medal for capturing 41 German soldiers and an officer, as follows:

CAPTURED 42 HUNS

"In the battle about Langemarck on the opening of the latest offensive this young officer and 20 Somerset men had got through Langemarck and were forging ahead along the road to the north when they encountered two strong concrete redoubts one behind the other, which were still firing into the town. The Somersets surrounded the first redoubt, and, although under a cruel fire, assaulted it with bombs and machine guns and forced the garrison of thirty Germans to surrender. They then started for the second redoubt. One by one they fell, and when finally the stronghold was reached there remained only six men and the youthful leader.

Sergt. Babcock hurled two bombs through a narrow opening into the re doubt and two more against the steel Bank, St. Albans, but who is joining door, but without effect. Rushing up Vernon Clarke, son of Inspector H. Tup in a short time. Lieut. David L. to the door he hammered with his fist and called out fiercely for the Germans to surrender. Thereupon followed a remarkable scene, the 301 Sapper E. C. Thompson, of the 5th choice service at Belleville, Ontario, being thrown open and 42 German F.C.C.E. is recruiting in Belleville for He was married shortly before leaving filing out with hands raised. With for England, to Miss Grace Winnifrid them was a Yorkshire man, who was Belleville lads, who have lately enlist. Maidens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Maidens, of Belleville. He was three days before.

The remnant of the little Britisl Artillery uniform: Messrs G. French, a heroic account of themselves, and band collected its 72 prisoners and re

> Military Medal 1917 For Bray

Pte. Logue Awarded Military al for Attending Wounden **Under Shell Fire**

For outstanding prayery in attening wounded comrades under shell fi during the battle of the Somme, Pa R. Logue, who left Belleville with il 39th Battalion, June 24, 1915, awarded the Military Medal.

Pte. Logue's decoration has ju been received from the Canadian To cord Office at London, England, 1 his aunt, Mrs. Robert Stewart, East Moira Street.

Pte Logue's mother is Mrs. Joh Logue, who is at present Buffalo. He has two broth form. Gunner Fred Love. Canadian Horse Artillery in France and Pte. Lee Logue with the the 235t Battalion in training in Eurland, An other brother, Walter Legue of Oshre wa, tried to enlist, but was not accept

Relleville Soldier Killed In Action

Mrs. E. Miller, residing in this city, Mrs. E. Miller

36 Sinclair Street.

Deeply regret to inform you 596561 Pte, John Miller, infantry, officially reported killed in action between Nov

Director of Records.

Ptc. Miller enlisted and went overnot known. He was 23 years of age He was a young man of exemplary the city, who will regret to learn of

his mother, three sisters, Mrs. K. Bun- invalided home with a gallant record nett, Misses Mary and Lila, and one of heroic service for the Empire, for

LIEUT. YEOMANS

Dr. Yeomans Receives New This Morning from British War Office

Dr. H. A. Yeomans received the gratifying news this morning. cable from the British War Office that his son, Lieut. "Ted" Yeomans, was a prisoner of war. Lieut. Yeomans was reported missing about a month ago and it was later learned by letter that his airplane had fallen or been compelled to descend when he was flying over the German lines on the Western front.

Since that time a host of friends in this city have awaited further news in the deepest anxiety.

The cable report is therefore most cheering. Belleville had no more gallant representative at the front than Sergt. 'Ted' who enlister at the very beginning of the war when he - The message received here was as fol- 536 Sergt. James H. Turney, Mounted wounded on the 13th inst. Captain was not yet seventeen years of age. Although he could have secured furlough or permanent leave he has steadfastly refused all offers and expressed his determination to stay at the front' and see the thing through.

Mayor Ketcheson received a telegram this morning from the Director of Records at Ottawa stating that his son, Lieut. W. H. F. Ketcheson, had been admitted to hospital in France suffering from wounds in the chest and burns. The many friends of Lieut. Ketcheson in Belleville and vicinity trust that he will have a speedy recovery, and sympathize with the family of Mayor Ketcheson in the anxiety caused by this disturbing news I from the battlefields of Flanders.

Lieut. W. H. F. Ketcheson 'left Belleville with the 39th Battalion in 1915 for overseas, and has been in France over two years on active service, being attached to the machine gun service, and having risen to second in command of his section. He has served his country gallantly and well in many strenuous battles and was a member of the brave group of Canadian heroes who held an important salient at St. Elei for ten days, in the face of tremendons odds and cut off from support by the enemy barrage, relief only coming after ten terrible days of heroic effort when a sap was constructed to the position and an Javenue of escape furnished.

Another son of Mayor Ketcheson, is now in the city recovering from thy in their loss. Those surviving are wounds received at the front, being which he was singled out for Royal

VICTIM OF GAS

Mr. B. C. Bunton residing at 41 Pine PRISONER OF WAR Street, Belleville, the morning re-head back and left hand,

Samerely regret to inform No. 113117 Ptc. Benjamin Charles Bunton, officially reported admitted to 22 General Hospita, Gambere, Nov

Ite, Bunton referred to was previous The Intelligence: Office, "Ben", s he was familiarly called, enlisted irl went overseas with the 5th C. M. Co. Kim ston. He was a fine young safety of the Nichelas John Asselstate, and send to 1 a host of mends in the infantry, officially reported admitted ty, who will hope for his speedy re-

PTE. CHAMBERLAIN WOUNDED Pte, William Henry Chamberlain, who enlisted and went overseas with; the 155th Battalion, has been wounded, The soldier is a nephew of Mrs. Dal-; employed at the Springer Lock Works.

14 Wickett Street,

Lieut. A. G. McGie Gassed By Huns

Mr. A. McGie, 202 Bridge Street, received the following message yesterday morning regarding his son, Lieut, A. Grendley McGie, who went overseas as a machine gun officer of the 155th Battalion:

Lieut, A. Grendley McGre, infantry, efficially reported admitted to No. 1 British Red Cross Hospital, Letreport, November 12th, 1917, gas poisoning slight. Director of Records.

Last evening he received the follow ing cable message from his son, dated

"Slightly gassed, in Engrand, feel-

Lieut. McGie's many friends will be glad to learn that the poisoning is not of a serious nature, and wish for him

PTE. E. L. FOSTER

Pte. Ernest Leonard Foster, of this city, who enlisted and went overseus with the 155th Battahon, has been wounded, as the following telegram from the Record Office shows:

Ottawa, Nov. 12, 1917 Mrs. Rose Foster, 2561, Front Street Belleville, Ont.

Sincerely regret to inform you 636436, Pte. Ernest Leonard Fester, infantry, officially reported admitted to No. 1 Field Ambulance Depot, November 5th, 1917, gunshot wound

PTE. N. J. ASSELSTINE

Private Nicholas John Asselstine who - alisied and went over-eas with the 155th Battalion, has been reported. wounded, as the following telegram Francis O'Nell. Infantry, is reported denotes, which was received by his mother this morning.

Ottawa, Ont., Nov. 12th

Mrs. I lith Assisting. 78 Mill Street,

to 1st Western General Hospital, Liverpool, November 7th, 1917; gun-

Mrs. James H. Turney, 280 Coleman street.

Belleville, Ont. Sincerely regret to inform you 454, Marjorie Gondy of this city, wa Rifles, officially reported admitted to (fondy was wounded in action is St. John Ambulance: Brigade Hos February and returned to the translet pital, Etaples, November 2nd, _1917.

Gunshot wound in back - DIRECTOR OF RECORDS Lieut. Wm. P. Allen

Lieut. Allen went overseas the Takin Barration and is a brother Cooper and most

ACCIDENTALLY WOUNDED

foot. He was accidenta

FORMER BELLEVILLE BOY WOUNDED

The following message refers to a former well known Believille boy who enlisted and went overseas will 204th Battalion of Toronto.

Mrs. Anna Helen Fukle,

123 Dundas Short, Belleville, funt

2006 Lanes Corporal Proper Den Faith , infantry, officially Nov. 15th, 1917, gunshot weared

LEFT FOR KINGSTON

WILL SERVICE STATES OF venue department in Belleville

PTE. H. F. O'NEIL

Mr. M. O'Nell, 73 Louis St. Cry. h received official notice that Pte. His lance Depot, November 4th, wil gunshot wound in left leg

BOMBADIER E. H. OLVER.

Bombadier Edwin Hugh Olver, A ston more than two years ago. He well known in the city and is a s of the late A. Olver, M.D. Media

Ottawa, Nov. 12, 1917 WOUNDED THE SECOND TIME

Ward was received in the city this norning that Captain D. M. Gond of the 21st Battalion, brother of Mik

Lieut. R. Cooper

wa that Lieut, R. Cooper of was wounded on November 6.

In Account of the Journey of the I55th Battalion From the Time of Leaving Barriefield Camp, Oct. 14th, 1916, Till They Arrive in England Written by Pte. W. J. SAVAGE, Belleville, Canada.

It is a p.m. October 14th, 1916. Harronfield Vanip. Every one falls to answer fire more art the first minister. It is a minister to the most and the sea minister, he here, miners, and the first minister, between the first minister, and the first minister, and the first minister, and the first minister, and the 15th first minister, and the 15th first minister, and the 15th first minister, and the first minister, and the first minister, and the 15th first minister with the lawest ming for excressor. The office of the first minister is fall in at 5.5th April 15th first minister in them the first minister in the first minister mi

that looks down on the old city of full country, and gives us a view of the ridge, that divides the city from harriefield. Guards a usual astractional country, and the country of the cou

a Street we turn; al with propher to the street is life. The was a clous to see us pass. The way a clous to see us pass, and straining their eyes to make a considerable with lunch eas, and straining their eyes to had slimped of the ones they love, last we halt, kit bags are thrown at our feet, betts are unbuckled allow us to discard our heavy pack, as some and the straining together in one big crowd: the dilug is packed, and one can only the greatest difficulty get in and Many are wiping their eyes, le others shed not a tear, but one

the by the sad look on their faces it their hearts are full. An hour or passes, and the "Fall in" sounds precise a farewell address from teral Hemming. At the conclusion ceral Hemming. At the conclusion ceral terming, and the conclusion of the conclusion can be conclused to march off to the train. The conclusion of t

their friends. At list it is all once the last (their friends) at list it is all once the last of the

over the rails of the Grand Trunk Railway.

All inserved in the commend of the control of the c

that they would much rather live it old Outarie than in this province which to give it its due, is worse look ing, owing to the drenching rain that is falling. Some one draws our attention to some object away to the left of us that looks like a big building, Another, who apparently knows more and has better eyesight than awayed motions the crowd that

Impacff informs the crowd this the object we are looking at it the object we are looking at if the Quobac bridge that collapsed above weeks ago. Supper time comes with soup, soda biscults, bread and for choose, and toa. At 8 p.m. It is sometimes to be supported by the control of the control

am put as a man put as a man put as a man put as a man put as a door of the car. Even car men guard at each end to prevent to running from one end of the car, the other except the proper author thes. At 10 o'clock I am relieved, and

the other, except the proper authors then the o'clock I am relieved, and go to my resting place and sleep till daybreak, rise and have breakfast, write a letter hone, and at 11.30 on Monday morning we arrive at Mone-ton. N. B. We leave the train for a route march around the town, which is, as far as I can see, a nice looking place. The march gives us an appetitis for dinner, which we partake of when we again board the train. We are travelling now through New Brunswick, with its villages of houses of a slate color, with a few here and there painted white. This is an English speaking province, and by its looks is a more fertile province than the province of a slate color, with a few here and there painted white. This is an English speaking province, and by its looks is a more fertile province than the partalled of a slate color, with a sew looks is a more series and there we passumerous saw mills, surrounded by bush, indicating that we are passing a section of the country where timber growing is the chief judustry. Houses are rarely seen through here, but here and there we see a few children gazing at us as we go by, but as to where their place of residence is we are at loss to understand. The sun shines pleasantly through the car windows as we now travel through some low marshy ground, similar to that one sees near the sea coast of England, which is mostly used for pasture. Haystacks, round in shape and small in stature, stand in these fields, which is mostly used for pasture Haystacks, round in shape and small in stature, stand in these fields, which is mostly used for pasture Haystacks, round in shape and small in stature, stand in these fields, which is dead stand here and there, exected, in my bedief; to shade the cattle tutt are pastured there from the head of the sun, and protect them from the head of the sun, and protect them from the head of the sun, and protect them from the head of the sun, and protect them from the head of the sun, and protect them from the head of the sun, and protect them from the h

a building which, scentingly has been converted into a parracks. Soldiers are standing around, and wave to us as we go by, pleased no doubt to see

as we so by, pleased no doubt to see their brothers in arms.
Through Antherst we peas more sheds and haystacks. The boys today assessment of the boys of their brothers in the control of the control of

leur saks girls for their addresses, which in most cases are given. Sourceirs are handed out to the girls as everywhere. More a stop of half an outre we once again move off. The noise sites a cheer, handleer hiefs are wively did not a few minutes later by our major who rives settle down to be called on in a few minutes later by our major who rives us a few minutes later by our major who rives us a few interactions.

to losses 13 to be made as we draw near to leafata. We now induire in a few lours sleep. At am. I wake up to do guard duty and find we are in Hallrax, walled in on one side by leigh bouses and a train toad of the 155th on the other. We wash and be the breakfast and pass the time by discussing the question of when we shall board the boat. Rumor says we are quite nearling the passing the p

de load and to be sparde load and to be sparded to again meet those that we not
near and dear to us. At 11 a.m. rain
is falling beavily and all is dreary outside. By looking out of the top windows of the car we can see the top of
a four-funnelled boat, which is largely
dissussed among the boys as to whether she is a battleship or a troopship,
but which later turns out to be a
cruiser. Boys come alongside the
train selling apples—two for five
train of the train of the train of the train
to for us. The man from the Y.M.C.A
at Latro-field Camp comes through
the train distributing post cards, envelops and writing paper, and selling
stamps to those who want them.
Through him we find out that C. and
D. Companies have arrived at Halifax.

Women are anxious to post any letters for us. The man from the Y.M.C.A at Extraclicid Camp comes through the train distributing post cards, en velops and writing paper, and seiling stamps to those who want them Through him we find out that C. and D. Companies have arrived at Hailfax D. Companies have arrived at Hailfax D. Companies have arrived at Hailfax D. In the forence of the same manner as we did the forence on. Supper at 4 o'clock an hour earlier than usual, as we are to leave the train at 6 to go aboard the boat. Some are still playing cards which fills the pockets of some and empties others, the convers of the last manned wearing a sorry look on their faces. At 545 orders are given to prepare to beave the train. Tunics are put on, blankets that were unpacked for sleeping in are again put in the knapsack, and we fasten all our be longings to us with the exception of the kit bax, which we carry in our land. The order comes to the sound.

Here we are embled to take a look at our comrades for the first time since leaving the train, owing to Hall-

con the bound of the bound of this building we can use a bout by the month of the bound of this building we can use a bout by the grade of this building we can use a bout by the grade of this building we can use a bout by the grade of the bound of the

and at 8 of meat, branch and value of the common below to allow the orderlies bear up the quarters, we having made are below to allow the orderlies bear up the control of the control of

of a town, which some any is part of the first which consider the landow, which on the water motor boats skim hor on the water motor boats skim hor and there, and there, and there and the water to pick up bread or other catables that are thrown overhoard, while at our poor, side are two small rowboats, to saw up and down by the rolling waters. The owners of the boats are seiting graph of 50 cents a basket, and plums 10 cents a dozen. The grapes are got

is then thrown the both man, while the man in the boat hinds trace "or into his ining the side of the boay as it is builed up by the boay on deck. The money is then placed in the basker and lowered to its owner, while has a bind demand for his grapp. Dinner time comer: we have been a Dollace with the Jackets on, and produces a both the backets on, and produces a both the backets on, and produces a both the backets on the both the backets on of the backets on the backets of the back

find that we have left the stock, as find that we have left the boat is turning her box we for a sast. The French cruiser is exceed us, and behind us age two many leave the shores of Canada where leave the shores of Canada white order them in safety till our rise owills at Steamhoats whistless as a larevell to a give a rousing cheer as the shore of the box plays for a white of the plays for a white of the plays for a white of the shore of the shore the box possible the first the box possible to the continue of the shore of the shore to below to specific which the first on the oreas, with the shore in the the continue of the shore the shor

watch of two hours.
We swake as 6 a research selves in salt water,

look provides a time scape will not lather in a composition of the water breekings of red arranges. We not may be a substantial of red arranges and potatons. We not may be a substantial of the substantia

shickever he prefers, and some barrels of apples are stood on the deek, and hearn-make the moda-foathan, ned-good the seuffle that cusues the barrels are wing reat danger of boing upset, and style man who can span the met apples do not not be harded out at 3 p.m. for he lifeboat drill. There comes sunner st

So day, and there is a newy sea a sing. Soon the a his will be out, we must six in a dark or be in bunks till the So a saving near to occan, and every therland white means to the Mr. So will be set a saving near to occan, and every therland white means to be a saving near to occan, and every therland white means the saving the s

wash it. Broad class consists of e y debuded, jang our, and coffee, and a tot, with the jackets on. After ing on a, and carbon and it ill diamet which is every good, a boried chicken, potatoes, and carbo a and pulm pudding. Divine sea was held this morning in the sal was held this morning in the sal was held this morning in the sal man and the property of the boart of playing has been indulged in by t who do not reverence the Sabbaya and and a set he board of the property of the board of the property of lights are soon put out, and we come more to our burnds. Morning pleasantly after breakfast, are taken on the top deek for pl cal drill, which hests for half-and-then was are privileged to sai on a fill dinner time. This is the nices we have had since we left Camela, we enjoy the deek far better than

hard one and draw forth as many apples as he can grasp. Some who are not inclined to be greedy walk off to a quiet spot to eat their apples, while others fall in again behind the others are endless charm going tound the barrel till someone takes the last apple from the barrel. Then there is a job for the deck hands to sweep the decks clear of apple cores. The sky bades as we might get a storm barrel support we are not the deck and

the hard for Canada.

rough, and the beat 7ells us from one we side to the other in our berthe. About now the morning we are awalened and by the moise of rushing water. Be, of fore waiting to rouse themselves farenough to find our what had happened with the second to be a surface of the second to

while going through the bont sound of breaking crockery are frequently locard, and one needs his sea-legs of to mavigate up and down the bond without coming in contact, with an oil stacle of some kind. Every one is or dered off deck as it is an in the to be been supported by the best of the sea o

At about 3 p.m. rain begins to fall and a heavy wind is again blowing which makes our good ship roll again. As time goes on the gale gets worse and is one and many of as have experienced between Ar. 730 r. go on guard at the stern of the heart, where there is a gun with its gunners ever watchful for an enemy. The wind howls through the machinery that tands on the decks and the rain

less. We indeed place in the dark.

I have a way in a place were a large and a larg

Saturday morning everybody is up good and early, and while the sky is a still dusky the boys are on desk looking for the long included for land high of old England, that we see first. All we can see as yet is the light of a lighthouse and the light of a boar in the distance. After a breakfast of sausage and mashed pertatoes we clean our buttons and boar and pack all up, take the take from our bed and fold it with our blanket and quilt and pillow case and lay them at the foot of our bank. About 9 same the cagness stop, and we go our deck and find a boat alongside, which is bringing the pillo on board to maying and the complete stop of the see and a laigh tower that looms high above all each of the see and a laigh tower that looms high above all elect A big four-timenelled beat lies at an hor, that some say is the Olympic, while the complete see the first that the seed of the seed of

We pass off the hoat in single file and a lew some gards take us to the hettoric of the hondon and Northhettoric of Railway, where a train a varying to convey us to Whitley Cam-

Continued on page fourteen



'suomproo urado. esequit apoque no pase

mened on application. EER EMPTIES-\$1,00 on case ith a deduction of 3c. for any 00.4\$ sinig

Pilsener Lager. sial Porter, Old Stock Ale

SHEBBA HI MINE 10:00 38-1-11,8 DtJ 16.00 , Martell's I Star or SRANDY sine's imperial Quarte I WHISKIES SHIN ep the Hon

stongil blooms load a.

heavy beads of SIHM HO.

.ough in the heses Augusted

boys start

province of our Dominion stand si by side, while here at home loving hearts and busy brains and hands are joined to keep them there and to send them reinforcements. A cross section of our national life from sea to sea would show that underneath the particular differences which emerge like the peaks of a mountain range, there Hes a solid substructure of conviction and purpose that gives unity to it all. Undoubtedly there is a real Canadian consciousness, a distinct national spirit, an indivisible union of British aubjects within our borders. To meet the problems which are fast approaching us from out the mysterious future we go forward as a Canadian commonwealth, which in its constituent parts may be separate as the angers, but in its totality is one as the hand.

clearly recognized by the thoughtful observer. demonstrated the existence through out Canada of vast reserve powers of righteousness and love and has proved that they can be summoned and marshalled on behalf of an enterprise that kindles the imagination, grips the heart, and rouses the determination of the people. There is evidently an enlightened and sensitive public moral consciousness which is of greater value to our country than all the wealth with which the Creator has stored its land and water. Only too numerous and scandalous, it is true, are the instances of unscrupulous and treasonable conduct which recently have been brought to light through our courts and commissions But the very thoroughness with which all such proceedings have been con demned and their agents repudiated. and the universal and insistent demand for radical action in other cases of a like nature, gives ground for the conviction that the old virtues of truth and honor are securely en throned in our midst. And more particularly may be noted the extraor dinary display during the war of that mutual kindness which underlies all higher phases of social evolution, and is essential to national fitness. shock of combat with our cruel and mighty foe has released a flood of sympathy and good-will that has cleansed and fertilized our land and prepared the soil for rich harvests in the days to come,

Naturally, therefore, we are look ing for a greater Canada henceforth not as regards territory, nor prima ily in growth of population, nor in crease of material development. greater in quality of spirit and ex pression of life. And we are sure that such a hope will be abundantly realized, provided that these eth yowers and this moral passion he cor served and augmented, and enlisted for national progress after the wa. Especially must this "fusing kindli-ness," now so much in evidence, be come even more general and active for the strain and irritation of the readjusting process when normal times return will be severe and dan gerous. Many of the forces now working together for the winning of the war will afterward become again antagonistic and divisive, and there will be an imperative need for that kindness and forbearance which are



CHARLES G. PATERSON, D.D. which will promote closer fusion of minds and more mingling of emotions with fellowship, aiding in the welding of an entire people into a moral

would merge the Methodist, Congregational and Presbyterian Churches into the United Church of Canada. o one would pretend that this union of churches would furnish the key to milennial conditions. A change in ecclesiastical organization, on however large a scale, could not insure a higher type of national character and But such action taken by more han half a million of our adult citi zens would have a very great effect for good upon themselves as Canalians, and would make it easier for other union movements to come to ward greater simplicity and flexibilon the essentials held in common in bodies, and it will be seen that some

the nation also a manifestation of zood will in action that would greatly facilitate the increase of frienditkindness and forbearance which are essential so that the untitution may indispensable outlonal unification render the largest possible service to sackal upbuilders will be those who is what Church Union would intolyee when it exists. This write with engages to be those who is what Church Union would intolyee Social appointers with the times with the what there with energy to bring Canadians, and Christian shirit and relicious





RAIDING HUN TRENCHE

OUR OWN SOLDIERS PERFOR DARING DEED.

A Scientific Plan Carried Out Wi Coolness and Courage Accounts for About 350 of the Enemy, as Our Own Casualties Were N Very Heavy.

HIN snow, hardened by fro -woe to sandbangs an parapets when the tha begins!-still covers t battleground, and a white mist blu the landscape of war. Haystac1 fields on the edge of the fightis world are topped with snow so the they look like sugar loayes, ar flocks of rooks make black blots of

It is upon this picture that of soldiers look out from their bille in French farmyards, and acros. way to the trenches, or over N Man's Land when they are out fa one of those raids which happen no almost every day at some part of the

The full narrative of the Canadi raid near Calonne is well worth mor than the few lines already son about it, because of its complet mastery of method, and the run hi man interest of it, and its lesson,

An official telegram was received vesterday that Pte. William Patrick Hogan, was killed in action on October 31. Pte, Hogan lived in Belleville all his life and was employed at Marsh and Henthorn's foundry. He had many friends who sincerely regret his death and syrapathize with the hereaved relatives. He went over seas with the 155th Battalion and was attached to the machine gun sec

MADE SUPREME SACRIFICE that his son, Arthur, was kalled on L October 31st in action. The young

ETTER OF SYMPATHY

The following letter of sympathy has been received by Mrs. Hogan, of this city, in reference to Pte. Win. Patrick Hogan, was killed in action on October 31st, 19 17:

Dear Mrs. Hogan:-

I desire to express my sincere sym pathy with you in your bereavement The death of Wm. P. Hogan is a great blow to you and also to us all, his fellow workmen, and out of the many who have seen the path of duty and volunteered from these shops this is

"Bill," as he was known to us all was part of our organization for many years and was a general favorite with everyone, and one whose loss will not easily be forgotten.

All the members of the staff, all in this expression of their good opinion of "Bill" and their sympathy

I have taken the liberty of arranging with Father Killeen for a / requieum mass, the date of which he will announce on Sunday

Believe mc, Dear Mrs. Hogan, Yours very truly,

Marsh and Henthorne, Co.

Belleville, Nov. 16th, 1917

PROMOTION ON BATTLEFIELD

Sergt, C. H. Brook, on or Nic. C H. Brook, at Belleville, a now at Ba if in function for a commissioned a

Buried In Belleville:

That the late Private Thomas Vateman, of this city, had many friends here was evidenced on Saturday afterrest, in Belleville cemetery. A large mains to their last resting place and members of the War Veterans in unit torm and civilian clothes were present in large numbers. From the family residence, Mill: street, the cortege proceeded to Christ Church, where the impressive burial service of the Angle can Church was conducted by the Rector, Rev. Dr. Blagrave, who also officiated at the interment. The "Last Post" was sounded at the grave. The floral tributes were many and beauti tul in design. The bearers were returned soldier heroes, namely, Sergt. Reynard, Sergt, Tett, Sergt,-Major Spafford, Corp. Stiles, Bomb, Blay-

The contributors of flowers were as

Wreaths-From Nurses at General Hospital, and Mr. and Mrs. Win,

Cross-Great War Veterans' Associ

Lilies-Mr. and Mrs. H. McGuiness. Sprays-Miss A. Dick, Mr. and Mrs. Matthews, Mrs. J. McGuire, Belleville War Workers, Mr. and Mrs. J. Phillips, Miss Walton, Miss Barragar, Mr. Mrs. G. N. Spafford, Lieut.-Col. E. D. O'Flynn, Mr. and Mrs. W. Ruttan and family, Mr. and Mrs. Ross, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Wrightmyer, Mr. and 7 zier, Mrs. Johnson and family, Mrs. Mr. James McGlashon, Booth and Viola, Mrs. Bongard, Mrs. Salt, Mr. and Mrs. Beaumont and family. Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Lott. Mrs. Baldree and family, Mr. Leo still seriously ill, 1st General Hos-Hamilton, Mr. Jack Donovan, Gun- pital, Etaples, Dec. 16, 1917. ner C. R. Belnap, Mrs. C. J. Bowell. Mr. Ernest Phillips and mother, Mr. § William Holley, Mr. and Mrs. Fred McGlashon was severely wounded.

Pte. Thomas Smith Reported Wounded

Ottawa, Nov. 16th, 1917 Mr Wm Smith,

8 King St. west.

Belleville.

Sincerely regret to inform you that 636357, Pte. Thomas Smith, infantry reported admitted to 6th Field Ambulance Depot, November 6th, 1917, gunshot wound left arm (fractured.)

Pte. Smith, who is a young man well-known in the city, enhated and went overseas with the 155th Batta-

From Ottawa Ont

To Mr. D. Lawrence;-"Sincerely regret inform 230930 Gunner Fred B. Lawrence seriously wounded Nov. 9th . admitted to hospital Gunshot wound in thigh and hand. Will give fur-

ther information later." Director of Records Fred was with the 38th Battery 10th Artillery Brigade and 3rd. Canadian Division in France when

> Yours truly. F. M. Lawrence.

RETURNED HOME.

bahrunw

George T. Bowen, known as "Dod" son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Bowen, Lime St., city, arrived home vesterday lock, Driver Saunders and Gunner afternoon from France. He enlisted in the Northwest some two years ago, and up to the time of receiving severe wounds, served his King and Country in the trenches in France. A numher of people met at his home to bid him welcome, this being the first time he has been home in about six years having lived four years previous to enlistment in the North West.

Condition Still Serious

Sergt. McGlashon, caretaker of the Belleville Armouries, was this morn-

Armouries, Belleville

5406 cable received today states 412076 Sergt. Arthur Edward Mc. Glashon, infantry, officially, reported INVALIDED HOME.

On the 22nd of August last Sergt Holmes, Mother and ramily. and it is apparent from the above mesinjuries were such that he has been

PTE. R. H. BONE KILLED IN ACTION

Mr. P. Bone, Hereforner Venue, har secutived today status (636640). Ple

6, 1917." Pte. Bone deft Belleville

Mrs. Cornelius Donovan of this cit has received word that her son Serg W. C Donovan of the Canadian Ra way Troops has received his commi sion as a Lieutenant. The young of ficer left Belleville with the 155th Bar Nov. 19th, 1917 talion, and won his commission while on active service. His many friend in this city will be pleased to learn o you his promotion.

A BRAVE SOLDIER.

Pte. H. Alexander, 59006, of the 21 Battalion, a returned soldier ha proved that he is a hero in more way than one. When the flood was at it height he succeeded in carryin through the surging waters to a place of safety five persons who migh otherwise have been drowned' Hi brave act was witnessed by a number 'of spectators and was favorably commented upon.

DOUGLAS REID RECOVERING

Cadet Douglas Reid has so far r covered from his recent accident the he has been able to leave the hospitat Fort Worth and proceed to th home of his uncle in St. Louis.

BODY OF LIEUT. REID DELAYED.

Mr. C. M. Reid has received a cabl from England stating that the steam er carrying the body of the late Fligh Lieut, Harold Reid had met with ar eccident and was still at Liverpool

J Wounded-

Vincent Whitty, Stirling Signaller C. L. White, Bell-Blake Waterhouse, Belleville George Whitney, Belleville Frank Hubbs, Trenton Anthony Adams, Consecon E. H. Ingram, Belleville H. Lowe, Kingston W. S. Fisher, Napanee

Pte. Léonard Cannon, of Twee the 155th Battalion from here from severe shrapnel wound on

S. W. Duncan, Belleville

Belleville-E. A. Brown

TEDDY TOWNSEND KILLED

Ed. J. Tewnsend, familiarly know Tree lives the following on ram trees as Teddy Townsend, who enlisted will Military Headquarters, at Ottawa: 1th 12th Battalion, Canadian E gilleers, is reperted killed in action His mother, who resides on Donal street, will have the sympathy of all.

Robinson, Ottawa

Young Belleville Aviator Was Killed In England

Flight Sub-Lieut. Harold Mackenzie Reid Meets Death in an Aeroplane Collision While on Active Service Overseas - News Cabled By Admiralty

"Deeply regret inform you Flight ... Sub-Lieut, Harold Mackenzie Reid killed in aeroplane collision at East Church, Sussex. Letter following. "Admiralty."

The above cablegram from the British Admiralty arrived in the city sad intelligence that another of Belleed upon to make the supreme sacrifice, and another home saddened. The news cast a gloom over the city yesterday when it became generally known, for Harold was one - Belleville's most popular woung men, and his untimely death came as a distinct shock to all who knew him.

Lieut, Reid joined the Royal Naval th sarv. . in Tra-miller, 1916, and reand he protectionary training to I me He had seen a variable antsays at Carting on the west to none, and only a few works are be ra moved to England for nerve rest and me with a total total himes. No details are, of course, available, but it is presumed that has mentar rane to -the with anthe whole m the air.

mes On sees perasing the was forced qualities or his former pupil. wake a land or in a German tremin let had mer taken by the French and the laters At another. sel to his has in France, a distance made the journey successfully and

Belleville Public and High Schools,



LIEUT. HAROLD MAC KENZIE REID. KILLED IN AEROPLANE COLLISION.

C . store and was exceedingly popul 1 ... nam West had seen a curres- lar with all his fellow employes, wh of fiver and has unfield the traditions all rest very seemly his sudden deat 5 Ent. h many on many or a- He was a raditual member of Brid darme his figure carese. His see educate and Sunday School ar the bonus from time to time tell in hat the Sunday School service yeste the law and the the their and law afternoon Mr. F. S. Deacon paid on any, we at easy the German a should tribute to the life and

By fateful commeidence Lieutenant It is was killed on his grandmother's while it in onth : Leaden the race year-old forciday-he was a Adminstry instructed him to take a grandnephew of the late Sir the same in the leaves to East Manhanzie Bowell. He leaves to mourn als demise, in- mother and " - " al har red miles, and he sather, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Reid, a sister Helen, at home, and two bro thers: Douglas, who has just finished Harold was 20 years 1 month of age his training as an aviator at Fort and received his education in the Worth, Texas, and Gordon, of Syra-

Flight-Lieut Douglas Reid Injured In Aerial Accident

Leg Broken and Thigh Dislocated In Accident at Fort Worth Texas-Injuries Serious but Not Dangerous-Parents Received News Just One Week After Hearing of Death of Other Son Overseas

of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Reid. Just al week ago yesterday a cable message brought the sad news that their son, Flight-Lieutenant Harold Mackenzie



LIEUT DOUGLAS REID INJURED IN AEROPLANE AC-CIDENT IN TEXAS.

Reid had met death in an aeropiane accident while serving his King and country overseas. Yesterday, while splendid soldier son, came another burden of grief in the news that their have a speedy recovery.

Twice within a week has the winged other aviator son. Flight-Lieutenant messengers of the electric telegraph Douglas Reid had been seriously inbrought sorrowful tidings to the home jured in an aeroplane accident at Fort ety of Mr. and Mrs. Reid is lightened by the intelligence that their son's injuries, while serious, are not of a dangerous nature.

The telegram read as follows: Fort Worth, Texas, March 2, 1918.

C. M. Reid, Belleville,

Regret to inform you that Charles Douglas Reid was seriously but not dangerously injured today in an aeroplane accident.. Extent of injuries, leg broken above the knee and thigh dislocated. Will communicate further tomorrow

Officer Commanding Aerial Gunnery Squadron.

It is to be sincerely hoped that later word will bring more cheerful news and no serious or permanent disability will be the result, for Lieutenant Reid's incapacitation even for a limited time will be a distinct loss to the service. He has proved a capable and efficient flyer in a very short space of time having commenced training at Camp Leaside, in Toronto, last autumn, and was transferred to Fort Worth, Texas, in January, 1918. Last week he was appointed an instructing officer at that camp which is a most creditable advancement for such a short period of actual training.

Mr. C. M. Reid's brother at St. Louis, Missouri, left last night for Texas to see that everything possible is being done for Douglas. A telegram received this morning says that Flight Licut. the Rearts of the parents were still Reid is resting quite comfortably, and heavy with sorrow at the loss of their the Intelligencer joins with a host of friends and well wishers in the hope message to add to the already heavy that the gallant young aviator may



In Aerial Collision While Watching Passing Air Ship

Particulars of the Accident Which Resulted in the Death of Flight Lieut, Harold Mackenzle Reid in England-Flying at 1600 Feet

Letters from the King and Queen, terashed to the ground clear of them. the British Admiralty, and others have been received by Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Reid, expressing deep sympathy in the death of their sen, Flight-Sub-Lieutenant Harold Mackenzie Reid. In addition the following letter has been received from commanding officer of the Naval Station at Eastehurch. England, giving details of the accident which resulted in the death of this brave young Belleville aviator who had just returned to England from active service it the front in France, when the accident happened: R. N. Air Staion, Eastehurch,

Mr. C. M. Reid,

Belleville, Canada.

Dear Sir. -I regret to inform you or letter of the death of your son, very great blow to us all and I think Flight Sub Lieutenant Harold Mackenzie Reid, as the result of a col-

This information was conveyed to you in the usual official manner through the Admiralty, and in accordance with instructions received from them the body was handed over To your representative for conveyance

On February 23rd, an airship passed to the Southward of this station. and just about this time your son, in in East-hurch Farman machine with passenger, left the ground to carry ut bomb dropping instruction, as he had already been doing. He evidently cent in the direction of the airship to get a look at it, and was flying about the same altitude, 1,000 feet from the ground and on a parallel course to it. when another Eastehurch Farman (Pilot Flight Lieut, Chapman) who was also looking at the airchip, came p collision on converging courses. oth machines going in the same di-

The machine of which your son was Pilot, turned over immediately, and S.W., and say what you wish done he and the passenger were thrown out with the articles and fell to the ground clear of the machive, being killed instantaneously, The machine burst into flames and

officers and men who witnessed the rank of Sergeant and reverted to whole accident that the extension of private in order to get on to France the airship and they were not aware

A coroner's inquest was duly held

A court of enquiry has been held by March 11, 1918, the evidence confirmed the openion 1 had already formed as to how the un-

The unfortunate accident was it is a matter of some consolation that he was spared any suffering. It if active service he should be killed

I understand that the chaptain has already written to you and I thought ny official letter to you till the en

I trust that the body will have been

Please accept the sincere sympathy of myself, the officers and men of this establishment, who all regret that they the funeral. His property has been instructions are received as to its dis posal. I attach a list for your information. Will you please communicate Navy, Admiralty, Whitehall, London,

Gunner Hopkins enlisted with the 73rd Battery at Kingston and Gunner McBride enlisted with the 52nd Bat-

TENTH. Commencing with the right hand from the third, an ligencer Office The pupil will become perfectly familiar with all the scales by practicing them in the above of Fourth Casualty Clearing Station that the fingering does not change throughout all the different movements of the scales.

word from Ottawa about their thire

"Sincerely regret to inform 187112 Private Harry Earl McCreary, infantry, officially reported dangerouspital March 28th, 1918.

Battalion from Winnipeg with the Since serving there he peceived to from him was that he was in charge of a gang of trackmen assisting keeping up the railway lines of even munication within the fighting a me-Pte. McCreary was at one tials an employee at the Ritchie Commany Empire and are restain contert that prims, legs multiple. he fell while courageously performing Director of Reco spared to again take his place among

us here and fil. to overflowing the

heerful communeship SOLDIERS RETURNED

Mayor Platt and others of this city vesterday made every effort to ascer years and took part in various engartain if there were any Bellevillians of the first contingent, who were re line owing to his health. He returning home, but their efforts prov ed fruitless. A few of our boys did his family and friends. Another a however arrive here at an early hou of Mr. and Mrs. Clarke is at presen this morning, but the time of their arrival was not announced and a re ception could not be accorded them. They were, however, not members of the first contingent, in fact some had only been overseas but a short time. Those from the city and vicinity who arrived were Sergt. MacDonald, Pri- Mr. and Mrs. George Longmuir, vates G. Ward, S. Ray, G. Gorman, Gunners Hopkins, McBride and Privates Coughlin. A. Chapman, Kiser, O'Brien and Sanders. Others from near the city were Pte. E. Gallagher, Trenton, Pte. S. Matthews of Madoc, Ptes. P. Pankhurst and W. Sheridan of Picton. Some are at the convalescent home, while others have at never been in active fighting.

tery at Petawawa. The former was to more pour, and at one time connected with the Intel-

Belleville Soldier **Died Of Wounds**

Private Earnes! E. Brown, Made Supreme Sacrifice-Died in France

Another Bellevillian has male the supreme sacrifice for King and conn-Battalion here, and was with the signalling scorps. only been in active service in France well known in the city and his death will be sincerely regretted by all wh message bearing the sad intelligence

Allen Brown.

efficially reported died of wound-Store. The e who know him best are First Casualty Clearing Hospital proud of him and his service to the March 22nd, gunshot wounds in head

CORP. MELVILLE CLARKE HOME Corporal E. Melville Clarke, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Clarke, 93 From treet, city, arrived home this more ing. Corp. Clarke was one first to leave Belleville in 1914, and was in France for over tw ments, but was forced to lead a hearty welcome from member in France.

COBOURG, April 1-Word has bee received that Gnr. G. Longmuir, son mour township, was killed in acti bourg Heavy Battery. He fas in eigtheenth year. Before enlisting was a student at the Campbellio

PTE. ORR WOUNDED

Mr. James F. Orr residing at 7 Grov street, city, is in receipt of the follow lowing telegram which refers to h son, who enlisted with the 234th Bal talion: "Sincerely regret to infor you 1027539 Pte. Leo Frank Orr fantry, officially reported admitted Aug. | 16, gun shot wound in knee Director of Records

Private John Jones Dangerously III

M. Thomas longs

Ottown, Nov. 41, 1917

Six time Red Class Hespital,

SERGEANT HARRIS RETURNED HOME

There was stead by at an early hour on Sunday morning at the residence of Me and Mrs. Jesse Harris, 152 Affect F. Horris, walked in harry and attack home trem Eng When the war broke out the y mer emission and want oversons F- 9100 Butters, being a boun-He was necessarily for some on Si in liffe but he spent 26 Is a I same and a the tinh of War lay and wordy wounded in the Since that time he has - sepret Sorgt, Harris properties but his mainsty and pure his burkhead nose, lip days he will report at the comand to Belleville will extend and well eye home.

IGHT LIEUT. BAYNES KILLED IN E J Baynes, of the R A. F., was instantly killed, and Cadet B. L. Fiere lightly injured, in an airplane y, URNED SOLDIER BROWNED.

INVALIDED HOME

house ...

ARRIVED IN ENGLAND.

WCUNDED IN ACTION.

Pamaav. of Rolleville, in links ... Land an casualties as Etaples, November 6th, 1917; gun-

He calisted and went everseas with and retired apparently in his usual the 155th Battalion. Previous to en- health. At about four o'clock this Should work to inform you that Istment he was employed at Marsh morning he awoke and complained to

Pte. Charles Hilton

Another Belleville soldier has made the supreme sacrifice for King and this city on March 19tt, 1876, thus bescountry. Pte. Charles Hilton. The ing in his 43rd year. "Charley" as he tollowing sad message was received was familiarly called while attending here this morning : Mrs. Chas, Hilton.

357 Front Street Belleville, Ont.

Pte. Charles Hilton, infantry, offi- and took a deep interest in military cially reported died of wounds, third training. When in his teens he join-Canadian Stationary Flospital, Bou- ed the Northwest Mounted Police and longe. April 7th, 1918, gaushot was with that force when the Spanishwounds race, lett arm and legs.

Director of Records

Pre Hilton enlisted and went overseas with the 155th Battalion, Previous to endistment he was for some time engaged in the grotory business on Front street. He was a member of St. Thomas church, and was much resperted by all who knew him. A widew and three children survive. the griet stricken family will be extended the heartfelt sympathy of all

erash which occurred at Camp Mo whate John Prince, who left Belle. 1 hawk about 2.30 p.m. venterday. The with the 2nd Battalion, under mext of ain a his wife, Mrs. A. Baynes, command of Lt. Col. E. D. O'Flynn 187 Lorre Avenue, Winnipeg, Man. and who - no months ago was in-NVALIDED HOME.

Sers' E Smith as a Privates W falling into the water at the Kingston so trees a they home in this atty he was at wak. Ho was about thirty vie was severely wounded in he had and a little markets were well four years of age. He went overseas cland was invalided to England w I have be Marke Platt and other with a bespital corp, and was atterto remained for some time. Vol. in section and all were "wal, with which he was wounded. Lately a welcome from the citizen ord. he was discharged. Pre. Prince was lantry on the field of awho is resawarded the Military Cross for brav- p promoted to a sergean a rumor, but M could will be in Around a few upon the battlefield. Shertly after I son was an exemplarizan and under More than the Armin series is a considerable of home here he removed in cheerful manner the considering that the first here is a considerable of the first here. The considerable is the first here is a considerable of the first here. The considerable is the first here. The considerable is the first here. with his was and family to Kingston. I somer over his four years in the

CHARLES ARMSTRONG GIBSON

Sergeant Charles Armstrong Gibson one of Belleville's best known young war heroes, has answered the final roll call. At an early hour this morning Pie, Jones is well known in this R he passed unexpectedly away at his Pre. Jones is well known in this late residence 72 Victoria Avenue, ety, where he has resided all his life. Last evening he was about the house Medically removed dancerously ill at many firends will hope for his recovered from shortness of breath. Medically removed dancerously ill at many firends will hope for his recovered from shortness of breath. Medically removed to the shortness of breath. cine was administered and a physician was summoned, but before the latter arrived dissolution had taken place Died of Wounds Heart trouble was the cause of death.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gibson, residing on Hillcrest Avenue, and was born in the public schools was imbued with a soldier's spirit and was never happier than when in uniform. He was iden-l fied with the 15th Argyle Light Infan-Deeply regret to inform you, 636430 try Battalion of the city for some time American War broke out, Charles some time, but not on active service. trouble was over and at the outbreak of the A. and N. V. of the South African War he enlisted with other Belleville bays and went until the war was over. return to his native city he was employed as a polisher at the Belleville

At the outbreak of the present was Sergt. Gibson was one of the first in this city to enlist and he became : member of the 2nd Canadian Battalion, tingent and soon saw active service.

He was in the battles of Ypres, Festing the Yete H as 1 k Little and S Jones have S'appointing Company's what, where F bert and Givenchy. At the latter placentisted AT SIXTEEN, he remained for some time. U vol- interesting and exciting experience in

I expect to be going Sergt. Given shortly, so if it is not I had lift entry red of the gauch I wish you would let tons of of Believille know the real

Yours sincerely. o. 40465 Gur. H. G. NEWTON. 'C'. Battery,

Military Honors to Late Pte. Prince

LARGEST MILITARY FUNERAL IN KINGSTON FOR FORM-ER BELLEVILLE SOLDIER

Wednesday afternoon the funeral of the late Pte. J. C. Prince, of the 2nd Battalion, C.E.F., who enlisted at Belleville and came to his death by accidental drowning at the shipvard on Monday last, took place from 92 Elm street, Kingston, Capt. the Rev. Canon FitzGerald, officiating, the funeral director being Mr. S. S. Corbett. The funeral was under the direction of the Army and Navy Veterans, of which the deceased was an active and enthusiastic member.

The deceased was accorded tall military honors, and for the first time in the history of the city a bugle band took the usual place of a regular band and furnished propriate marching music for solemn occasion. The band furnished by Lieut.-Col. Smart. ca the Depot Battalfon. The pallwent over into Uncle Sem's domains bearers were: Ptes. Ling. Smalland enlisted. He was in camp for ridge, Barry and Corpl. McClelland of the original 2nd Battalion, and He returned to his home here after the Comrades Robinson and Latissier

The gun carriage and horses were furnished by Lieut, Askwith to assist the Empire in its trophis At the battle of Paarderburg he was trucks for band and firing party be Maj. Lawson, A D.S.T. The firing party and band were under contro of Lieut. Bennett, of the 146th Bat alion, now doing duty with the carrison regiment and the A. and V. V. and Auxiliary in command o Commandant Evans.

The funeral was the largest miliary funeral that has been He went overseas with the first contain, and for the perfect arrange lucted in the city since the war be-

June; Heavy Battery, was gassed a

Mrs. T. Morris, 94 Station St., Beleville, received the following letter

France, June 27, 1918 Dear Mother and Father .-

Just a line to say that I am well. Hope you at home are the same, I haven't yet received this week's letter so haven't much to say until I do. We are having pretty fair weather here lately. When I get your parcel and J. Cocklyn's I will let you know immediately. The Belleville boys in my Company got a pair of knitted -all but me again. I never bothered to tell you, that before I was never among the list to get anything from Belleville. They all got 2 and 3 parold donated by Belleville and Ontario Kmas but I never got anything only wit I got from you. I don't mind though but it seems rotten to live in Belleville and come over with the boys from there and be left out like that. t I hate to complain. I am none worse for it but you can underind what I mean, Well, you will v. We received it with joy. I ex-

Walter

Sanadians, France

15 TH OFFICER APPOINTED

Lieut. J. A. Sanford, appointed re presentative of the Soldiers' Aid Commission, is well-known in No. 3 Military district. He went overseas as a earporal in the first contingent in the 8th Battalion, the "little black devils from Winnipeg" and was wounded at St. Julien. He was invalided home and after recovering from his wounds was given a commission and appointed adjutant of the 155th Battalion. He did great work in recruiting in Eastern Ontario and his fame spread all over this military district. After going overseas he was transferred to an Eastern Ontario Battalion, but took ill while that unit was on its way to take part in the battle of Passchendale He was granted furlough to Canada. and while in Toronto suffered from a nervous breakdown, and was sent to After receiving a few months' treatment at the Ontario Military Hospital, Cobourg, he was discharged and he has now been given this position in Kingston.

MAJOR McCORKELL WOUNDED

A cable was received this morning enveying the intelligence that Major acCorkell had been wounded and is in a hospital in France.

etters from Overseas Lieut. Roger Porter Was Killed

Gallant Young Officer Made Supreme Sacrifice on Field of Battle-One of Youngest Canadian Officers in The Service-Lived and Died a Hero

Following quickly the news that Lieut. Roger Porter, on active duty personality which made him manes special military unit at Lindsay bein France with a machine gun unit, friends while attending school anding for some time a bugler of the was missing, came the dread message college, and the news of his death guards at the arsenal. Later he enthat the gallant young officer was dead will be sincerely regretted by a host listed and went overseas with the Saturday the parents received word of 1 iengs. that their soldier son was missing, and on Sunday came the cablegram apprizing them of his death, killed in lady in England, was with a young The young man had a host of friend

Deep sympathy is felt for the parents, Mr. E. Guss Porter, K.C., M.P., and Mrs. Porter, in their sad afflicton. Roger was an only son, born in Belleville, and a favorite with every body by reason of his bright and cheerful nature, his manly character and kindly courtesy to all. Whee war we heard about the big Italian vic- was declared Roger Porter, although Tyet it his teens, was determined to of mail from you in a few day, and Eserve his King and counter but on acwill answer them, so for now I will count of his youth was not accepted. 1 He persevered in his intention, how-Eever, and finally accomplished his de-

> Sunday's cable message was confirmed by a telegram from the Director of Records at Ottawa, this morn-

School Days

years of age, was born in Belleville. fort and welfare at heart." After graduating from the public When his battalion was disbanded at from the military authorities, He schools he entered the High School in in England in 1916, he, with another had been all through the heaviest en ths city, and while a pupil there made pal officer from his regiment, at once gagements during the past two years a splendid record. Afterwards he set about to get to France as soon and was in the present big offensive went to Upper Canada College, where as possible. This was prevented by He died on August 29th. In addition he became imbued with the military some of his senior officers, although to his wife and parents three brothers spirit and desired to enlist for over he had sought the assistance of per Fred, Frank and George and one sissea service, but his youth prevented sons high in command to attain this ter, Mrs. J. McGuire, survive. To the him from doing so. Two years ago, end. He was transferred to the Cana bereaved will be extended the heart however, he achieved his long ex-dian Forestry Corps, on account of lelt sympathy of all citizens. pressed desire, and enlisted with the his youth, much against his wishes THREE TIMES WOUNDED 155th Battalion, which was recruited as it was a non-combatant force, From in this city and vicinity, and took a this unit, very shortly after, he see Brock Street, city, yesterday receive course at Kingston, qualifying as lieu- cured his own transfer to the Machine the following telegram from the Direction

seas service. After being in England expert rifle and revolver shot. for some time he went into active service, being attached to the machine in his work, was exceptionally apt in Private Bryant enlisted and went over gue section of the 2nd Canadian Bat- learning, and had unusual initiative seas with the 8th Mounted Rifles of talion with which battalion he was with all kinds of nerve and undoubted. Kingston, in October, 1915. This is the serving when he made the supreme ly gave a good account of himself be third time he has been wounded since sacrifice for his king and country.

pathy in this their hour of sore afflic pathy of all citizens,

His Military Career

Lieut. Porter took a keen interest in all things pertaining to military from wounds was mentioned in The In science, of which he made a close study. One of the senior officers of favorably known in this city. his battalion said, "Very few officers days ago a message was received that handled his men as this young office he had been severely wounded and cer did; his platoon, N. C. O.'s and gassed and on Saturday the sad mes men loved him, though he rigid'y en- sage was received, announcing his forced the strictest discipline, and he death. "Jmmy," as he was best seemd to get everything out of his known, enlisted and went oversea men that was in them, but no man with the 155th Battalion of this city grouched' in his platoon. He was all His record of service in France was o military and very strict 'on parade', the highest. He was wounded and as but after parade was over was among a tribute to his bravery he was aware his men fraternizing with them all, ed the Miltary Medal, but as was calling them by their Christian and characteristic of him, he did not tell Lieut. Porter, who was only 20 nick-names, always having their com- of this honor and the first intimation

Gun Corps, which was then called tor of Records: "Sincerely regret to it On October 19th, 1916, he left Belle- the "Suicide Club." He became a very, form you 213114 Pte. Edward Bryan ville with the 155th Battalion for over efficient machine gunner, and was an machine gun scrvice, officially report

fore making the supreme sacrifice.

WOUNDS PROVED FATAL

On Friday, the 5th inst, Mr. Richard Black, residing at 24 Hillside St. city, received a message from the Di In Action Somewhere in France son, Ptc. William John Howard Black was dangerously wound d on Septemher 1st, Monday Mr. Black received the sad message that his son had dies of wounds. When the 155th Battalion was recruited in this city and vicinity Pte. Black endeavored to enlist but was unable to do so as he was Lieut. Porter was possessed of a but 16 years of age. Later he joined 252nd Battalion. The day the news During the month of May, 1917 was received here that he was wounded Lieut. Porter was married to a your was the 19th anniversary of his birth son survives. The Intelligencer unite in this city, who will regret to learn with all citizens in extending to the of his demise and to the bereaved fambereaved relatives the sincerest syndily will be extended the heartfelt symp

PTE. KEEGAN PAID THE PRICE

Private James Keegan, whose death telligencer on Saturday, was well and came with the arrival here of the med

Mr. Frank Bryant, residing at 5 ed admitted to hospital, Chester, Sept Lieut, Porter took a deep interest 4th, gunshot wound in left shoulder being on active service

Private John Jones Dangerously III

the state of M. Phones Jerres of

Ottawa, Nov. 11, 1917.

Silved select to interm you that 6367 C Pro John I as misnity. off only reposed dangerously all at many firends will hope for his recove hi Six Smish Re. Cass H solial.

SERGEANT HARRIS RETURNED

There was read in at an early hour

of Mr. and

Il. was indipolor for some and Store liftle but he spent 26 is as France and so the 12th of spotal Sirgt, flarms of section ter his moderate non-1 face evidences of my free in Believelle will extend

IGHT LIEUT. BAYNES KILLED E J Baynes, of the R. A. F., was astantla killed, and Cadet B. L. Foote slightly injured, in an airplane y, URNED SOLDIER BROWNED.

ARRIVED IN ENGLAND.

WOUNDED IN ACTION.

- Canad an casualties as

Etaples, November 6th, 1917; gun-

He enlisted and went overseas with and retired apparently in his usual health. At about four o'clock this Lettnent be was employed at Marsh morning be awoke and complained by a Hentlane's establishment. His wife that he was ill and was suf-

Pte. Charles Hilton Died of Wounds

urs. thas, mitton 357 Front Street

Pre. Charles Hilton, infantey, offi- ay aopaniu ogg pomoos ii pine si cially reported died of wounds, third tare to role sould do roll to so one Canadian Stationary Hospital, Bon voll. Surves se tappos e sojonb aque longe. April 7th. 1918, gunshot all wounds tace, lett arm and legs.

seas with the 155th Battahon, Pres los papunoM- 1 gady XOGXOT vious to enlistment he was for some time engaged in the grocery business

dere he will report at the can St. Thomas church, and was much resdow and three children survive. To the grief stricken family will be extended the heartick sympathy of all

crash which occurred at Camp Mopivate John Prince, who left Beltehawk about 2.30 p.m. yesterday. The ville with the 2nd Battalion, under
next of kin his wife, Mrs. A. Baynes, command of Lt. Col. E. D. O'Flynn

RETURNED VOLUNTARILY 187 Lore Avenue, Winnipeg, Man. A and who some months ago was in-" Wallded home, was yesterday morning The Editor Daily Intelligencer. at Kin_ston accidentally drowned by Sent I south as I Privates W. falling into the water at the Kingston H on 1 h hartis and S dones have Shipbuilding Company's wharf, where France have received word from Bellet ENLISTED AT SIXTEEN, securing to the changes in this only he we at work. He was about thirtyand mat. The quartette were well four years of age. He went overseas canada under escort. I have a Marter Platt and other with a hospital corps, and was afterme neith and all were makes with which he was wounded. Lat by again, strictly of my own accord in was discharged. Pte. Prime was Of course, I do not know who is resby many

CHARLES ARMSTRONG GIBSON

Sergeant Charles Armstrong Gibson one of Belleville's best known young war heroes, has answered the final roll call. At an early hour this morning Pte. Jones is well known in this late residence 72 Victoria Avenue, city, where he has resided all his life. Last evening he was about the house og from shortness of breath, Medias administered and a physician omoned, but before the latter "goousBillow isolution had taken place was the cause of deach

Military Honors to Late Pte. Prince

LARGEST MILITARY FUNERAL IN KINGSTON FOR FORM-ER BELLEVILLE SOLDIER

Wednesday afternoon the funeral of the late Pte. J. C. Prince, of the 2nd Battalion, C.E.F., who enlisted at Belleville and came to his death by accidental drowning at the shipvard on Monday last, took place 92 Elm street, Kingston, from

the Boy Conon FitzGerald.

eral

the hus-

military honors, and for the time in the history of the city a bugle band took the usual place of a regular band and furnished appropriate marching music for solemn occasion. The band turnished by Lieut.-Col. Smart. c. the Depot Battalfon. The pallbearers were: Ptes. Ling. ridge, Barry and Corpl. McClelland of the original 2nd Battalion, and comrades Robinson and Latissier, the A. and N. V.

The gun carriage and horses ere furnished by Lieut. Askwith S.191010S UBM.19 of the C.A.S.C., and the transport trucks for band and firing party by Maj. Lawson, A D.S.T. The firing party and band were under contro been home from overseas on a two ration, now doing duty with the garrison regiment and the A. and France in about a week. An effort had N. V. and Auxiliary in command of

The funeral was the largest milltary funeral that has been conducted in the city since the war began, and for the perfect arrange: the Vetr

Pre. George Stewart McInt sh arriv. I wish to deny this utterly, as I yol- interesting and exciting experience in the The leaf went masses for wards transferred to the infantry, untered to come back to England the Caradian army which he wouldn't swop for a tidy fortung. He enlisted services within the service of the first transfer of trans to France again shortly, so if it is not that difficulty remaining on active

ton ben stodeb nemred od mos pur sasipios panieri sa-Deeply regret to inform you, 636130 aoug ow 104] "squar apapt out men in the great battle were large tern old in electron troops in the first Pre Hilton enlisted and went over 1241 ves pungang in suimine samp

on Front street. He was a member of SHLIOJIU] INOUTIM

LEAVES FOR OVERSAS

Captain J. E. McCorkeh, who has 2 months' leave of absence, returns to

England, May 11th.

Belleville, Ont,

Dear Sir: - Some of my friends in T ville, that I was brought back from

RRIVED IN ENGLAND.

Awarded the Military Cross for bray, ponsible for starting such a rumor, but one continue to the continue of the battlefield. Shortly after I consider it rather a mean and underspent in France. I expect to be going asking too much I wish you would let the people of Believille know the real

> Yours sincerely, No. 40465 Gun. H. G. NEWTON, 'C'. Battery,

Mrs. T. Morris, 94 Station St., Beleville, received the following letter

France, June 27, 1918. Dear Mother and Father,-

Just a line to say that I am well. Hope you at home are the same, I haven't yet received this week's letter

so haven't much to say until 1 do. We are having pretty fair weather here lately. When I get your parcel and J. Cocklyn's I will let you know The Belleville boys it my Company got a pair of knitted -all but me again. I never bothered among the list to get anything from Belleville. They all got 2 and 3 parold donated by Belleville and Ontario dit I got from you. I don't mind though but it seems rotten to live in I hate to complain, I am none worse for it but you can underry. We received it with joy. I ex-I will answer them, so for now I will count of his youth was not accepted

Your affectionate son,

anadians, France

15 TH OFFICER APPOINTED

Lieut. J. A. Sanford, appointed re presentative of the Soldiers' Aid Commission, is well-known in No. 3 Military district. He went overseas as a erroral in the first contingent in the 8th Battalion, the "little black devils from Winnipeg" and was wounded at St. Julien. He was invalided home and after recovering from his wounds was given a commission and appoint ed adjutant of the 155th Battalion. He did great work in recruiting in Eastern Ontario and his fame spread all over this military district. After go ing overseas he was transferred to an Eastern Ontario Battalion, but took Ill while that unit was on its way to take part in the battle of Passchendale He was granted furlough to Canada. and while in Toronto suffered from a nervous breakdown, and was sent to After receiving a few months' treatment at the Ontario Military Hospital, Cobourg, he was discharged and he has now been given this position in Kingston.

MAJOR McCORKELL WOUNDED

A cable was received this morning enveying the intelligence that Major acCorkell had been wounded and is in a hospital in France. Octy 10

Letters from Overseas Lieut. Roger Porter Was Killed

Gallant Young Officer Made Supreme Sacrifice on Field of Bat the sad message that his son had dice tle-One of Youngest Canadian Officers in The Service-Lived and Died a Hero

Following quickly the news that Lieut. Roger Porter, on active duty personality which made him manes special military unit at Lindsay be in France with a machine gun unit, friends while attending school anding for some time a bugler of the was missing, came the dread message college, and the news of his deathguards at the arsonal. Later he en that the gallant young officer was dead will be sincerely regretted by a host listed and went overseas with the Saturday the parents received word of Lienes. that their soldier son was missing, and on Sunday came the cablegram Lieut. Porter was married to a your was the 19th anniversary of his birth apprizing them of his death, killed in lady in England, was with a young The young man had a host of friend

Deep sympathy is felt for the parents, Mr. E. Guss Porter, K.C., M.P. and Mrs. Porter, in their sad afflic ton. Roger was an only son, born in Belleville, and a favorite with every body by reason of his bright and cheerful nature, his manly character and kindly courtesy to all. Whee war we heard about the big Italian vie- - was declared Roger Porter, although Set it his teens, was determined to t mail from you in a few days and Eserve bls King and counter but on ac-1 He persevered in his intention, how-Ever, and finally accomplished his desire.

Sunday's cable message was confirmed by a telegram from the Director of Records at Ottawa, this morn-

School Days

years of age, was born in Belleville. fort and welfare at heart." After graduating from the public schools he entered the High School in in England in 1916, he, with another ths city, and while a pupil there made pal officer from his regiment, at once a splendid record. Afterwards he set about to get to France as soon and was in the present big offensive. went to Upper Canada College, where as possible. This was prevented by He died on August 29th. In addition he became imbued with the military some of his senior officers, although to his wife and parents three brothers, spirit and desired to enlist for over he had sought the assistance of per Fred, Frank and George and one sissea service, but his youth prevented sons high in command to attain this ter, Mrs. J. McGuire, survive. To the him from doing so. Two years ago, end. He was transferred to the Cana bereaved will be extended the heart however, he achieved his long ex-dian Forestry Corps, on account of elt sympathy of all citizens. pressed desire, and enlisted with the his youth, much against his wishen 155th Battalion, which was recruited as it was a non-combatant force. From in this city and vicinity, and took a this unit, very shortly after, he see course at Kingston, qualifying as lieu- cured his own transfer to the Machine

On October 19th, 1916, he left Belleville with the 155th Battalion for over efficient machine gunner, and was an seas service. After being in England for some time he went into active service, being attached to the machine in his work, was exceptionally apt in Private Bryant enlisted and went over gue section of the 2nd Canadian Bat- learning, and had unusual initiative seas with the 8th Mounted Rifles of talion with which baltalion he was with all kinds of nerve and undoubted. Kingston, in October, 1915. This is the gerving when he made the supreme ly gave a good account of himself be third time he has been wounded since sacrifice for his king and country.

bereaved relatives the sincerest sym ily will be extended the heartfelt sympathy in this their hour of sore afflic pathy of all citizens,

His Military Career

Lieut. Porter took a keen interest in all things pertaining to military from wounds was mentioned in The In science, of which he made a close telligencer on Saturday, was well and study. One of the senior officers of his battalion said, "Very few officers days ago a message was received that handled his men as this young officer did; his platoon, N. C. O.'s and gassed and on Saturday the sad men loved him, though he rigid'y en. sage was received, announcing forced the strictest discipline, and he death. seemd to get everything out of his known, enlisted and went men that was in them, but no man with the 155th Battalion of this city 'grouched' in his platoon. He was all His record of service in France was 6 military and very strict 'on parade', the highest. He was wounded and as but after parade was over was among, a tribute to his bravery he was award his men fraternizing with them all, ed the Mlitary Medal, but as was calling them by their Christian and characteristic of him, he did not teli Lieut. Porter, who was only 20 nick-names, always having their com- of this honor and the first intimation

When his battalion was disbanded Gun Corps, which was then called the "Suicide Club." He became a very expert rifle and revolver shot.

Lieut. Porter took a deep interest fore making the supreme sacrifice.

WOUNDS PROVED FATAL

On Friday, the 5th inst, Mr. Richard Black, residing at 24 Hillside St city, received a message from the Di-In Action Somewhere in France rector of Records at Ottawa that his son, Pte. William John Howard Black. was dangerously wounded on Septemof wounds. When the 155th Battalion was recruited in this city and vicinity Pte. Black endeavored to enlist but was unable to do so as he was Lieut. Porter was possessed of abut 16 years of age. Later he joined 252nd Battalion. The day the news During the month of May, 1917 was received here that he was wounded son survives. The Intelligencer unite in this city, who will regret to learn with all citizens in extending to the of his demise and to the bereaved fam

PTE. KEEGAN PAID THE PRICE

Private James Keegan, whose death favorably known in this city. Som he had been severely wounded an "Jmmy," as he was came with the arrival here of the med al from the military authorities. He had been all through the beariest on gagements during the past two years

THREE TIMES WOUNDED

Mr. Frank Bryant, residing at Brock Street, city, yesterday receive the following telegram from the Dire tor of Records: "Sincerely regret to it form you 213114 Pte. Edward Bryani machine gun scrvice, officially repor ed admitted to hospital, Chester, Sep 4th, gunshot wound in left shoulder being on active service.

PARTED IN MOSCOW MET IN BELLEVILLE

Two Globe Trofters Dine Together Twice, First in Russia Then in Relleville, and the Years Roll Between-A Far Cry From a Moscow Cabaret to the Hotel Quinte Dining Room

so these days of rapid transit dis-telem it was reverled that the two men

as in Univaled Africa. need, as all no it is next meeting will be, The rest of B Compact

IGHT ENJOYABLE AT HOME

St. Michael's Academy last evenin at St. Michael s. About nine o'clock 187 Lun singing Tothe National Anthem T

> ir too H Routter returned on bly and will inter be

WCUNDI

since is annihilated and the world with met in a cabaret in Moseow much smaller than in the old were the same two men who were conbefore Jules Verne's dream of corson's across the table in Belleville. Wallen filling Days" Mr. Rose is a citizen of the United Will Corey has resigned his position no the world | melor the Imperial Munition Board to accept a commission with the Unit of State, army at Washington in the Munitions Department. Needless to ing which took place recently in say the meeting was a mutually pleasant one, and both Mr. Rose and Mr C rev are speculating where their

Aviation Camps Are Now Closed

Rathbun Left This Morning For Texas

The aviators have departed. Camps, Mohawk and Rathbun are now practically deserted, and the daily visits of wile city and the surrounding country DAVISON-MARTIN- At Napance. have crased, for the trek is on and limitst of the staff, cadets in training way to the winter training camps sitnated near Fort Worth, Texas.

Early this morning the heiira started under the direction of Lord Wellesley and staff and now both camps are practically deserted. The planes have been left behind, however, and more or less mechanical work will continue during the winter months to prepar-

Three special trains passed through Belleville at 7,45, 8,30 and 9,30 this morning, and although many triends of the aviators had gathered at the station to say good-bye and present

Best wishes for success and safety follow Lord Wellesley, his efficient their stay here they conducted themtheir stay here they confined them active service papers here, selves as gentlemen, kindly and cour-254TH BAND DISBANDED nz 2 for days with her son the newest recruit have a record of good behaviour without a blemish

155th Bandsmen Play In France

Concert of Massed Bands Behind the Firing Line -Belleville **Randsmen Take Part**

The programme below is one played 4th Canadian Infantry Brigade Head quarters, "somewhere in France" reand Lieut,-Col. H. V. Rorke, D.S.O. C.O. 20th Batt. It may interest readers to know that the 21st Bart, hand is our own 155th Battalion hand. which delighted Belleville audiences as well as audiences in other town and cities of eastern Ontario, by their

MARRIED IN MARYLAND.

At St. Thomas church, Garrison Forest, Maryland, on Thursday last Miss Anne Turner Mair, daughter of Mrs. William Mair, was united in marriage to Dr. Ralph Emerson Duncan. The bride is a former well-Aviators of Camps Mohawk and known Bellevillian young lady aas many friends in this city. father, the late Mr. William Mair was for many years a G. T. R. engin-

on Wednesday, Oct. 17th, by the Reverend Father O'Connor, Miss Muriel Margaret Martin to Mr. Hugh Davison, of Belleville.

. DEATH NOTICES.

BOYLE—Toronto, Oct. 12, at St Mary's Hospital, to Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence B. Boyle, a daughter. Mary Elizabeth.

WILLING FOR ACTIVE SERVICE Messrs, Garnet French and C. J McClellan, ledger-keepers in the driving his car down Church street Standard Bank, in this city, having cassed as eligibles by the Military service papers. Both young men are trusted employees of the banking institution, to which they are attached to the new training camp, for during land have many friends in this city,

they all have an important part in Light, R. Hinchey, has been dishare ed Messrs, R. Burke, E. Blaind and

grammes .. this one. The personnel of the hear is the Thanged omewhat on its depart or overseas, fourteen of its member, being struck off on account of physical unfitness. The numher which survived, twenty-two, has been increased by the addition of seven more, making the total strength. twenty-nine. The other band mentioned numbers thirty-six, The concert was given on October 22nd, and pleased everyone present.

March - "Sons of the Brave Selection "Some" Waltz "Destiny" Selection . Theodore & Co.

Fantasia "Sounds from England" March-"Battle March of the American Republic Ond I Military Tattos "Grand Military Bandusters Mr. R. Moore, 20th Band: Mr. E. R. Hinchey, 21st.

LEFT FOR TEXAS

Flight Lient, Irdley Wilmer, son o for Fort Worth, Texas, with the Mo-

of time. Duration of notes

th " MRS. WM. FINNEGAN

The funeral of the late Mrs. Wil liam Finnegan took place this morning from the tamily residence and was conducted service and Rev. McNeill efficiated at the interment ; St. James cemetery, A number of mass cards and floral 'tributes were were Messrs, P. J. Wims. Hughes, Jas. Hauley, Wm, Hogas J. Hogan and F. P. Carney.

HEAD SHOJ INTO WINDOW

Motorman Stopped Car With a Jerk

McCarthy, 56 years old, notorman on the Toronto Street Railway, was the victim of a pe-culiar accident to-day. He was and to avoid striking somebody the brakes and stopped the oar with a jerk. the car some to a stand still however, that the motormar's head jorker forward and crashed through the window. He was cut about the head and was taken to St Michael's Hospital. So suddenly

Mrs. Louise James, Station street, is spending her holidays in Paris, London and Detroit.

Miss S. James and Mrs. M. J. Orr. band which went overseas from this of Trenton, are visiting at 117 Station.

Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Clarke, accomare t appearity curaced in a - panied by Mrs. Wilson of Wellington, M.C.A. canteen, while were the guests of Mr. and Mrs. M.

KETCHESON-MAYO

At To o'clock this morning at the nome of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Mayo, 383 Bleccker, Avenue, in this namely the marriage of their youngest flaughter, Miss Gladys Helen, to Lieut, David Vandewater Ketcheson, second son of Mayor and Mrs. Ketcheson of Belleville. The wedding was of a quiet nature, only the immediate attendance. Rev. S. C. Moore, B.A. B.D., pastor of the Tabernacle Methodist church, officiated. The couple

Were most or as what little Miss Dor-try, may homested a the little Miss Dor-port Miss Dor-Miss Dor-Mi ern bank of the river from the lower Sn. bridge to the upper bridge a number bere of stables and sheds were levelled and inthere is scarcely a building left not left more or less damaged. Three large intstables in connection with hotels, are bey completely obliterated, while two ney others conducted independently of Ind hotels, are in ruins. The ice as it and moved down the river was covered the with timbers and boards, and even im some articles of furniture were to be seen evidently having been carried out of buildings along the shores.

NOTES

The water is still flowing to a con- the siderable depth over the lower portion hub of Front Street, much to the inconvience of those residing in that locality and those conducting business. 3rd

A number of windows in the basent of the Deacon Shirt Company's ere factory on Coleman Street, were demolished by the ice, as were also some low windows in the basement of the Rit-Leschie Company.

The water is flowing at a depth of two or three feet over the approach to Victoria Park.

It was not an uncommon sight to witness a dead chicken floating down with the ice. A number of fowls were

To-day a gang of men with teams other streets, which were blocked with

Some dead muskrats are being: found in the ice, having been crushed by the jam.

Men are working on the ice floes Moalvaging lumber from barns destroyby the shove:

Mrs. M. R. Doyle and daughter are spending the week end in Kingston, the __and D. Patterson. Many mass cards guests of Miss Anna Doyle, Hotel

RETURNED TO HOSPITAL

Mr. Thos. Yateman, who was for so ______ which occurred in this city on Sml Mr. Thos. Yateman, who was for so has been for the past two or three

PASSED CIVIL SERVICE EXAM.

M. P. Sprague, who went overseas with the 8th C.M.R. was wounded and his 31th year. He came out to Car with the 8th C.M.R. was wounded and taken prisoner and lost one of his legs in his country's service, has successfully passed the qualifying examination for the outside division of the Civil Service held at Hamilton. He is Office, but of late had most acceptable for the country of the Civil Service held at Hamilton. He is Office, but of late had most acceptable for the country of the country o Civil Service nem at Hammon. He is a son of Mr. E. B. Sprague. 87 North ably filled the position as foreman.

Grand Masquerade Carnival

BELLEVILLE ARENA.

kindly loaned by Mr. Arnott free of all Association for Wood and

Monday, Jan. 21st, 1918

Tickets 25c. Coffee and sandwiches 10c

Band in attendance. Good Prizes.

Lient, Herbert Fish, who went overseas with the 155th Battalion has arrived home in Belleville.

Mrs. Chas. Moore, 25 Alexander street, was removed to the generalhospital on Saturday.

valescent hospital. Kingston, is in the and funeral notice will appear in a

Corp. Frank Rayfield left foday for Kingston after a few days leave in

that

Flight-Lieut, Quick, son of Mr. F. Quick, of this city, has returned from Texas with 65 other flyers who are now all ready to proceed overseas. Lieut, Quick expects to leave for the

WILLIAM WILLIAMSON

Under the auspices of the Knights of Columbus, of which deceased was a member, the funeral of the late Mr. & SIMPLE SIXTHS. William Williamson, Deputy Collec- 3 tor of Customs, took place this morning and was largely attended. Not ter Lonly were the members of the K. of C. present in large numbers, but many citizens followed the body to its last resting place. Rev. Father Killeen conducted services, after which the in-body was placed in the vault at Belleville cemetery. The beareres were Messrs, E. J. Butler, T. Collins, W. N. Belair, P. J. Wims, J. V. Truiasch and floral designs were contained by

DAVID LEEN

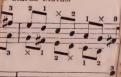
has been for the past two or three months in Euclid Hall, Home for in-id war young citizen has gone to his re Fancy Dress Carnival Last Ni ago with brain trouble, and despit every medical attention succumbed Deceased was born in Dudley, Enland in the year 1884, being thus the polishing department of Springer Company Lock Works Coleman Street. He was a most co able mechanic and trustworthy every respect. Deceased was a me ber of Moira Lodge, No. 11, A. F. A. M., Belleville Lodge No. 89, 1. O. F., and also belonged to the 15 Regimental Band. In religion was an Anglican, being identific mond, "Miss Britannia"; T. Thomas be sincerely regretted by a host friends. A widow and three your Joe Cawthorpe, "Farmer Bill": Read children, two boys (twins), and a ge McGowan, "Red Wing": L. Callahae survive. His widow, who was Mil "A Clown"; Joe Marshall, "A Girl Maud Bowyer, had a brother killed a Manley Brant, "A Witch"; Edith Ty the front. The motier of decease oil, "Frozen North"; Svivia Ros and other relatives in the city a "Christmas": H Collins living. To the bereaved will be en linear comments in the cost. tended the heartfelt sympathy

DIED AT ERNESTOWN.

Mr. Charles Moore, who resided 25 Alexander street, in this city. Ptc. James Varley, who is in a con- at Ernestown this morning, obits day's issue.

IN SIMILAR MOTION.





Merry Maskers

Furnishes Pleasant Entertain ment For Young People

Last evening at the Arena. The bull street, a latery dress but the w held. The Arean was now to pacity with skaters and the contra were many and var i t enjoy watching the skaters and list to the music farnished by the los band. The ice was in soal cond. and the many skaters enjoyed o more skate of the season rapid drawing me a wase. A mari al in-Costome Chows Van lerwater, 'Jester': R. R. Turner "Jew"; Doc Barrett, "Sergt, Jones Laura Bateman, "Canada" Boy": Ella Ross, 'Danera, Laborer ", Espain Billion "Domeint d E. al's Elva Raccionnan, "Space, Green C. Mastin, "1 Jocker". more Cheshire, "Huckleberry Fine W. Wensiew, "Yama Yama": Boyle, "Northwest Police": Jan-Ketcheson: "Min some Bettyped Allen Hamilton "Woodworth's Lord Cvi.i Pearson, American Sollier Thos Revie "Canadian Vac" V. let Cheshire. "Red Cross Nurse John McGie, "Right from New York" Rotty Writings "A Fare Der dh Achany of Committee

Prizes were awarded; as follows Best dressed lade (divided) - B. Dayen, Kuthleen Diement Bateman.

Best dressed girl-Mary Collins Rost dynami residentian 1 "

So and most offerent Thomas Bowie,

Best dressel boy-Cvill Person Mest or Sinal Emore Cheshire. Judges-A. M. Taylor, R.F.C.; Sg McCann, C.F.F. Cha- Hamma

Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Dolan, resolver at 270 Church Street east, toolay commemorated the 50th of their marriage.

A PATRIOTIC REQUEST

Edward N Mortimer a Bres wille G. T. R. engineer, who died " is work the money on his couldn'to be given to the Belgian Relief Fund.

all who were present. Called by Death

WHILLIAM WHALLAMS IN

the more are less tors and en e 1 2 Camela seed. He had and prosperity. as more in the sails, and I may me of interest to Bell-ville result all his the A. such preads if Mr. W. D. Rollo, results FLOOD CONDITIONS and the following of any simple of the President of the Grand F. At the hour of 2 o'clock this af-when the the extens departure without the pleasant mentode. . on he is the stee or manison a way Case by the Bay. Through the main at a second one of its plan of these of Lout Col. Ponton, Mr. Raub the Mr. Arthur McGhan at her hear supplied with complete months. Ms. Wil any coal of the origin of the name which FIRE ON STATION STREET to so a trained he is a constant At a two manutes after 3 and antil Mile. He was not a arre will Homit, and the call and and the first the same of the same sis at the standard's doored by the much damage was sustained by a number of the Korahic of

VILLACI, in San Francisco, on 3 4 3 , 3 4 3

On the 12th day of February, 1863 Mr. Frank Dolan and Miss Catherine Burke of this city were married in St. Michael's Church here. Yetserday they commemorated their golden wedding, and the occasion was the reunion of the members of the family and a few imediate relatives. Six sons and three daughters were born to Mr. and Columbus Club rooms were also open. Mrs. Dolan and all are living. Of this dulged in by those who did not desire John Dolan, who is at Vancouver, B. to dance. Music was furnished by the C. The sons are Dr. J. F. Dolan. been desired. At midnight a dainty Terry, of Toronto; John of Vancouver sachron was partuken of. The pa. and Frank of Port Arthur, the daughtonessus were Madames, E. J. Butler, ters being Mrs. E. McHugh, of Sloux J. F. Dolan, T. J. Hurley, W. N. Belsir, City, Iowa; Misses Bessie and Kate Thos. Cushing, L. P. Hughes and J. at home. Other relatives present were M. Truisch, who with the gentlemen Mrs. R. Burke and daughter, Miss did all they could for the pleasure of Lottie of Toronto, and Mrs. George A. were the messages of congratuation Mr. and Mrs. W. Adamson, Mrs. El-W. Williamson, the . . . sthey are well-known and highly es Hout.

CALLED HIS CAR "QUINTE"

migrae are essettly a greaty Hay of Quanto in recognition of Hello-

pesterday arrespond the fire which had originated in the lim Mr. Wm T Parry, 100 Station See Fortunately the fire was subdue t o the premises. Mr. Parry, since the before the her was discovered, we lestated at thewms of a trez it was tel pare, and it is thought the mass of

rice at the house at 3.30 p.m. Inter- tients has been asleep for over two years and is still in that state.

MRS. ELLEN SLATIN

The funeral of the late Mrs. Ellen Slavin took place this morning from the residence of her son, Mr. Robert Slavin, 40 Strachan Street, in this city. Services were held at St. Michael's Church by the R.v. Father were Messrs, J. McDermott, D. Phils for some time. Deceased was 56 years lips, D. Descon, J. Horn, J. Rathman of age, and was born in this city ributers being as follows:

man, Mr. and Mrs. T. Flannery, Miss Vice President of the Altar Society Reid of Toronto. A most enjoyable Tessie Ctonin, The Altar Society, Mr. the church. A husband and mot at evening was spent at the family rest, and Mrs. H. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Dalton, but no children as evening was spent at the family rest. dence 270 Church Street, and many R. Slavin, Mr. and Mrs. H. Walsh, received by the couple, who were ien Huffman, Mr. and Mrs. W. Hocommemorating such an auspicious gan, Mr. and Mrs. J. Burns, Mr.

I am early their numerous friends in wishing Adamson and family; Spray, Mrs. B wreath, Mr. and Mrs. Affendale,

the a 19 cases as house in selficial can "Quinte" after the to note in the situation of that portion greatly improved during the past 2 ed yesterday owing to the water in o'clock yesterday afternoon the jun on account of the ice jam. The ice vicinity of the C. N. R. and C. P. R. was still held intact at the footbridge bridges, moved out towards the mouth but it was apparent that a break was of the river. This had he effect o liable to occur at any time. This field causing the water to recede, and a of ice extends from the foot bridge number of places on the ast and west to some distance beyond the upper sides of the river which had been bridge. From Lazier's mill on the flooded for some time periously were Canifton Road to Corbyville there is soon again free of watr. A view of a considerable field of ice and this is the situation this mosting revealed liable to come down at any time, the fact that there wa still a consid-Should it arrive before the present trable quantity of wat on the south jam has been carried down to the ern portion of Jamestreet in West mouth of the river more trouble and Belleville, also on Wer street and inconvenience will certainly ensue some other intersectly streets. It is Pedestrians on the west side of the however, by no meat of the depth if river to-day were compelled to reach was yesterday, and e few days preupper or lower bridge as water to a street the water fellousiderably. At depth of two or three feet is in the present, No. 1 FirHall is partially sangway leading to the foot bridge surrounded and a od stream is runfrom Front Street. During last night ing over the spatbetween the fire the jam of ice moved slightly, but hall and the enace to victoria.

A LORG SLEEP

On Priday last fifty patients are intrived at the Ontario Military Hospital of the ice just below the lower bridge, ter running ovene first culvert at Back yards from the foot bridge to the park entrancind, a considerable upper bridge are still covered with quantity of ice ified up on the road-mark. Yesterday and water as are many of the basements way of Victoria'rk. Yesterday and stores in that section. Some of the merchants were compelled to have partially inund by water were

Called by Death

MRS. IFM. E. FINNEGAN

Mrs. William E. Finnegan passed McNeill, and interment took place at away this morning at the family resi-The bearers dence 57 Mill street, after being ill and H. Foltz. The spiritual offerings where she had resided all her life. She and flowers were numerous, the con-was a daughter of the late Mr. Edward Dalton, of Belleville, Mrs. Fin-Spiritual Offerings-Mr. and Mrs., negan was a lady well known and D. Deacon, Mr. and Mrs. M. Doyle, much respected. She was a member Mr. and Mrs. D. O'Keefe, Mr. Those of St. Michael's church, and had ul Gorman and family, Mrs. Mary Hol- ways taken a deep interest in church land, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Collins, Mr. work. She was a member of the J. V. Truaisch, Mr. Rockwell Huff- Ladies Benevolent Society, and Fire

ST. MICHAEL'S, R. C Rev. Fr. McNeil.

At High Mass yesterday morning at event. The tokens of love and esteem Robs, Milne and family, Mr., and St. Michael's Church, Millard's Mass the street discrete many and beautiful. Mr. and Mrs. H. Foltz, Mr. and Mrs. J. Hora, in G was sung by the choir, soles behow with the on B. Lardi Mrs. Dolan have for over half a cen; Mr. and Mrs. E. Naylor, Mr. and ing taken by Miss Sybil Grant, Miss Il wo straight in the overimentary been residents of Belleville, where Mrs. Con. Donovan. Mrs. Joseph Porothy Grant, Miss Kate Bawley, in the part but part termed. The Intelligencer joins with Flowers-Spray of roses, Mrs. Ellon Falley. It was beautifully rendered them many more years of happines J. hamon and namily, Mr. and Mr. C. Miss Dorothy Grant, organist, play Eather McNeill preached an ar priate sermon.

THE FLOOD SITUATION

The flood situation in this city ha the Moira River overflowing its banks of ice, which was held intact in the Front Street either by way of the vious. On the loweportion of Front the jam of ice moved slightly, but hall and the ennce to Victoria of stores in that section. Some of the today residentshose houses were stoves placed in their stores as furn. busily engaged arranging furniture ices were ektinguished by high water, which had beeromiscuously thrown

Esmeralda Club **Entertain Friends**

Delightful Evening With Music and Dancing Enjoyed By **Belleville Young** People

The young man who does not enjoy lancing is a are av. The young lady who does not love dancing can scarce be found, and the many friends! of the Esmerakla Club were able to enjoy its fascinating pleasures to the full at their opening At Hon., last evening in Johnstone's Academy, Front the revetment walls on either side of Street. The spacious hall was nicely decorated for the occasion and about one hundred couples enjoyed the fol- | yards along Front street from the low-

One step-Joan of Arc. Fox trot-The Missouri, One step-Step with Pep. Meon Waltz-Come Back to Erin

Social Circle-Good-bye Broadway One step (gents' tag)-Oh, Johnus Fox trot-Pray for the Lights to G

One step-Long Boy Waltz-Rock-a-bye Boy.

Fox trot-China We Owe You a Lot Moon waltz-Somewhere a Voice,

One step-'Till the Clouds Roll By Fox trot-On the Mason Dixon. Waltz-Old Fashioned Wife,

Two step (ladies' tag)-Where-do We Go From Here?

One step-Over There. Moon waltz-Jealous of Me

Fox trot-Indianola Waltz-Perfect Day One step-Calico Rag

Waltz-Carrissima. Fox trot-Havanola

to come.

Moon waltz-Good Night. Truly it was a night of music

furnished by Foster's excellent quantity may be gathered from the orchestra of Toronto, who were fact that in a low portion of the did much to keep the ice in the chanmost generous with their encores, southwest part of Murney Ward at nel of the river, a considerable quan-I drinty lunch was served at the junction of Warham Street, cakes lity was carried over Panter's Park the midnight hour and dancing was of ice of a considerable size were carresumed until the wee hours of the ried. At this point it is fully a quarmorning. The patronesses were: Mrs. ter of a mile from the bank of the ri-W. Rogers, Mrs. J. Muir, Mrs. (Dr.) ver. Near this point are the C. N. R. Blakeslee, Mrs. L. P. Hughes, Mrs. and C.P.R. tracks, and where the J. McIntosh, Mrs. A. Johnstone. The tracks cross the road ay leading to success of the evening crowned the the bay bridge the road bed was washefforts of D. W. Losee, president; H. ed away to a considerable length. Doolittle, vice president; J. H. Barg ballast train and crew were brought man, treasurer; J. H. Mather, secret to the scene vesterday and to-day tary, and stewards H. Barrett, Ditrains were being operated as usual Donoghue, J. Boyle, E. Brown, R. La There is, however, a large quantity of zier, H. Woese, M. Fleming, C. Mott water and ice on many of the streets to make it a night replete with pleas in the lower portion of Murney Ward, ure, a night that will recall pleasan and it will be some days before the

Flood Waters Are Very Much Lower

Water Has Receded from West Bridge Street and Traffic is Again Open

Sunday afternoon at a few minutes after two o'clock the ice jam in the River Moira again took a move towards the bay, but owing to the ice at the mouth of the river being solid, the field only reached a point just south of the C.N.R. and C.P.R. bridges From these bridges to the lower bridge the ice is still piled up at a height considerably above the level of the river. The move, however, did much to relieve the flooded cellars and er to the upper bridges. In a few minutes the water had receded several feet and by evening it was possible to explore the basement of stores which for three days, previously had been flooded to a depth of five or six feet. The view was by no means inviting, as it was apparent that thousands of dollars worth of goods had been destroyed. As one merchant remarked who had much stock destroyed, "it was enough to bring tears to the eye." By six o'clock Sunday evening it was possible to walk over dry shod on Coleman Street from Jane street to the Springer locks works. Below the latter place here was still a considerable quantity of water, also the lower portions of James, Water, Colborne and Mary Streets. In the later street the water at several points was four feet deep. The damage done to household effects alone will amount to several thousand dollars and in a great many instances it will prove a hardship for the owners to replace the depth of four or five feet.

The force of the water and the memories of its enjoyment for month, situation will be restored to its normal condition.

When the large field of ice moved on

Ice Moves Again

Shove Started Again This Morging and Was Halted By Railway Bridge-Front Street Flooded

mense ice jam in the river Moira ex of at the home of the bride's parent tending from the lower bridge to the leaving on a late train for Toronto an vicinity of the G. T. R. bridge, com points west. Upon their return the menced to move, and in a few min will reside in Trenton. utes was carried by the great volume of water behind it towards the bay. It - Rev. Father Collins of St. Anthony was, however, arrested when it came Parish, Brooklyn, N.Y., is spending in contact with the C.N.R. bridge at few days in this vicinity. Father Co. the junction of Front and Dundas lines is a former Belleville boy, and land Streets, and here it is at present held, connected with one of the largest patter It was expected that when the move ishes of Greater New York. occurred the lower bridge would be TOKEN OF RESPECT. endangered as the ice piled up some The flag above the Ritchie Compar feet above the superstructure. For store on Front street is floating at halfunately the jam dropped sufficiently mast out of respect to the late Fligo to allow the ice to pass beneath the lieut. H. Reid, who was killed bridge without even disturbing it. As England. a result of the move the situation in the upper part of Front street was relieved to a considerable extent of last leave. He has completed his extent water, but from the market building aminations here and will finish the Rted to the railway track the water poured A. F. training in England out on to Front street in a torrent taking with it large cakes of ice. In an incredibly short time the buildings on both sides of the street were flooded? to a considerable depth. A few fami. lies residing in that locality were compelled to seek shelter upstairs as the water was deep on the ground floor.

When the ice moved it did some damage to stables and sheds in the rear of the Queen's Hotel and the old Victoria Hotel premises. A novel sight was the carrying down on top of the ice of a considerable portion of a barn which had previously been demolished. The south side of the market quare was flooded and water filled the basement of the city building to

While the high revetment wall ex tending on both sides of the river from the lower bridge to the C. N.R. track on the west side and deposited on the southern portion of Coleman street. The Springer Company's lock works completely surrounded by ice and water, as were also a number of residences in that vicinity. From the corner of West Bridge street to Water street Coleman street is completely blocked with ice, but outside of inconvenience by water no particular damage was done. As a result of the move the water receded from Everett Street and dropped on Coleman street north of West Bridge street a foot or, more. Owing to the fact that the ice at the mouth of the river has not yet

two. The m

KELLY-ROSE

With More Damage A quiet westding tobe plane year ton, when Miss Eula Rose, daught V of Mic and Man Wan, Room vial street. Belleville, was a Trenton, by the Rev. Mr. Arms re At about 11.30 this morning the im where a wedding supper was partake The young couple peture a testle of

Cadet G. W. French, is home on h

ng

joy



le Forfeited A Fortune To Become An Aviator

Capt. Vernon Castle Broke Contract Worth \$100,000 to Enlist in Flying Corps—Dashing and Daring—Cadet Pays Glowing Tribute to Memory of His Friend

Varuon Castle was one of the whitest home is in New Rochelle, N.Y where he was a friend and neighbor of Capt. Vernon Castle, when seen a newspaper representative at his quarters in the eastern residence of the University; of Toronto, where he is

"Captain Castle gave up an income f approximately \$100,000 a year to over the call of his country and do ir bit," continued Cadet Wilde.

When he made his decision to enist he went to G. W. Dillingham, of New York, with whom he had a twoyears' theatrical contract, and almost so own as his hands and knees to . . . the the bleak ft.

Alter in had pleaded with him to . a. time, Mr. Dillingham fore up the actiont. He teld him that he was only taying to see how hard he shed to go to the front and that he wisness min all the little in the world

DASHING AND DARING

design the ne always knew what he

latterly in Texas. He was considered moon. one of the most competent men in had a targity for imparting know knew both men.

to develop his own initiative."

"One of the things, which aside Clerk's Association, which is additated that detail of Canada's postal service trom Vernon's love for his mother with the Civil Service Federation of organization was archaic and unjust.

land, decided for him war service their honeymoon and they both ofter talked of the pleasant time they spent in the Republic."

"He was about 28 years of age and Mrs. Castle is about 23. They were both married quite young, but a happier pair would be difficult to meet anywhere.'s

UNIVERSALLY LOVED

In New Rochelle everybody knew them and loved them. They were popular everywhere. I have known Vern Castle ever since he came to America and I always found him the same good-hearted, intelligent Carrain Castle was dashing and one of the squarest, fairest men that

Cadet Wilde was known to be one Top as Costle joined the Royal of the most intimate friends of Capt Plynn Corps about three years ago. Castle, and around the University For some months he has been engaged | training quarters of the R.F.C. much as a senior instructor in Canada and sympathy was extended this after-

"Wilde and Castle were more like Afrector at this work. He was very brothers," was the statement by thorough at this kind of work and other caders from New Rochelle who

ARRESTED FOR CHURCH FIRE

On Tuesday atternoon the 21st inst. Michael's Church in this city. A rusACCUSED OF CAUSING TWO FIRES HER ONLY SON

In the Children's Court this morning A pathetic case under the amended before Magistrate Masson, a youth of M.S.A. as reported on Saturday was tender years was charged with causing heard by Gen. Hemming this morning a fire in St. Michael's church on May when a Believille woman, so badly 21st and also of causing a fire which crippled that she could not walk, made destroyed the livery stables and barns es suspended from was charred. It of Mr. Asselstine & Sons of this city, are her only support. Under the new on Sunday, May 12th. Mr. E. J. But-regulations only one son will have to her, who was present in the interest of remain in the service, and arrangethe accused, asked for an enlargement ments for having the younger boy of the case, which was granted until granted leave of absence, pending a Friday. The father of the boy entered discharge, were made.—Kingston into a bend for the appearance of the Standard. boy on Friday. Mr. Carnew represent Miss Margaret Milne entertained a

Church, Peterboro, after visiting at ough of Valley Junction, Iowa. is home for the past

Full Fledged City Post Office For Belleville Citizens

post office. Heretofore, for some years staff? seems likely to disappear enthe office has been of the "semi-staff" tirely. 18 .- Captain | ledge of any subject ne knew and yet description, which is something beat the same time allowing the student tween a village office and a full city establishment. The "semi-staff" grade

OTTAWA, May 30.- Belleville is Canada, got in some early and offecto have a really-truly full Hedged city tive work along this line and "semis

To the public the immediate change will not be great, but to the employes the change of status of the office is a very important matter. It taffects B. Wilde, of the Royal Flying Corps, BORN IN ENGLAND AT NORWICH standing anomalies of public service their grading and salaries and gives England and came over to the States olution in civil service administration were heretofore denied them from no at Ottawa, the Dominion Postal fault of their own but simply because

was his great admiration for France or their honormoon and they hotely honormoon and they hotel often Commissioner Of Taxation

W. L. Doyle, Collector of Taxes for the City of Belleville for some years, has been appointed by the Department of Finance as Commissioner of Taxation for the counties of Hastings, Northumberland, Peterborough and Prince Edward. This is a great opportunity for Mr. Doyle and with his abilities we predict for him a very successful career in his new office. Mr. Doyle's appointment dates from July 1st and he has already tendered his resignation to the city

First Cargo Ot Southern Molasses Reaches Belleville From Cub

The Good Ship Louisa and Barge Consort, Capt. Griffin in Conmand, Arrive At New Government Wharf With 100,000 Gallons of Molasses- Millions More to Come - Captain's

Experiences With Hun Submarine

The brief announcement in Satur day's issue of the death of Mr. Freder ick W. Millard at his late residence 24 Catherine street, city, came as shock to many friends of that gentle man who were unaware of his seriou illness. Mr. Millard had only been a few days and the end came sudden from an affection of the heart. was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Percy M lard of this city, and was born at P ton 42 years ago. When a young mis deceased was for some time engagi as a clerk in the Ritchie Compar establishment, but of late had blie conducting successfully a gent's nishing business for himself. Fred he was familiarly called, was deser

friends. He was a member of Eu-

Lodge A.F. & A.M., and was an Warden at Christ church. . A wife,

The alleged culprit will be tried sumed his duties at the Sacred Heart in honour of Miss Catherine McDon-Rev. Fr. Leo. E. Gorman has re number of her friends last evening

shalf of her two sons, who

Raily

Mem

nous

Mer gra OLK III math th 15 att 6 of alustic अती की asallo,) 1 a noting

Hallen bus Hels Allni pi liqeni to I College, Sunday morning at the

, is

oin

ton

with the closing exercises of FALL OF A PLANE

At Cordington, near Brighton, yesterday morning an aeroplane from Camp Mohawk fell, coming down on a farm. The machine's number was 476. Fortunately the aviator escaped with slight bruises. The plane, which was considerably damaged, was taken back to camp today by the motor truck. A peculiar feature of the accident was the fact that the Flight Can't landed in his own father's orchald, and in landing put two apple trees out of commission. Engine trouble developed while he was hovecg over the old homestead, and he was obliged to make a forced landing with disastrous results for the machine, but a hearty welcome for himself and a pleasant visit as it was necessary for him to stay with the machine until the wrecking crew ar rived.

Mr. Frank Fitzpatrick of the Hotel Ointe staff, left this morning with Mrs. Fitzpatrick for a motor car tour to Campbellford and other places.

Good Wishes From Belleville Citizens

d litan

HEOM TO

40 be 16

nold, a

diecos

Scrite

The e

maa

III T

SBID

prec

eu.

MIR

BILLIA

alt diwles b uss Porter. K.C. M.P., Con-Inougratulates Peterborough tou | Citizens Upon Opening Of Trent Canal

PRINCIPLE pens The banquet at the Empress Hotel, moulifie [A10 01 w Sherboro, Tuesday night in honor of from the Hotel Dieu Training School poalon, J.D. Reid, Minister of Railways for Nurses: Mrs. Mary Williams, King- Kate. He fought at Neuve Chaplle, S. Of Pad Canals, who officially opened the ston; Miss Eva E. McGahey, Corn- Julin, Festubert and Givenchy, and

junat orgian Bay, whence he started on lacetown, Ont.; Miss Catherine D. place aurocs water trip Monday morning was Murphy, Windsor, Ont.; Miss Agnox DELIVERY BY AEROPLANE and B ssour gratifying success in every way.

meantly served dinner all the speeches дап_{romised} a great future for Peter--tall brough and the Canal, and the Mintor expressed his astonishment and Ont.; Miss Lucille M. Dermady, Lord short time for delivery by tequo pays the equent recognition of the import- bardy. Ont. The gold medal present Mr. Collip made the design 411M -ut Ince of the waterway a both a treight od by Archbishop Spratt was won by his car to the landing place he to pru ind entrancing scenic tourist route estur 943 dedging himself to urge upon the and to envernment the desirability of its 1841 ompletion to the Georgian Bay at tophicast as soon as the war is over and CRUSHED BY TRAIN conditions will permit.

Among those present at the banquet -ungwas Mr. E. G. Porter K.C., M.P. for -usipaWest Hastings and his address was full night. Only recently invalided home. typin of congratulations for the people of after having been wounded while on

auguested in the project, he said, and he aug took the opportunity of bringing from Belleville a warm and enthusiastic -aq wish that the prosperity of Peterborsaud ough may continue for all time. He opening the vast possibilities of the the train passed over the left foot enjoyed one of the most pleasant

as a popular tourist route.

be used to buy real delatone. . from this treatment, but care \$ will have vanished. No harm reskin washed, when every trace of 3 minutes, then rubbed off and th spread upon the hairy surface for 2 o tle powdered delatone. This paste imade by mixing some water with a lit will use delatone treatment. This rid her tace of hairy growths it sho At very little cost any woman ca. (Modes of To-day)

tor Banishing Hairs Very Effective Method

FLEW FROM WASHINGTON

Lt. George C. Flachaire, the French The Toronto Telegram's correspond flying ace arrived at Montreal last deal who reported the Great War V night, landing without mishap on Blue lerans' Convention at Hamilton Bonnets Race Track. His flight was of Belleville delegates as from Washington via Buffalo, Toronto, "Relieville sent up two Belleville, Deseronto and Brockville, 1913 graduates of Oscassis Hall, and he started at 9 o'clock Tuesday and Battalion, Lst Contingent morning. Lt. Flachaire is one of the Lieut-Col. E .D. O'Flynn wen star attractions at the "Foire Mon seas as a lieutenant in August trealaise" for "L'Aide a La France" which opened Tuesday in that city.

NURSES GRADUATE

The following ladies were graduated meted to O.C. of the 15th C.E.F. ent waterway, from Trenton to wall; Miss Gertrude A. Dromgole, Wat. was gassed and wounded at the latter M. Mandeville, Wellington, Ont.; Miss Last Friday Mr J. D. Collip. Borist atoja Ninety guests sat down to an excel. Marjorie L. Allen. Lakefield. Ont., of this city, received an order for Miss Estella C. Whalen, Kingston; wreath from the officers Miss Mary E. Macdougall, Cornwall tioin camp at Deseronto. Miss Vivian G. Murphy, Wolfe Islane ed same to be in resultines Miss Dromgole, and the sister medal Belleville cemetery and delivered the presented by ex-Mayor Rigny was wreath to an avaster who abstitute awarded to Miss Allen.

Private George Duby, residing at 25 cord time Wharf Street, in this city was the victim of a distressing accident las: Enjoyable Outing Peterborough, that the major portion active service at the from Proceeding Duby made up his mind to reenlist for Ritchie Co. Employees Enjoy r signed up for active service ; t Brockville. Last evening he was about to return to Brockville after a visit home, and in boarding a movin; train at the C N.R. station, stepped and In spite of threatening weather the canal for power transportation and smashing it in a terrible manner. Dub evenings of their lives the guests of found necessary to amputate the fog boat. 'The Mae." It had been ar just above the ankle. Today his con ranged to have luncheon at Massassaed. Private Duby is a married ma the Ritchie store about 5.30, and then and has resided in this city for som when the weather had cleared a trip

> SETTING READY FOR THE HUNS There were about 80 amp, is in the city on leave visiting was not at all overcrowded, there be is mother. He is as brown as a ber ing ample room to move around free y and as fit as a fiddle, showing that ly, and have an exceedingly good trmy life agrees with him from the time. Needless to say all very much round up. Gunner Forhan came in appreciated the thoughtfulness n a special train of fifteen coaches Mr. Reid in placing his boat at their fith batterymen taking their month disposal, I leave of five days which is being 1 ranted now. The battery to which unner Forhan is attached has proressed in its training to the point here real sure thing ammunition is Sed and targets are blown to smitherens. Soon these guns will be facig the Huns and shooting holes in terman kultur.

During that time he was promoted r major and adjutant, and mended for honors, later being D. Ponton is the second Belleville dele

with his plan. The order the making o fthe design, and the delivery at the camp was all accomplished in a p

Last Evening

Delightful Water Trip on The "Mae"

fell, with the result that a wheel o Ritchie Co. employees last evening was taken to the hospital, where it wa Mr. C. M. Reid, on his commodious dition was as well as could be expec ga Park, but instead it was served in down to Big Bay was indulged in stopping at the Point for a short time of the big Gunner Forhan, from Petawawa store's employees on the boat, which



Railway Men Honor Good Wishes From

Memorial Service For Railway Men From This Division Who Have Made Supreme Sacrifice

Sunday afternoon a memorial sevice was held in the Tabernacle Methodist church under the auspices of he Brotherhood of Railway Trainment and associated orders in connection with the railway to commemorate the vassing of their fallen comrades who lave made the supreme sacrifice since he beginning of the war. The members of the Associated Societies, headed by the 15th Regimental Band formed at their hall on Pine stree, and proceeded to the church, where the impressive service was held. The pastor, Rev. S. C. Moore, President of the Bay of Quinte Conference, officiated and delivered an appropriate address, after the usual opening had been conducted. There was a good congregation present, and all entered Into the spirit of the service. The preacher took as the basis of his remarks two Scripture texts, namely Acts 15th chapter, 25th and 26th verses and St. Johns , 15th chapter, 17th

Barnabas and Paul."

for the name of our Lord Jesus

he lay down his life for his friend."

welcome to the place of worship.

was a privilege and a pleasure he are canal for power transportation and smashing it in a terrible manner. Dub evenings of their lives the guests of was a privilege and to the members of as a popular tourist route. preciated to speak to the members of as a popular tourist route the orders represented, an order whose motto was Benevolence, Sobriety and Industry. Many of the members had gone overseas and this service was to commemorate the memory or those who had fallen. In the course of his remarks Mr. Moore referred to the three words which were the motto of tre the brotherhood and the good they tro stood for. The present struggle was a channenge to civinzation, and now bravely Canada's soldiers have gone high tables and soldiers have gone a challenge to civilization, and how forth to battle for the right. They him all pleasures for a duty.

During the service Pte. Edwardrendered a solo and also sang with Mrs. cames Grant in a duet and BH Buildsing 101 rived Mrs. C. H. Nicholson in a trio. At the Mt close the audience remained stand-Qinteing while the Dead March in Saul was

Mrs. played, as a loving tribute to the mem to Carry of their comrades who had joined

he silent army.

, is

er,

The names of the members from this manorem 143in dien new livision of the various Brotherhood who have made the supreme sacrifice

ROBERT WARRILOW GEORGE DIXON. JOHN CADDICK ALBERT EDWARD HEMMINGS ALTER CRAIG JOHN COBURN AMES WARLOW MERCER HAYWARD TILLIAM J. CLARKE ED COURSE

The Silent Army Belleville Citizens

E.Guss Porter. K.C. M.P., Congratulates Peterborough Citizens Upon Opening Of Trent Canal

The banquet at the Empres, Hotel Peterbaro, Tue-dey night in bonor of from the Hotel Dien Training School D. Ponton is the second Belleville dele his water trip Monday morning was a gratifying success in every way,

Vinety guests sat down to an exceltently served dinner all the speeches promised a great future for Peter borough and the Canal, and the Min ister expressed his astonishment and subsequent recognition of the importance of the waterway a both a freight and entrancing scenic tourist route pledging himself to urge upon the government the desirability of its completion to the Georgian Bay at least as soon as the var is over and CRUSHED BY TRAIN conditions will permit.

Among those present at the banquet was Mr. E. G. Porter R.C., M.P. for West Hastings and his address was full "It seemed good unto us being as of concratulations for the people of sembled with one accord to send Peterbarough, that the major portion chosen men unto you with our beloved of the Trent Canal is now in operation His constituency is, of course, inter-Wen that have hazarded their lives ested in the project, he said, and he took the opportunity of bringing from Belleville Greater love hath no man than that wish that the prosperity of Peterber- visit home, and in hearding a moving he lay down his life for his friend, cough may continue for all time. He extended to the brotherhood a hearty had never realized until this official extended to the hornermood a lite opening the vast possibilities of the the train passed over the left for enjoyed one of the most pleasant

> TRENTON'S "GOD SPEED" Although the opening of the canal

he used to buy real delatone. from this treatment, but care \$ will have vanished. No harm re skin washed, when every trace of minutes, then rubbed off and spread upon the hairy surface for 2 tle powdered delatone. This paste have surremered all home ties and it showing the have surremered all home ties and it showing the have surremered at the home ties and the home ties are the home ties and the home ties and the home ties are the home ties and the home ties are the (Nodes of To-day)

Very Effective Method

FLEW FROM WASHINGTON

Lt. George C. Flachaire, the French Hydrogen c. Plachaire, the French The Toronty Telegram's corresponding and another and Montreal last given was reported the Great War V. Bonnets Race Track. His flight was of Belleville delegate as follows:

from Washington via Buffaio, Toronto, "Belleville sent un two flery your last of the contract Belleville, Descrouto and Brockville, 1913 graduates of Gegovic Hall, both and he started at 9 o'clock Thesday and Battallon, lst Contingers. merning. Lt. Flactaire is one of the Lieut.Col. E. D. O'Flynn went over star attractions at the "Foire Mon-seas as a lieutenant in August, 161, which opened Tuesday in that city.

NURSES GRADUATE

Ren. J. D. Rend, Minister of Radkass for Nurses: Mrs. Mary Williams, King. cafe. He fought at Neuve Chaple, S. Ron, J.D. Bern, Minister of Railways as Subsections, and Minister and Canals, who efficially opened the ston; Miss Eva E. McCahey, Core, Julin, Fastuhert and Givenchy, and waterway, from Trenton to wall; Miss Gertrade A. Dromgole, Was was gassed and wounded at the latter lacetown, Ont.; Miss Catherine D. place Murphy, Windsor, Ont.; Miss Agnes DELIVERY BY AEROPLANE M. Mandeville, Wellington, Ont.: Mass. Last Friday Mr. J. D. Collip, Seriest Marjorie L. Allen, Lakefield, Ont., of this city, reserved an order for Miss Estella C. Whalen. Kingston; wreath from the officers of the act Miss Mary E. Macdongall, Cornwall tion camp at Deservato, and re-Miss Vivian G. Murphy, Wolfe Islane, ed same to be in readiness within Ont.; Miss Lucille M. Dermady, Lorn short time for delivery by aeroplan bardy. Ont. The gold modal present Mr. Collip made the design and drov ed by Archbishop Spratt was won by his car to the landing place near the Miss Dromgole, and the sister medal Belleville cometery and delivered the presented by ex-Mayor Rigny was wreath to an aviator who aligned

Private George Duby, residing at 25 cord time. Wharf Street, in this city was the victim of a distressing accident last Enjoyable Outing night. Only recently inval'ded home, after having been wounded while on active service at, the front. Private Duby made up his mind to reculist for Ritchie Co. Employees Enjoy active service overseas, and recently signed up for active service :t Brockville. Last evening he was about to return to Brockville after a train at the C.N.R. station, stepped and In spite of threatening weather the fell, with the result that a wheel o Ritchie Co. employees last evening enjayari one of the most pleasant found necessary to amputate the foo boat, 'The Mae." It had been ar just above the ankle. Today his cor ranged to have luncheon at Massassadition was as well as could be expec ga Park, but instead it was served in I vears.

ETTING READY FOR THE HUNS There were about 30 round up. Gunner Forhan came in appreciated the thoughtfulness n a special train of fifteen coaches Mr. Reid in placing his boat at their ith batterymen taking their month disposal. leave of five days which is being 1 ranted now. The battery to which unner Forhan is attached has prohere real sure thing ammunition is sed and targets are blown to smither-Soon these guns will be facig the Huns and shooting holes in ferman kultur.

FULL OF PEP

and was shell-booked in July, 1919 During that time he was promoted to major and adjutant, and was recmended for honors, later being pr

with his plane. The order, the making o fthe design, and the delivery at the camp was all accomplished in a

Last Evening

Delightful Water Trip on The "Mae"

dition was as well as could be expected. Private Duby is a married matthe Ritchie store about 5.30, and then and has resided in this city for som when the weather had cleared a trip down to Big Bay was indulged in stopping at the Point for a short time. Gunner Forhan, from Petawawa store's employees on the boat, which amp, is in the city on leave visiting was not at all overcrowded, there be is mother. He is as brown as a ber ing ample room to move around free y and as fit as a fiddle, showing that by, and have an exceedingly good rmy life agrees with him from the time. Needless to say all very much



DAWN OF PEACE CELEBRATED WITH PRAYER, THANKSGIVING AND JOY:

GREAT DAY IN BELLEVILLE

Bell Telephone float.

City Fire Brigade

Decorated bicycles

Marsh and Henthorne steam whist

After parading up Front Street t

to the Armories lawn who

A large platform was erect

Col. Ponton was chairman of the

atform were members of the Circ

nieeting and associated with on the

('ol. Ponton spoke briefly referri

greatest day in the world's history

Democracy had put down autocracy

have spilled their blood, did so

m by Mr. E. G. Porter, K.C., M

Mr. J. W. Johnson, M. P. P., Dr. Co.

Campaign.

the vicinity of the G.T.R. station

procession returned and wended

speech making was the order of the

near the main entrance to the Armo

ies and was covered with bunting

Above the entrance of the Armoris

were two large streamers "God Save the King" and Britannia

Rules the Waves.

Decorated autos.

JOYFUL CELEBRATION BEGINS AT FOUR IN THE MORNING AND CONTINUES ALL DAY AND FAR INTO THE NIGHT-OPENED WITH GREAT OPEN AIR RELIGIOUS SERVICE OF PRAYER AND THANKSGIVING - IMMENSE PROCES SION-PATRIOTIC SPEECHES - CARNIVAL SCENES AT NIGHT WITH STORMS OF CONFETTI AND TALCUM POWDER.

iastic joy broke over the surrender of help, in ages past" was announcel by help, in ages past" was announcel by Rev. S. C. Moore of the Tabernacle and exuberance, which grew in Church. Appropriate prayers were strength as the day advanced and read by Rev. Rurai Dean Swayne. Recontinued far into the night with diction was pronounce by Ven. Arch friendly, good-natured crowds on deacon Beamish. The service closed Front Street, many in carnival attire, by the singing of the National Au restling each other in a friendly way, them and cheers for the King. while the air was thick with taicum powder and confetti -a regular Mardi Gias night of joy unrestrained. formal part of the day's celebration began in the morning, with a service of thanksgiving and praise to Almighty God. Who alone giveth the

FI C

Thanksgiving services

At 11 o'clock in the morning a union Thanksgiving Victory Peace Service was held on the court house lawn and was attended by hundreds of citizens of all classes. It was thoroughly un ion in its nature, as Anglican, Metno dist, Presbyterian, and Baptist clergy men took part also the local Salvation Army officers.

In the absence of Rev. Dr. Scott Pastor of Bridge Street Church, who was to preside Ven. Archdeacon Beam ish. Rector of St. Thomas Church and Senior Chaplain of the district presided. Dr. Scott was prevented from a tendance through illness. The service throughout was most reverent and in spiring. It opened by the singing of the Doxology, instrumental music be ing furnished by the Salvation Army Band. Adjutant Goodhew of the Sal vation Army 12d in the Lord's Prayer. This was followed by the reading of the 46th Psalm by Rev. D. C. Ramsay of John Street Presbyterian Church The hymn "All people that on earth do dwell" was announced by Rev. W. II. Wallace of the Baptist Church. A. S. Kerr, Pastor of St. Andrews

Yesterday was a day long to be re- Church offered up a fervent thanksgiv membered in Belleville when enthus- ing prayer. The hymn "O God our

Afternoon Procession

ent in patriotic work. It was anticipated that the after noon procession would be of consider prayer by Ven. Archdeacon Beamis able magnitude, but it eclipsed the sanguine anticipations of those who to how proud he and all were of it had it in hand. It was formed on the in the parade also many horse-driven been achieved. vehicles and all were decorated in manner to bring forth most commend remarks. During its progress through Front Street that thorough fare was lined by thousands of specta tors, who were not slow in cheering It was a sight that all who witness it will never forget. The parade mov ed off in the following order

Dr. D. H. Ackerill leading a glorious victory, and in the rejoid dog and carrying a broom to which

Marshall Mr. J. J. B. Flint 15th Regimental Band.

Munition workers in trucks, bear irg metto: "We helped to do it.

Members of the G.W.V.A. in autos Mounters of the G.W.V.A. on foot Salvación Army Band

Members of the Army Company of the 1st Depot Battalion Johnstone's Pipe Band

Truck with soldiers and two rough

with the effigies of the Kaiser the Allies and Crown Prince inside Albert College faculty and students

School children with flags

Y INTELLIGENCER, MONDAY

Celebration Notes

The proclamation of Mayor Platt that to-day be observed as a public heliday was generally observed but few places of business being opened.

Praise God from whom all blessing Flow, wells up from all hearts.

"My daddy's coming home" is the thought uppermost in many childish hearts to-day.

The first response to the City Hall Boll wast in the illumination of residences which were spredily a blaze of

Victory Loan headquarters will be open all day. Get in early and avoid

One happy woman, wife of a soldier appeared on Front Street shortly after four a.m wearing a large Union Jac' wrapped around her.

At a few minutes after 9 o'clock the 15th Regiment Band paraded up and downF. ont Street playing nation-Council, prominent citizens and a num | al airs The band was followed by dec her of ladies, who have been promin orted autos and oth wehicles wield rowds which lined the sidewalks on The proceeding were opened with either sid; of Front Street cheered vociferously. It was indeed an inspiring sight. Joy beamed from the eyes of all. Men grasped the hand of fol had it in hand. It was formed on too to how proud he and all were or to all. Men grasped the hand of 601 market square and was over a mile in day. All were proud of the fact the low man and all were as one grand narket square and was length. A large number of autos were with God's gudiance the victory hd brotherhood. It was a scene which will live in the memory of all who Mayor Platt said that it was the participated.

> "Oh sing unto the Lord a new song; and the Kaiser has gone to where he fer He hath done marvellous things bolongs. The world will not be rules His right hand and His holy arm hath Kaiserism. Those brave boys wile botten Him the victory."-Psalm 98.

there spilled their bloom.

(Che Did the citizens of benevine freedom and righteousness. (Che Did the citizens of benevine freedom and righteousness. They certainly did not be the citizens. They certainly did not be the citizens of benevine freedom. Did the citizens of Belleville and and in no small degree. The ringing or the fire bell, and church bells and we must not forget the British n'y was the mottor "What we 'Ave We'll which accomplished so much in its blowing of the whistles in the gree gigantic struggle. (Cheers) His Vor dawn of morning awoke all from their gigantic struggle. (Uneers) His voltage and morning avone all from their ship in concluding made a strong of reaceful slumbers but the noise was peal on behalf of the Victory Bella joyful one. At 5 o'clock a number were on Front street and from that rhour onward crowds commenced to as semble. At 8 o'clock Front street presented an animated appearance Employes of stores were soon about lin. Superintendent of the School the Deaf, Mr. F. E. O'Flynn and Max an incredibly short time flags and bunting were displayed from every R. D. Ponton. The proceedings clos joint of vantage. Later streamers were with the signing of the National A' them and cheers for the King at aking the principal thoroughfares trung at intervals across the streets attractive in appearance. At an early

All the speakers were accorde, hearty reception and their ren_{icit}ated were upon the streets all filled were much appreciated by thost height the inthusiastic men, women an were able to hear them. called onto resultation for the po-

> The local Salvation about futy lads and lassies mad

Called By Death

DR. J. F. DOLAN

In the passing of Dr at his late home 17 Ve toria A.en popular and so ce stul medical potioners, was suddenly called from activates of life. While Dr. Do was ill tor a few days, only Friday the nature of the disease take : ided turn for the worse. On Sa day evering his condition was that several physicians or the were called in for consultation and though everything possible was

prolon, life it proved unavailed Dr. Dolan was the eldest son of of Mes Francis Dolan or this and was born here 50 years ago. V lad he was exceedingly studious ifter graduating from the Sept nd High School he attended me ollege, graduating when a com-tively young man. For the twenty-live years he had been to ive practise. His kind and st thetic nature endeared him to al sought his services. His death w incorely regretted by every cite Pelleville as he was universally re-

Dr. Dolan at the age of eleven graduated into the High School after completing the course the tended Trinity College, graduat his 21st year. For some time h bookkeeper for his father and f months practised at Trenton. F Past Grand Knight of the Knig Columbus, also a Past District I

Dr. Dolan was a member of St. Church and was identities the Knights of Columbus , the C A. and the Catholic Order of Both in church work an ternal organizations he took an and helpful interest.

A widow but no family surviv ddition to the parents, five b and three sisters are living, brothers are: John, of Vancouv of Port Arthur; T. R. of To William A and Charles P. or th The sisters are Mrs. E. MeH Sioux City, Iowa; and Miss K. uddenly bereft will be extend hea: tfelt sympathy of all citize

Mr. and Mrs. Laurence B. Bo little daughter who have been ing the holidays with the forme ents, Mr and Mrs. Jas. Boyle, 1 Street, have returned to their h

Misses Alice and Evelyn Doyle returned from Kingston after a ing the military ball on Monday ng given by Capt. Roach.

DAWN OF PEACE CELEBRATED WITH PRAYER, THANKSGIVING AND JOY:

GREAT DAY IN BELLEVILLE

JOYFUL CELEBRATION BEGINS AT FOUR IN THE MORNING AND CONTINUES ALL DAY AND FAR INTO THE NIGHT-OPENED WITH GREAT OPEN AIR RELIGIOUS SERVICE OF PRAYER AND THANKSGIVING - IMMENSE PROCES. SION-PATRIOTIC SPEECHES - CARNIVAL SCENES A7 NIGHT WITH STORMS OF CONFETTI AND TALCUM POWDER.

membered in Belleville when enthus- ing prayer. The hymn "O God our iastic joy broke over the surrender of help in ages past" was announced by Germany, broke loose in a riot of noise Rev. S. C. Moore of the Tabernacle and exuberance, which grew in strength as the day advanced and continued far into the night friendly, good-natured Front Street, many in carnival attire, jostling each other in a friendly way, while the air was thick with talcum pewder and confetti-a regular Mardi Gias night of joy unrestrained. formal part of the day's celebration began in the morning, with a service of thanksgiving and praise to Almighty God, Who alone giveth the

Thanksgiving services

At 11 o'clock in the morning a union Thanksgiving Victory Peace Service was held on the court house lawn and was attended by hundreds of citizens of all classes. It was thoroughly un ion in its nature, as Anglican, Methodist, Presbyterian, and Baptist clergymen took part also the local Salvation Army officers.

In the absence of Rev. Dr. Scott Pastor of Bridge Street Church, who dog and carrying a broom to which was to preside Ven. Archdeacon Beam- was the motto. "What we "Ave We'll ish, Rector of St. Thomas Church and 'Old." Senior Chaplain of the district presided. Dr. Scott was prevented from attendance through illness. The service throughout was most reverent and inspiring. It opened by the singing of the Doxology, instrumental music being furnished by the Salvation Army Band. Adjutant Goodhew of the Salvation Army led in the Lord's Prayer. This was followed by the reading of the 46th Psalm by Rev. D. C. Ramsay of John Street Presbyterian Church The hymn "All people that on earth do dwell" was announced by Rev. W. ii Wallace of the Baptist Church. Rev. A. S. Kerr, Pastor of St. Andrews

Yesterday was a day long to be re- Church offered up a fervent thanksgiv read by Rev. Rural Dean Swayne, Rec tor of Christ Church, and the bene diction was pronouncd by Ven. Archdeacon Beamish. The service closed by the singing of the National Authem and cheers for the King.

Afternoon Procession

It was anticipated that the afternoon procession would be of considerable magnitude, but it eclipsed ine sanguine anticipations of those who had it in hand. It was formed on the to how proud he and all were of t market square and was over a mile in length. A large number of autos were in the parade also many horse-driven vehicles and all were decorated in 3 manner to bring forth most commendable remarks. During its progress through Front Street that thoroughfare was lined by thousands of spectators, who were not slow in cheering It was a sight that all who witnessed it will never forget. The parade moved off in the following order:

Dr. D. H. Ackerill leading a bull

Marshall Mr. J. J. B. Flint. 15th Regimental Band.

Munition workers in trucks, bearirg metto: "We helped to do it."

Members of the G.W.V.A. in autos. Members of the G.W.V.A. on foot. Salvation Army Band.

Members of the Army.

Company of the 1st Depot Battalion. Johnstone's Pipe Band.

boxes with the effigies of the Kaiser the Allies. and Crown Prince inside.

Boy Scouts.

School children with flags.

Bell Telephone float. City Fire Brigade. Decorated bicycles. Decorated autos.

Marsh and Henthorne steam whistle After parading up Front Street U the vicinity of the G.T.R. station th procession returned and wended it way to the Armories lawn where speech making was the order of th day. A large platform was erecie near the main entrance to the Armo ies and was covered with bunting Above the entrance of the Armorie were two large streamers namely "God Save the King" and Britannia Rules the Waves."

Col. Ponton was chairman of the meeting and associated with on the atform were members of the City Council, prominent citizens and a num ber of ladies, who have been promin ent in patriotic work.

Col. Ponton spoke briefly referri day. All were proud of the fact the with God's gudiance the victory hd been achieved.

Mayor Platt said that it was the soat pay equ usnouqu uoiganed po greatest day in the world's historiams and to now papurow Tonistisd Democracy had put down autocracuotremiojui Zuineels uello and the Kaiser has gone to where J. Juissiu,, jo smau toj Alenutiuoo belongs. The world will not be rul sequence questioned Alinbung eq. [well enough to profit by it,

v Kaiserism. Those brave boys w samened equ 101 emoq 10 lendson equ have spilled their blood, did so opisino nonexpan spikoad nommined freedom and righteousness. (Che of monunexpanding pur sound of the spikoad normalization of th Home Town" newspaper. for the boys.) The allies had wor not sig usu uses lot strongs or

glorious victory, and in the rejoidsaut tueunted Jedeskan aut fruit, flowers, stationery, smokes, in up and requisites, games, lancy work in the British up and so on, to work in the work work in the british and so on, the work in the work in the work of the work in the wo gigantic struggle. (Cheers) His Vo-usur dose so pepeer shound son the Parcels Department despatchese actions as a strong associated at the parcels Department despatchese are proposed at the parcels Department despatchese are proposed at the parcels of peal on behalf of the Victory Be 11911 pur sealfold 11911 of se A1919

Campaign. Appropriate patriotic addresses given by Mr. E. G. Porter, K.C., M poziurano 'slongla 10 sd100 Mr. J. W. Johnson, M. P. P., Dr. Co

R. D. Ponton. The proceedings clc with the signing of the National

Truck with soldiers and two rough them and cheers for the King

All the speakers were accorde were much appreciated by thosell were able to hear them.

Celebration Notes

The proclamation of Mayor Plate that to-day be observed as a public holiday was generally observed but a few places of business being opened

Praise God from whom all blessings Flow, wells up from all hearts.

"My daddy's coming home" is the thought uppermost in many childish hearts to-day.

The first response to the City Hall Bell was in the illumination of residences which were speedily a blaze of light.

Victory Loan headquarters will be open all day. Get in early and avoid the rush.

One happy woman, wife of a soldier appeared on Front Street shortly after four a.m wearing a large Union Jack wrapped around her.

At a few minutes after 9 o'clock the 15th Regiment Band paraded up and downF.ont Street playing national airs The band was followed by decorted autos and oth . vehicles winte crowds which lined the sidewalks on The proceeding were opened with either side of Front Street charged prayer by Ven. Archdeacon Beamis' vociferously. It was indeed an inspir ing sight. Joy beamed from the eyes of all. Men grasped the hand of fellow man and all were as one brotherhood. It was a scene will live in the memory of all who

> reports to their friends and the sotale where Canadians are patients under this Bureau, visits the hospiinvalided

lin. Superintendent of the School equation and statement of the School equation and s the Deaf, Mr. F. E. O'Flynn and Mid of sury fo hessures he pointedns sucre

a of a French soldier in the Canad en route for Blighty Albert College faculty and students hearty reception and their ren a was sould pay ucipeurs amos

given by the Canadian Red Cross, the wounds of a French soldier, The Germans shelled a Canadian

Called By Death

DR. J. F. DOLAN

Dolan at 6 o'clock on Sunday evening (lub. It is their intention to follow going Holy Name Society team we: at his late home, 17 Victoria Avenue, one of Belleville's best known, most clean sport. The officers elected are Although defeated the St. Michael's popular and successful medical practioners; was suddenly called from the activities of life. While Dr. Dolan was ill for a few days, only Friday did the nature of the disease take a decided turn for the worse. On Saturday evening his condition was such that several physicians of the city were called in for consultation and although everything possible was done to prolong life it proved unavailing.

Dr. Dolan was the eldest son of Mr and Mrs Francis Dolan of this city and was born here 50 years ago. When and he was exceedingly studious and after graduating from the Separate and High School he attended medical college, graduating when a comparatively young man. For the past twenty-five years he had been following his profession and enjoyed a lucrative practise. His kind and sympathetic nature endeared him to all who sought his services. His death will be sincerely regretted by every citizen of Belleville as he was universally respectid and esteemed.

Dr. Dolan at the age of eleven years, graduated into the High School, and Lelected later, after completing the course there at tended Trinity College, graduating in his 21st year. For some time he was bookkeeper for his father and for six months practised at Trenton. He was Past Grand Knight of the Knights of Columbus, also a Past District Deputy.

Dr. Dolan was a member of St. Mich. ael's Church and was identified with the Knights of Columbus ,the C.M.B. A. and the Catholic Order of Fores ters. Both in church work and fraternal organizations he took an active and helpful interest.

A widow but no family survive. In addition to the parents, five brothers and three sisters are living. The brothers are: John, of Vancouver; F J. of Port Arthur; T. R. of Toronto; William A and Charles P. of this city. The sisters are Mrs. E. McHugh of Sioux City, Iowa; and Miss Kathleen and Elizabeth of Belleville. To those suddenly bereft will be extended the heartfelt sympathy of all citizens,

Mr. and Mrs. Laurence B. Boyle and little daughter who have been spend- talion in June, 1915, and married Miss Fillon, Allore; centre, A. Lamore ing the holidays with the former's part. May Herbert of Fredegar, South Wales (Capt.); wings, Lesperance, McLean, onts, Mr and Mrs. Jas. Boyle, 18 Olive. on October 5th, 1918, while on ten Subs, Lamore, Pelky. Street, have returned to their home in adays' leave. He is now in Germany, Referee—Jerry Murphy, Relleville Toronto.

returned from Kingston after attending the military ball on Monday evenng given by Capt. Roach.

The worns inen of St. Michael's ! Church have started a club to be played their first game of bockey in In the passing of Dr. James F. known as the St. Michael's Athletic Trenton last evening, when the fa-

claim sport. In the welfare of team, which was much lighter that night said after Gunner scored the the boys and are already doing things, their opponents and handicapped by first goal, "I could just any him. New uniforms are being purchased for the smaller ice surface, put up a great Little Box was the best basketball and hockey, in the Club's game. Both teams played clean hock ice, he had Hagerman they will welcome any matches which culty in handling the fray. may be arranged for through their. The first period ended a 1-1 19 some wigging a couple of times managers. The membership included with honors about equal. The second when he scored two goals. He is many young well-known players in period was Trenton's especially in the getting better all the time. Suther each line of sport and along with new latter part. They notched 5 goals tolland was a speed marvel last night 'avers to be developed this organi- St. Michael's 2, making the score 6-3he has improved more than any ma zation should be neard from in the af the rest.

Hon, Pres .- Rev. C. J. Killeen. Pres.-Rev. J. E. McNeil, 1st Vice-Pres,-Jack Lally. 2nd Vice-Pres .- Jerry Murphy Secretary-Tom Barrett. Treasurer-Frank Barrett Hockey Com .- Leo Barrett, Mgr. Dr. O'Callaghan, J. V. Truaich, Basketball-Jerry Murphy, Mgr. Jack Fahev, Pat Drum,

as folows:

an, F. J. McAlpine, D. Patterson game safe before the gong, with the getting? You couldn't count then Committees for other sports to be final counter of the night.

CHARLES A. GORMAN

Gorman died this morning at the fam- to Belleville. Trenton team was ever worse than any person in the rin ily residence, 34 Bettes Street, city by balanced and played some fine con Good luck to you Pat! you are a Deceased was a son of the late Mr. bination at times. Their goaler di right and the players in front of ye Henry Gorman and was born here 22 great work in the third period when a appreciate your efforts, never min rears ago. He was a mechanist, he cleared many difficult shots and save a lot of wind jammers that a ing employed at he G. T. R. shops, the game for his team. Lesperand always ready to find fault. Just a Charles was a young man, who was was also good on the wing. much esteemed by a, large circle of For St. Michael's every man worked in the dressing after friends, who will regret his demise. hard. A couple of the players deserv was all uncalled for. Deceased was a member of St. Mich- special mention, but as to the stars or Dick Boland, the trainer ael's Church. In addition to the the team, this will be left to the judge man but he is doing fine and t mother, four brothers and two sisters ment of fans in Belleville when they players all like him and they survive. The brothers are Henry and have an opportunity of seeing them win in Kingston just as sure as t John overseas, and Thomas and San- perform. A Brenner and Mrs. A. Brown both team entertained the Belleville boxi the 10th to play. Everybody coof this city.

SOLDIER'S ENGLISH BRIDE

Mrs. C. H. Ballinger, wife of Pte. sengers who landed at St. John's off defense, Cummins, Frawley; centre the Scandinavian, and arrived in Belle- $^{\frac{3}{4}}$ Barrett (Mgr.); wings, Cummins, Fo. ville early Sunday morning. Pte. Bal- | Subs. D. Barrett and Wims. linger left Canada with the 39th Batunion with his young bride, who is Misses Alice and Evelyn Doyle have now staying with his mother and father at 100 Station street.

Mr. A. G. Cracknell of Colborne, is

ST. MICHAEL'S LOSE TO H. N. S. TEAM OF TRENTON

Il athletics vigorously and promote from them after a tidy battle of 9 7 enlors. The teams will start practise by from bell to bell and referee Jerry the latter is stated to have said ing this week and it is understool Murphy of Belleville, had little diff the dressing rooms, they are sending

ev of the evening as Belleville came is in a class by himself when in on and tied the score 6-6 in the firs tight place. Whalen doesn't seem ten minutes. The score remained the get going; can't expect him to same for some time when Trento much sitting in a cold box instead managed to put one by, repeating keeping him warm as possibly, Core minute or two later, giving them to was not used. Don't know why Kin edge 8-6. The St. Michael's againston played eight men to our seve came to life and found the nets, leav some handicap. Pat Boland player ing the score 8-7, with but a few min his usual cool game. Some utes to play. In the dying moment fault about him letting two goals both teams used all that was in them when they had four goals lead. Ho Social Com .- L. Murphy, chair- Trenton succeeding in putting th many goals did he stop them from

during the match, each for a minor and he let ten by him and Bolar After a brief illness Mr. Charles A. fence, one going to Trenton and on let six by in two games. He for

to a large feed, which is said to have and see them trim Kingston on the been thoroughly enjoyed.

The line-up:

St. Michael's-Goal, Hart. Meagher

H. N. S.-Goal, Choinard; defense,

day, Jan. 23, 1919, at St. Paul Church, Toronto, by Hon, H. J.

St. Michael's A. C. nockey toan A HOCKEY Critic's Opinion

on the team. Old Man Brouse di near future. The officers elected are The final period held the best hock some clever stick handling and Walsh is considered the best go Only two penalties were handed ou tender in this part of the country other word-some unnecessary

After the game the Trenton H.N.S team goes to Kingston on Mond



Knights Of Columbus

tuspices of the Belleville Council. ful and pleasing function. A large cowd was present and all were made to feel that they were welcome. n tee in charge, composed of Messr. E. Lally, Dr. M. J. O Callaghan, C .. E. Bastico, F. J. McAlpine.

ladies for their kind assistance with the decorations and the lunch. The nins combined by Bedeville Orchestra composed of E. Sprague, F. Rob inson, R. Blaind, W. Hart, W. Asselstine was buildy spiken or by all dee, Kingston, Picton, Stirling, Combolified and other points, As us I the dance was highly successful and was appreciated by the large

prime in the eachire competition and

fler a filled with damens. The ladies were beautifully gowned, while the direct spits of the goard men adof a me to the oversion. The list of dances was as follows:

Extra_One Step_"Three Wonderful Letters from Home."

Extra No. 2-Waltz-"Bdantiful

- One Shape "Out On! Mario."
- Walter "Klas Burglar."
- Said Cirle "Howly."
- O. See Oh Frenchy."
- Waltz-"Marie"
- Fox Trot_"K-K-K-Katy."
- One Step-"Rose of No Man's
- 9. One Step-"Wild, Wild Wo-
- 1 . Waitz-"Lerraine," LUNCHEON

Erria No. 1-Lancers- "Stan-

- Dara No. 2-Fox Trot-"Smiles" 11. Waitz-"Prince of my Heart"
- 12. One Step_"Ill Come Back. Waitz (Moon) - "Dream
- 14. Fox Trot-"Hindustan."
- One Step-"Sammy Gals."
- Waltz-"Waltz We Love"

PLEASANT EVENING

Academy was last night filled to it capacity, the occasion being 'At Home' To Friends third of a series of entertainment, held by the ladies of St. Michael's to obtain funds, which when added to the receipts of the buzear which i The gentleman's prizes were awarded function. and David Walsh. For the Five Michael's Church on Church Street to Toronto or Kingston on account of Hundred the successful contestant and suppling through to Pinnacle St. lack of accommodation nearer home. were Mrs. G. Fitzgerald and Mr. F. and runing through to Pinnacle St. lack of accommodation nearer home, the honors in the Bridge. After the eards a dainty luncheon was served. present. Guests were present from A social hour was then enjoyed, a pleasing feature of which was a ukelele selection by Mr. Harry Wagner. Miss Blaind, Mr. and Mrs. Tas. Williams and Mr. Frank Walsh provided the mysic which was much appreciated by those who wished to gance. The congregation of St. Michael's is to be congratulated on the 'At Mr. Frank Fitzpatrick the gentle | Home" which proved such a success from every standpoint.

The prize wen by Mr. F. V. Buckparted and party series when the blev consisted of twelve shaves denated by Mr. Timothy Sullivan.

The spacious hall or St. Michael's New Hospital For Belleville Auspices St. Michael's Church

be the inaugural sum for St Michael's gation met to organize for a week's Ding at the spacious club apartments, he the inaugural sum for St Michael's are to be held during the coming he has the spacious club apartments, he has has head of which were buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the coming has been buzaar to be held during the buzaar to be buzaa -published a short time ago, Mr spring in aid of the building fund for ern hospital equipment obtainable Chas. Whelan was chairman and an the erection of a new, and up-to- and will be undenominational. nounced the commencement of the date hospital, with Mrs. J. St. games about nine o'clock when over Charles as Honorary President and tion, will permit There were three prizes for the cuchr

The ladies of St. Michael's congre- The plans call for a stone steucture those in charge of the plans will arrange to have it lled the most mod

Work will begin as soon as condisixty tables engaged in an exciting the first F. Dolan as President, of the should prove itself not only a worthy race for the splendid prizes offered Pazzar Committee Another meeting addition to Belleville's already fire will be held this afternoon to com- collection of public buildings but al-q Elanch Gauthier and Mrs. A. Goyer function The site chosen for the hospital is those from the surrounding districts to Messrs Wia. Milne, Fred Wright
The site chosen for the nospitar is those of whom are now obliged to go

V. Buckley, while Miss Anna Hurley Grahams Limited Make Immense the honors in the Bridge, After the Shipment of Dehydrated Vegetables

The largest shipment of dehydrated vegetables ever made by Grahams Limited was sent out of Belleville yesterday and consisted of thirty-six full carloads, the invoiced value being \$323,000.00.

In conversation with the head of Grahams Limited a representative of The Intelligencer was informed that this was the largest single shipment ever made by any firm in Canada.

> Miss Nellie Donovan, nurse-intraining of Toronto, returned to her duties vesterday after spending the Holidays at her home in the city.

Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Manley, Jr., and the Misses Estelle and Kathleen and Mr. Joseph have returned to Detroit after having spent Christmas with their parents Mr. and Mrs. Thos. Manley, 665 St. Charles street.

MRS. CASTLE MARRIED

Mrs. Irene Castle, widow of Captain Vernon Castle, both of whom wen fame as dancers, was married Sater day at the Little Church Around to Corner, in New York City, to Captain Robert E. Trennan of Ithaca, N. Y After the wedding Mrs. Trenman or H nounced that she had given up protesional dancing, but would continue her work as a moving picture actress. Vernon Castle was killed in February 1918, at Fort Worth, Tex., in a flying accident. He joined the British Roy al Flying Corps in 1916, and was decorated with the French Croix de Guerre for his services in France

SKETBALL of our solde night an ... well | go Michaegs. a score . . would pr. . . had they. the baum the St. 1. Neill anam Harrley, De.



Mr. J. R. Frawley left this afternoon or Toronto to visit friends and rela-

4th C. M. R. Pass Through Belleville With Ouinte Scenery dian wet-

Two special trains conveying the ways or not. members of the 4th C.M.R. from Halifax to Toronto . . od through Belleville yesterday alternoon. Many citizens, who had gathered at the station to greet this famous fighting unit returning com overseas were disappointed as the trains passed through without stopping here. The Civic Reception Committee headed by Ald. Chas, Hanna was present to welcome the boys, also the Salvation Army Band and many citizens with flags A Toronto Star representative on the first train sent the following despatch to his paper from Trenton :

TRENTON, March 19-(En route to Toronto with first section of 4th C M. R.'s -2.40 p.m.)-The men are deeply interested in the picturesque country that we are passing through, corner of the Bay of Quinte aglisten with its thawing ice, evoked a round of enthusiastic comment from practically every man on the train. As the train sped through Glengarry and Stormount Counties and mile upon mile of uncultivated rockiness unfolded itself the keen interest of the men knew no bounds.

"Say, if this ain't some country," I heard one battered-looking veteran say, half to himself, "Say," 'he yelled suddenly, "look at that little log cabin." There was no question in my in the ranks of the 4th, C.M.R. durmind as to where that man was go ing the war. Major Sifton told me, W. Deaing to like for when his discharge and approximately nine thousand men Miss K. came through.

INTERESTED IN POLITICS

the political situation and the pur- catch up to us. We are travelling | our conchase of railways by the Government, very slowly and indications are that imonial ex-They aren't quite sure whether they the two trains will reach Toronto to-painted it. like the idea of public-controlled rails when a public controlled rails will reach o'clock. Native Son, Mr. Charlie Dolan, makes his debut as a Front street merchant having taken over the drug business of the lare Charles Clarke. Born and brought up in Belleville Charlie Do lan served his apprenticeship with the J. S. McKeown drug store, graduating later from the Ontario College of Pharmacy. Mr. Dolan passed postgraduate examinations at the University of Toronto, with the degree of Bachelor of Pharmacy. For some time he was employed as dispenser in the John Lewis Pharmacy, Montreal, Carada's largest prescription drug store and also spent some years in Western Canada, returning to Belleville and rejoining the staff of the McKeown store. The many friends of Mr. Dolan will extend him all good wishes for a prosperous business career.

new store opens tomorrow.

An attitude of amused and goodadopted by the men towards Americans who claim to have won the war.

"The Yank," observed a particularly intelligent man, "got mixed up in a fairly good scrap-Chatean Thierry. To him that was the biggest, most important, only, and deciding battle of the war. My first scrap was at Regina Trench. W hen I pulled out alive I thought it to be just as great as the Yank thinks Chateau Thierry elcome. is but I got into Vimy, Passehen- wous la. EW POSITION daele, Amiens, Cambrai, and then I ary com- Mr. Frank: McAlpine who for the modified my first ideas. If the Yank the sol- ast 9 years has been employed by the had only had a couple more battles to give him a better idea of what war between aves conforms for Montreal where from the south.

HOW GOODCHILD WON BAR har to his decoration for a particular- asistance ly gallant act. At Valenciennes last sing mo-October an officer of the battalion got rially in into difficulties with a large body of the enemy. Goodchild went to his as- tork, all 5. F. Fitzpatrick. Turnical street sistance, and between them they cap- ted to fiss Anna Doyle spent Baster Montured half of the enemy group and eturning : at the home of her parents, Mr. killed the remainder. The original D. C.M. was awarded for gallantry in action south of Monchy on August 28th.

Five thousand casualties occurred have gone through the unit during its The happy career. The other train has a double-The men are keenly interested in header engine and is trying hard to d at noon

TH HAN-VED AT HALIFAX . S. S. Moore, 188 Charles stree been on active service overseas s a pleawon the Military Medal for oute. internding bravery, announcing his sa? iness endval at Halifax on the S. S. Cedri necose t his expectation of reaching Bel! e by the first of the week. A pleasant event took place arrival vening at the residence of Mrs. James iring ac-2 Alder lass bowl to Miss Mabel Burke by eception b at all as in honor of Miss Burke's approach rrive in advance ing was spent in music and games th band minty retreshments were served is, we wouldn't have so much wind day met e has been appointed head time eeper for the eastern lines of the gratitude rand Trunk Railway, Mrs. McAl-C.S.M. Goodchild, D.C.M., won a should ine will join him in the near future

Mrs. M. O'Donohue and Mrs. Drude of Campoelltord, are spending a cays with the former's daught w.

on the 1 Mrs. M R Doyle, Grove street

onducted i norning by

SEMENT.

in strictly legato style, and in perfect time.



D. H. M. A. See

espices of the Belleville Council, ring at the spacious club apartments, East Robottson Block, Front Street. revery respect a most success ful and pleasing function. A large

STAR ROS

HELP WANTED-MALE

MANATER ONE SALESARY LATTER TO THE PARTIES AND PROPERTY OF THE PARTIES AND PAR

ROL MYZLEP VEELV DOUTE - 1-8

medicine being mix and a falle PATE

John M. Paterson, son of Mr. Donald city, has been visiting his aunt, Mrs

PLEASANT EVENING

'At Home' To Friends supposites the occasion being the held by the ladies of St. Michael' to the receipts of the bazaar which is The ladies of St. Michael's congre- The plans call to be held during Easter Week, will gation met to organize for a week's the inaugural sum for St Michael's gation met to organize for a week's nounced the commencement of the date hospital, with Mrs. J. St. and the commencement of the games about nine o'clock when ore sixty tables engaged in an exeiting race for the splendid prizes offered wor by Miss Margaret Kelleher, Miss Elanch Gauthier and Mrs. A. Goyer The gentleman, prizes were awarded to the splendid prize awarded to the splendid prize awarded to the splendid prize when the proposed function.

The sette chosen for the hospital is to the splendid prize awarded to the s and David Walsh. For the Five the old Ponton property south of sec.

Rundred the successful contestants and runing through to Pinnacle St. V Backley, while Miss Anna Hurley Grahams Limited Ma the honors in the Bridge. After the cards a dainty luncheon was served. A social hour was then enjoyed. pleasing feature of which was a ukelele selection by Mr. Harry Wagner. Miss Blaind, Mr. and Mrs. Tas. Williams and Mr. Frank Walsh provided the music which was much appreciated by those who wished to dance The congregation of St. Michael's is to be congratulated on the At

Home' which proved such a success from every standpoint. The prize wen by Mr. F. V. Bucklev consisted of twelve shaves donated 1 by Mr. Timothy Sullivan.

The specious half of St. Michael's New Hospital For Belleville Auspices St. Michay

they hospital, details or which were bezaar to be held during the coming published a short time ago. Attyspring in aid of the building fund for Chas. Whelan was chairman and an the erection of a new, and up-to-

The site chosen for the hospital is those fro Messrs Wm. Milne, Fred Wright the old Ponton property south of St. pamy of

were Mrs. G. Fitzgerald and Mr. F. and runing through to Pinnacle St. lack of

Shipment of De

The largest shipment by Grahams Limited was consisted of thirty-six fr \$323,000.00.

In conversation presentative of Th the largest single

Work will tions will 1

\$1.50 ya

ades to s OU SAVE R

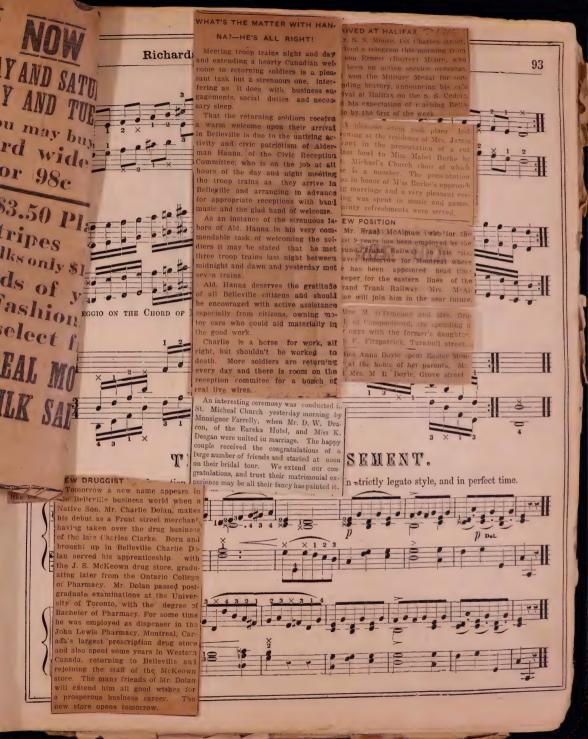
AT THIS S

arned to Detroli Christmas with d Mrs. Thos. Man-

BASKETBALL

The first two games of our solde were played here last night an . . resulted in fast games, well | go Linof In the first game St. Michaelgs. feated the O. S. D. by a score. to 22. The O. S. D. would pr .. have shown up better had they. used to the floor for the basun around the enemy's basket quite... On the O.S.D. team were: For, E. Payne, J. Maynard; Centrica If you I Smith; Defence Wassel and A. in days then yo Sub. J. Marshall. On the St. A. models that team, Forwards P. O'Neill and liners have rt Meagher; Centre, H. Harley, De. . now on man A. Wims and J. Frawley, Sul.

CORBY PUBLIC LIBRARY which was in charge of Mr. Alex. R. Walke who died Saturday evening.



Killed in Action



PRIVATE ROY BUCK

A former member of the Ritchie LIUET, SINCLAIR WOUNDED taff, killed in action on September

SLEEPS IN FLANDERS FIELD

run, sourcely 10 years of the. Sone a serious nature. time before he enlisted with the 155th to fair a unb for overseas service but was rejected . wing to his youth. lie became a member of the bugla overseas with the battalion. He had been in France for some time and had been mentioned for bravery displayed. Pte Buck was a young man of fine character and nearly ways, and beloved by all with knew him. His demise will be sincrely regretted by many friends He attended Que n Mary's School and was identified with

For exceptional bravery on the field of battle at Amiens, Charles, M. ie will have a speedy recovery. Sprague, of this city, has been ward the Military Medal. This gallant coldier is the son of Mr. and Mrs

WON MILITARY MEDAL



PTE. MALCOLM L. FRENCH

only child of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert H. French, West Bridge Street, killpupil of Belleville High School.

Within the past few days a number "Sincerely regret to inform you Lieut alive once having had to be dug out. I homes in this city have been sail Granville Reed Sinclair, artillery, of lened by messages from the Director flicially reported wounded, Sept. 27th PTE. LEO DOYLE SAFE of Records at Ottawa, conveying the 1918." Lieut. Sinclair after a course son, Private Leroy Buck, was killed tion. He has been in France ever officially reported safe with unit. in action on September 3rd. Roy, as since. His many friends in this city he was familiarly called, was a young will hope that his injuries are not of

FD

An official message was received this morning from the Director of Reand of the 155th Battalion, and went cords by Mr. D. M. Waters, stating that his son, Lieut, and Acting Captain Donald McKenzie Waters, artillery, was admitted to No. 5 British Red Cross Hospital, at Winnereaux on September 28, with gunshot wound a the head, severe. Capt. Waters enlisted in 1916 and trained with an actillery unit at Kingston and Petawawa. Upon entering upon active serthe Baptist church. An elder brother twice in France he was the baptist church. An elder brother the trench mortar division in which ie rendered valuable service to the Empire. To-day is his twenty-fourth CAPT. DOYLE HOME birthday. His many friends trust that

ANSWERED LAST ROLL CALL

Sapper Wilfred Harold Dafoe, son of Mr. W. C. Dafoe, residing on College Hill, passed away on Tuesday night at the General Hospital, Montreal. Deceased was only 21 years of age. Some months ago he enlisted for overseas service, and was in training at St. John's, Quebec, and was one of many who was selected for the Canadian contingent to Siberia. A few days ago he was taken ill and was removed to Montreal, where he died as the 10sult of an attack of pneumonia. Sapper Dafoe was born here and had lived here all his life. The body was brought to the city to-day and taken to the home of his parents.

THREE TIMES WOUNDED

Mrs. Roe, residing at 50 Chatham Street city received the following telegram which refers to her nephew: "Sincerely regret to inform you Pto. Morley Louis Ackerman, infantry, ofed in action in France, Aug. 30th, ificially reported admitted to 57 Can-1918. Previous to enlisting he was a adian Clearing Station October 21st Gunshot wound left leg, fractured fe-

Pte. Ackerman wont overseas with 1818. His mother resides at 18 Mr. D. V. Sinclair, residing at 261 the 39th Battalion from Belleville in William Street, city, was to-day in re 1915. He was only sixteen years ceipt of the following telegram fron of age when he went over and has Ottawa, which refers to his son been wounded three times and buried

Mrs. Elizabeth Doyle, residing at intelligence that loved ones had made of training in Canada, enlisted with 156 Front street, city, was to-day in the supreme sacrifice, somewhere in the 74th Battery and went overseos receipt of the following from the Di-France. Yesterday afternoon Mrs. with a draft from Petawawa. At rector of Records at Ottawa: "Cable Aoni Buck, reshing at 18 Everett Shorncliffe, England, he was also in received from England states Pte tract was in receipt of one of these training, and in June, 1917, went to Patrick Leo Doyle, infantry, previoussad messages, notifying her that her France with the heavy siege gun sec-ly reported missing, believed wounded

AWARDED MILITARY MEDAL

Lt. Wm. A. Finkle, 52nd Battery, C F.A., B. E. F. has been awarded the Military Medal for great gallantry and devotion to duty on the field of battle. Lt. Finkle who is a Belleville boy, the son of Mrs. W. H. Finkle, 214 George Street. He won his commission on the battlefield at Cambrai

AWARDED MILITARY MEDAL.

Werd has been received by Mrs. W C. Jack of 70 Alexander Street, that her husband, Sergt.-Major W. C. Jack. has been awarded the Military Medal for bravery at the Battle of Amiens, August 8th. Sergt.-Major Jack went overseas with the 39th Battalion from

Capt. Vincent L. Doyle accompanied by his wife and child arrived homfrom England yesterday and were most cordially greeted by members of their families and many friends. Capt. Doyle saw considerable fighting at the front, but fortunately escaped being;

CORP. HARRIS SERIOUSLY ILL

Mrs. A. J. Jordan, residing at of the following telegram which reful inform you that Corporal Stanley Ha ris, infantry, officially reported de gerously ill, 7th Canadian Hospit Letroport, Oct. 30th, Bronco-pne monia." Corporal Harris enlisted an went overseas with the 155th Barr lion from this city. On the 7th September of this year he was woun. ed in the shoulder and twice previous y had been slightly wounded. His many friends in the city will hope for his recovery.

LIEUT, R. COOPER WOUD.

Mr. L. B. Cooper, residin Moira street, yesterday received essage stating that his son Lieukeuben Cooper, was wounded on Ast 31st. Lieut. Cooper was previouwounded on November 6th of lagar but was soon able to return to trench-He left here with the 25 Battalion and has been in Franchmost a year. At present he is anticer in the 2nd Canadian Batten. His many friends will hope that is not seriously wounded.

LIEUT. BROOKS WOUNDED

A telegram received this morning from the Director of Records at Otlawa, conveyed the intelligence that Sergt. Charles Brooks of this city, had been slightly wounded. Lieut. Brooks enlisted and went overseas with the 80th Battalion of this city, and preyous to enlistment was in the employ of the Hydro Electric Compaission of Ontario. His parents are residents of





Belleville Soldier Dies in Scotland

oldier Son of Mr. P. J. Wims Died In Scotland After Brief Illness

The sad news was received to-day w Mr. P. J. Wims that his soldier on, Tom Wims, had died in Scotland, following an attack of influenza. The young soldier was a general favorite with all who knew him, blessed as be was with a fine, cheery disposition and manly character, and great sympathy will be felt for the bereaved relatives.

The following telegram was received by Mr. Wims this morning:

"Regret to inform you Gunner Thomas Peter Wims, artillery, officially report d died of broncho-pneumonia, following influenza at 3rd Scottish hospital, Glasgow, November 28th.'

Battery at Montreal being previous to enlistment in the office of the Canada Cement Company at Montreal. He was the second son of Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Wims and was born at Deseronto. He received his education in Belleville, matriculating from the High School here. Upon arrival in the Old Country he was transferred to the 4th Division Trench Mortar unit.

At the time he was taken ill Gunner Wims was on leave and was visiting with relatives when he fell a vic-

Besides the sorrowing parents three brothers and four sisters survive, viz: Will K., Manager of the Wims Store at Montreal; Alex, at home and P. J. Wims at Loyola College; Montreal;

of the Military Medal to Bombardier - recovery. E. C. Moore, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. S. PTE. MURRAY WOUNDED Moore, 188 Charles street. Some time ago it was announced that Bombardier Moore had been recommended for royal honors and the many friends of terror of Records: "Sincerely regret to the and and is now in Emgland. The news royal honors and the many friends of the gallant young soldier are pleased infrom you 636621. Pte. Francis Leo i, all the more welcome on account tery for service overs as and has been knee." Pte. Murray enlisted and went to Cable received from England state infrough many strenuous battle. He overseas with the 155th Battalion from 3172 Lance-Corp. Archibald Cook, in this city. Previous to enlistment he was a G.T.R. employee and was only treatment, and for great gallantry and devotion to duty in keepings the telescope of this city will hope for a speedy received. graph wires in working order under covery. for the Military Medal and the award or himself, his country and the City



GUNNER VERNON DOOLITTLE

and joined the 33rd Battery in December, 1915. He saw over a year's severe fighting and was wounded a few months ago. He returned home yes

PTE. LORNE E. YOUNG WOUNDEL

Mrs. Matilda Young of Perth, received word on Monday, that her son, Hazy Battery in June 1917. He is shot wounds in right shoulder an Lorne Edward Young, No 3057657, was expected in the city the latter part of mek. Lance Corp Wheeler enlasts officially reported admitted to the 30th this week. Casualty Clearing Station, on Sept. 28th, suffering from gunshot wounds 2 RETURNED FROM FRANCE in the right thigh. Pte. Lorne Young entered the service at Belleville, last - T. Bunton, second son of Mr. and Mrs. second time he has been wounded. spring, and sailed for overseas 02 B. Bunton, residing on Pine Street. the 5th of April, arriving in England city, arrived home from oversens after PTE. HUDDLESTONE WOUNDED on the 20th, and went to France on having served his King and Country Mr. Miles Huddlestone, residing of the 4th of September. He was evident and France and England for over two Great St. James street in this clay ly engaged in the heavy fighting of vears. Joining in the 155th Battalion was to-day in receipt of the following Canadians in the assault upon the city of Cambrai. Lorne gave up a good overseas in October the same year, and yords: "Sincerely regret to inform home.

Among military MEDAL

Among military honors for members

Expositor Office, Perth. He worked of the CE.F. just gazetted officially the City of Belleville again figures profit.

The many friends of Pte Young in factories and learned his trade as printer in the Canadian drive a few menths ago mitted to No. 1 Casualty Clearing He Canadian drive a few menths ago mitted to No. 1 Casualty Clearing He City of Belleville again figures profit.

The many friends of Pte Young in Camp. England.

Pathewille again figures profit.

Reliability of the CE.F. is now at Scatorificially the carries of the CE.F. in the carries of the carr inently in the list with the awarding Belleville will hope for him a speedy-ARRIVED IN ENGLAND

to know that the award has been offic Murray, infantry, officially reported of not having heard from him for some cially gazetted. Bombardier Moorel admitted to 22 Canadian Clearing Statume. Lance-Corp. Cook went overleft Canada in 1915 with the 23rd Batter tion, Sept. 30th, gunshot wound in Leas with the first contingent in 1914.

TED" YEOMANS SAFE

morning which was most pleasing in I nown as "Ted." The message was from Hull, England and read. 'I am well." Lieut. Yeomans has had an experience few young men can boast of When the war broke out he enlisted here with the 34th Battery and wontthe 21st day of October, 1917, came il Izminden, Central Germany. Bithat Capt. W. M. Robb. a graduat was evidently released since the arm of Queen's Medical College, has been istice was sign d. Ted won the Mili he was a non-commissioned officer and overseas in 1917; previous to enlisting Gunner Vernon Doolittle was assist, was qualifying as an officer. His man he practised medicine in Toronto. It in the Dress Goods section. of friends in Belleville will with members of the family be pleased to SECOND TIME WOUNDED in te that he is safe in England.

Hillcrest Avenue, received a message from his son John which stated that 1027455 Lance Corporal Have he had landed safely in Halifax, John Wheeler, admitted to Beaufort W. I went overseas with the Cobours Hospital, Bristol, on Oct. 4th. Gu 4 Heavy Battery in June 1917. He is shot wounds in right shoulder an

Mr. S. Cook received the tellower the 155th Battalion of this city a official telegram this morning on was only 19 years of age. Previous

of Mr. W. Laucaster residing, at 10 home on Monday. The Sergt, was on of the first originals, having left Bella ville with the 34th Battery. After he ing at the front some time he was severely wounded in the arm in cons quence of which he had been in Ear land some time. He was accompane here by Private Harold Loadsman on Herchimer Avenue, just gast of the

AWARDED MILITARY CROSS

Word has been received by relative: awarded the Military Cross for distin guished services. Capt. Robb w id

Mr. Walter Wheeler, residing ARRIVED AT HALIFAX X .1 37 Ridley Street, city, was yesterds Mr. John McIntosh who resides on freen Ortawa which refers to his se in receipt of the following telegra

"Sincerely regret to inform you the and went overseas with the 235th Box talion from this city Provious to of listment he was employed at the O Yesterday morning at 7 o'clock Wm. tario Office in this city. This is the

Wounded Accidentally.

Pte. Charles McCarthy word received



his parents at overs went

HAMILTON WOUNDED.

at line on Albion Street, received word General Hospital, Rouen, suffering dian Bank of Commerce in this city saw active service for some time and from a gunshot wound in the right Highlanders and served in France Gunner H. G. Newton also arrived on Mrs. Palmer residing at 251/2 Campfoot. Leo is well known in this city and his many friends hope that the wound will not prove serious.

RETURNED HOME

Pte. W. E. Clarke, son of Mr. and SIG. FRAWLEY HOME Mrs. E Clarke, who reside at 103 Ce. home on Tuesday afternoon Ptc stay in France he participated in many : dion within a few weeks of his seven was buried for seven hours, which France he served with the 2nd fiat caused contusion multiple. He return- calion being wounded in the ice on Aped to England and remained there unperfect health, and his many friends | Clympic Sig Frauley is now in the liome once again.

OLDIERS WELCOMED

The 15th Regimental band also the received in Quick and Robertson's store. Major Riogian was away

The 15th Regimental band also the received of the Control of the Cont Salvation Army band proceeded to ARRIVED HOME the G. T. R. Station at 9 o'clock Lieut. Arthur McGie, son of Mr. and Mitts were the Belleville contingent health. r board, also a number for Camp. PTE. LORIMER HOME

of the big battles. I HE HALL BY THE REAL WOOD

Pares and S. Chang M. William Cunners William Riggs, Lionel Har-

where he was severely wounded is in the same train. the city visiting at the home of Mes.

lly arrived home from overseas on! with the 14th Battalion During his Frawley signed up with the 155th Pat big battles, and on the 10th of April, joenth birthday and less King, ston will 1917, at the Battle of Vimy Ridge ne that Battleion in October 1916. In od 19 1918. From France he was I December 12th, 1918, when he sail- tansferred to England and f. om there ed for Canada. Pte. Clarke is now in cailed for Canada on the transport in Belleville are pleased to see him lest of health and his many friends will

raing to meet a troop train Mrs. A. McGie of this city, has ar terday afternoon a large number. and in returned ablies of this Gis made two trips across to the Mother Land, the last time as a mem-Council reception committee, were on 155th Battalion. He was heartily rand to extend a welcome to the returned heroes. Canners Harry Thom.

Hunh Rogers and Pte. Wm.

A brother, Jas Lorimer returned some. time ago, having lost an arm in one; man prison camp. Pte. Tyrell enlist-

TCAPT. MURRAY ARRIVES HOME The Canadian Trench Mortar unit. W Murray, manager of the Dominio i day aft rnoon from overseas. Copi Murray enlisted as a private in the 2nd Battalion, C.E.F., and pass promotion upon the field of battle also in Austria-Hangary. More than ... with the conce he made unsuccessful attempts (Fig. 1) (i) (i) to escap from his captors. He :

BOYS RETURNED HOME

Tuesday and received a hearty wel- Belleville. cords, at Ottawa, stating that their Lieut, Duffy, formerly of the Caua- come from relatives and friends. All who was a member of the Gordon the majority of them were wounded. ON WAY HOME

LETURNED HOME Sig. J. R. Stawley, whose parents street, arrived home on Monday and dar street, city, inexpectedly arrived veside at 11.0 Cedar Stacet, inexpect i was accorded a hearty welcome by rel ARRIVED HOME

RETURN OF MAJOR RIORDAN order of Britain, which dacked at Hall welcome by relatives and friends. ex this morning with 3,500 returning ana lian soldiers, was Major Riordan SOLDIERS ARRIVE HOME. 12.0., who went overseas with the 4th Battery from Belleville and was rived home vesterday; afterwards strached to an Imperial

RETURNING SOLDIERS

Despite the inclement weather yas-- Hers A. McGe of this city, and terrary afternoon and children assemble Corp. L. Sullivan, 32 Colborne St. led at the G.T.R. station to meet the enlisted with the 155th Battalion troop train. Ald. Hanna of the civil reception committee was on hand to ARRIVED AT MONTREAL the same they were haspitably read Kingston on Saturday and the Somme ne was dead a low Grandard, a some of war and for two years and B. F. Fitcher and Sapper W. Wigat-

ed with the 33rd Battery, C.F.A., and CAPT, ELLIOTT HOME

GUNNER AYERS HOME

street, has arrived home from over- lion. seas. He came over on the Cassandra and arrived home on Sunday last Private Archie Cook, North From three and one-half years with the blg with all the privations imposed guns called "60 Pounders." Gunner prisoners by the Germans. Ayers is receiving a hearty welcome from his many friends.

LT. M'CRODEN ON EMPRESS

Among the veterans who have ar arranger facetty user has affenced ris, Vernon Doolittle, John McIntosh; rived in Canada on the Empress of and Pte. Patrick Boland arrived homo Britoin is Lieut. B. A. McCroden of

bell street, city, yesterday received the fellowing telegram from hereson, Ita Sergt. Charles Wills, son of Mr. Percy Palmer: "Landed in Halifax.

atives and friends. Charles was seriou Gunner Harry Green, son of Mrs. Clarke left here with the 38th Batter Sunday evening having been a passen h wounded during a German raid bu Charles Green residing at 173 James Hon in June 1915, and went to Prance over on the transport Olympic. Sig. 42 present shows but little ill effect street, city, arrived home last evening. Harry enlisted and went overseas with the Cobourg Heavy Battery and was fertunate eacugh to escape being Among the passengers on the Em wounded He was accorded a hearty

The following Belleville soldiers ar

Private Robert Hunter; he enlisted unit. For outstanding bravery and with a unit from Camp Borden and he pleased to we come have home. Pre- valuable services on the battlefield served two and a half years in France. Major Riontan was awarded the Dis He is stopping at 51 Station Street Sergt, H. Holton of 3771/ Front St.

he went over with the 155th Battalien

abroad. There were two, namely, The following Belleville boys have Privates J. Tyrell, whose home is 133 landed at Montreal from off the North Front street, and George J steamer Saturnia: Private W. S. Thompson, son of the late Mr. Hug! Smith, 27 Earl street; Pr'vate B. tellford, Stirling, Madoc and other Private R. A. Lorimer of 323 Chart. Thompson. Both were compelled to Bunton, 41 Pine street; Pte. Rolllaces in Hastings County. The es street arrived home vesterday at proceed to Toronto to obtain their erts, 18 Stone street; Pte. J. W. and executed the boys to their homes, overseas with the 155th Battalion and t number of the out of town boys came across on the hospital Ont, and was transferred to the Prin Spencer, R. R. No. 6; Gunner R. H. the Y.M.C.A. build ship. Essequible. He arrived at less Patricia regiment. At the Bat Blaind, 26 Wharf street; Corp. E

was transferred to the 3rd Division of Capt. R. Elliott, son of Mr. John E. liott manager of the Standard Bank i this city, arrived home last evenin from overseas. Capt. Elliott enliste with the 59th Battalion and was a Gunner Jack Ayers of 71 Station terwards transferred to a base batt

without any notice having been restreet, who went over with Bellevill coived of his coming. Gunner Ayer; drafts from the first contingent. I went overseas with the 33rd Batter, was taken prisoner at the Battlespending four days in England on his Langemarck and served four years way to France, where he served a German prison and had to put if

Soldiers Welcomed | Many Troop Trains On Their Return

A troop train arrived at the C.P.R. lation here Saturday and the following returned heroes disembarked:

Private Quibell, of Peterboro.

Private C. Harrison, of Emily St., tho went overseas with the 239th Battalion and has been serving with the 3rd aChadian Railway troops in the First Division.

Private Fred Dixon, who went over with the 59th Battalion and served two and a half years with the 13th

Battalion in France,

At 4,55 Saturday afternoon a G. T. R. troop train arrived here and -a hearty welcome was accorded the returning men, who were conveyed to their respective Romes in motor cars. They were as follows:

SH. W. Dillnut, of 119 Dundas St. who went overseas with the 34th Battery in 1914 and being one of the originals was allowed home for a short fur ough in 1917. He served three years and five months in France.

Sapper Hinds of 260 Coleman Street went over with the 254th Battalion. W. A. Kemp, of 14 Harriett Street, went over with the 155th Battalion as

H. Follwell of 7 Elm Street, also went with the 155th Battalion and served in France with the R .R. Construction Battalian and was many

Private T. K. Keating, of 3931/2 Front Street, went over with the First Eastern Ontario Depot Battaion in June, 1918.

These men were received and accompanied to their homes by Ald. Hanna and Ald. Woodley, also Adjt. Goodhew of the Salvation Army; Mr. Buchannon cof the Y.M.C.A.; W. J. Carter and many other citizens.

The committee would be pleased to see others follow the example set by Mr. W. J. Carter and offer their cars for these receptions.

BOYS ARRIVING HOME

Among the arrivals of boys from overseas since Saturday are the following Bombardier Harry Elliott of 51 Murney street. He signed up with the 33rd Battery and has been serving with the 2nd Canadian Heavy Artillery. He has been six months in a J Gunner Douglas Whalen of 99 Pinhospital from the effects of a heavy r made St. He served with the 75th after seeing strenuous service was gas attack, but in spite of this looks r Battery of Kingston. hale and hearty. Gunner Jack Clarke of 113 College street, who has went with the Sth C. M. R. in Oct. of great satisfaction to his parents and been serving with the R. R. Construction and has been serving with the many friends. tion Battalion. Private Weaver, who is the C. M. R. went over with the 59th Battalion. Sie, E. V.

Pass Through City

A Number of Belleville Soldiers Home-Corp. Dawe Won Distingushed Conduct Medal More Arrivals on And Sunday.

Seven troop trains, passed through Belleville vesterday without a single R., arrived in England December Air Force and promoted to the ran arrival for this city. At 10.30 Ald, from Wittenberg, Germany, where Hanna, Chairman of the Civic Re-was a prisoner since June 2, 1916. ception Committee received a message spent six months in a German hosp from Kingston saving that 13 men at at Julich-Vei-Aschen, having be served with the 27th Battery. He went would leave there at midnight. The following 'arrived here at 2 o'clock this morning

Private Miller of 81 St. Charles St. who went "overseas, with the 33rd Battery nearly four years ago.

Gunner A. Yerex of Sinclair St. who went overseas with the 33rd Batterv in 1916:

Corp. Saddler T. G. Wells of 36 Murney St., who signed up with the Army Service Corps in November 1915, and has been serving with them

Sig. H. E. Nancarrow of Campbellford who went over with the 36th Battery

Driver W. A. Liddle, North Front St., who went with the 73rd Battery serving in the Ammunition Column. He is a brother of Comrade Liddle Secretary of the local G. W. V. A. Corp. A. Dawe, D. C. M., Church

St, who signed up with a Toronto Battalion and served overseas with the Trench Mortars, winning the D. C. M. at Passchendale.

Private Corke, 124 West Bridge St. who signed up in London, Ont., with the 43rd and served with the 1st Western Battalion.

A large number detrained here to sav' and Peterboro.

The arrivals at 10.30 this morning were as follows

Conner Nop Goyer who went overseas with the 73rd Battery and has been serving with the 45 Machine Gun Section, he lives at 86 South

Private Garnoit Arunt went with the Cohourg Heavy Bastery in April 1917. He is a well known bockey player and is a son of Mr. R. Arnott 371 Albert St.

went with the Sth C. M. R. in Oct.

Sig. E. V. Poster, 134 Albert St., I Provious to going overseas he was in 13 went with the Cobourg Heavy Batters in April 1917,

Prisoner of War Over Two Year

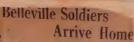
Pte Fred Mott Wounded and Taken PrisonerJune 21,1916: Arrives in England

Pre Pred Mott ertagin am C.



PTE. FRED MOTT

wounded in the battle of Zelebeke Hole is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Mott, 306 Charles street, and enlisted in 1915 at Kingston in the 33rd Battery and went overseas with the 8th C. M. R. in October, 1915, volunt ering for immediate service. He went into the trenches carly in January, 1916, and



The following a billy had soluter

with the 42 for Britain and serve with the Canadian Engineers, subst Aquently being transferred to the Royal

Signaller W. S. Davis, '290 Albert Street, went with the 74th Battery and

Driver J. E. Wright, 132 Front St. went over with the 155th Battalion and served with the 4th Canadian Engin-

Private J. J. Roc. 66 Dundas Street east, went over with the 254th Battal ion and served with the 2nd Battalion

Sapper A. Jackson, 149 Lingham St. went with the 21st Battalion and serv Corp. Hansey, of Cannifton, were with the first draft of the 33rd Batters

Pte, Harry Ransom, 292 Charles St signed up with the 33rd Battery, was transferred to the 155th Battalion and served with the 21st Battalion. He was gassed in Aug. 1913 and wounded

Sapper Arthur Barlow, Rose' Corners, went over with the 257th Battal on in February, 1917, and served with the C. R. T.

Private J. H. Smith, 48 Mill Surget as been service with the Maratine

Mr. C. St. Charles, Mr. Chris, Lewis M. W. J. Carter, Sergt, A. Harman and Mr. Beaudry loaned their cars t take these men home, while John Col



day afferment humbred of citizens to theresi to welcome home a number of heavy batteries. Belleville boys, The 15th Regimental But I was also on hand and rendered a number of tuneful selections. Ald. Hanna and Messrs D. V. Sinclair and Heavy Seige Battery. Wm. Rogers went to Kingston on

commer D. E. Scott, of 100 East Bridge Street, went over with the Cobourg Heavy Battery and has been serving with the 3rd Seige Battery. Gurner A. C. Burton, of 145 Albert Street, went with a draft of the 33rd Buttone and has been serving with them same December, 1915.

Games F. W. Bateman, of 61 Station Street, signed up with the 74th Battery in October, 1916, and has been serring with the 9th Seige Battery.

Gir nor E. S. James, or 117 Station Street collisied in the Coheens Heavy Battery in September, 1917 and has many serving with the 9th Seize Bat-

Gaptier A. C. Plumpton, of 4212 East Bridge Street, signed with the "The Battalion and was rtansferred while R. C. H. A. He has another

Gunner H. E. Holland of 1611/2 Pin-Butters on August, 1915 and has been which with the 1st Battery. An

Conver W. A. Regers of 312 Foster As . signed up with the Cobourg Heavy Buttery in June, 1917. returned from overseas lat.

Driver C. S. Sharpe, of 165 Church coration: Street, has stayed over to visit friends from the 2nd Battery.

talion, and has been serving with the command of the platoon, which was Street. 15th Highlanders .

signed up with the 155th and was After nearly three years a prisonerserving in the 2nd Battalion,

has been serving in an Ambulance cribed. Such was the experience of Steamer Cassandra. It is quite a has been serving in an Allian Corns since 1916. Trooper Harold Lloyd of the 4th C. M. incidence that the same boat w Gunner H. J. Madill, formerlly "R., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Lloyd, took Colonel O'Flyun over with

iting triends in the city for a few days Lloyd left Stendal prison camp ir est son back from the war. John Pre T. H. Barlow, of Victoria Ave. Germany with no regret on December () Flynn, who is a Belleville boy has also seen several years on active 27, 1918, and embarked on a shirt well known to many, was a pur

heen serving with the 4th Seige Bat mitted for sight-seeing. Re-embars, prespecting and did not learn

got his discharge in Toronto.

CORP. J. B. McHUGH OF BELLEVILLE WON D. C. M. BY GREAT GALLANTR

At the GTR station here on San | Gunner A. R. Ramsay of 7 Victoria who went overseas with the 155th Bat | The enemy, who were counter-attack Ave., has been serving in one of the talion and has been serving with the ing strongly. He routed an over heavy batteries.

Gunner W. Sullivan, 116 South Distinguished Conduct Medal he turing a machine gun and sever George St., Signed up with the 71th would not speak of it until pressed to Battery and has been serving in the do so, and exhibited the following explanation which accompanied the de-

boys here. The arrivals were as fol- in Ottawa, where he got his discharge D.C.M., 2nd Canadian Inf. Battalion. Olive Street, but since leaving C Private S. H. Brown, 37 Herchime August 30th, 1918, when the officer and sister by death and fs . nov Street, signed up with the 23th Bat N.C.O.'s became casuallies, he took with his aunt, Mrs. Bird, &

Pre. N. T. Page 38 Colborne Street FROM GERMANY TO BELLEVILLE ARRIVED AT QUEBEO

of war in Germany the joy of releast received a telegram last night that Pro C. L. Yard, 47 Station Street.can better be imagined than deep son, Jack, had arrived at Quebec

the employ of W. H. Lattitmer is vis 20 Franklin street, Belleville. Trooper First Contingent, brought her vol

called Honigakon at Stettin for Co the public and High Schools ar Bomb, A. B. Gribble signed up with penhagen. Denmark, where a short tended McGill College. When the the Cobourg Heavy Battery and harstay was made with a few hours per broke out he was in Northern 4

Gunner Walter Allore of the Queen sailp Max, the voyage was continued he at once came to Montreal Hotel is another who signed up withtoward England, passing through the listed with a Montreal Regim the Cohourg Heavy Batteay. He ar Cattegat into the North Sea, wher proceeded overseas. He was Gunner H. E. Holland of 161/2 1 m. proceeded overseas. He was le Street, signed up with the 33rd rived home early this morning having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers and his uni

Private A. C. Budson collisted with were seen close to the ship. Severalgium up to the close of the war the 80th Battalion and has been serv British battleships were passed as two weeks after the armistice ing with the 38th Battalion. He bearty cheers were exchanged. Leithelared he was seriously affected staying with James Savage of 19 Bald Marbor. Scotland, was reached orblood poisoning and spent some r New Year's Day, 1919, and here than the different hospitals and soblier boys landed and were given which he was recently discharged

right royal welcome. England no parents are very much delighted and then the long-looked for mome their second son has been spared

Among the arrivals in Belleville then fifteen in number and fed them yesterday was Corp. J. B. McHugh, with great gallantry and dash against qualities of leadership, inspiring h men with the greatest confidence.

Corp. McHugh previous to goi "No. 636902, Corp. J. B. McHugh, overseas lived with his parents

Mrs. F. E. O'Flynn, of this cit ing at Copenhagen upon the British war until the following summer fought. A number of floating mines gaged in Northern France finally arrived when they boarded to are anxiously waiting his return to

Returned Soldiers Welcomed Home

Troop frame from the steamer Cel tic arrived at the G. T. R., Belleville station last night at perenthirty and twelve there and were not by large cheering rowds. No Belleville ar rivals were on the first train. The second train had four arrivals for this city, namely

Later-Corp. Wallwork of 55 West Meira etreet, who went overseas with the 1th C.M.R. and served in France with the Lord Strathcona Horse.

Private R. Stewart of North Park

155th Battalion and has been serving with the 11th C. R. T.

Private W. Saunders of 40 Great St 2 James street, another 155th man, who

H - went overseas with the 224th Battalion and won promotion on the field.

On the regular G. T. R. train at 2.10 a.m., the following arrived:

Private W. Vance, of 87 Canifton Road, who went overseas with the street who went overseas with the 155th Battation and has been serving

GUNNER MCKEE HOME Gunner Walter McKee, son of Mrs. McKee, west Moira Street, arrived home from overseas on Wednesday afhas been serving with the Second But termoon at three o'clock by G. T. R Gunner McKee enlisted with the 33rd Sergt. Maj. Ernie Finkle who and Battery and went overseas with a hated with the 224th Battalion and previous to going overseas led a bugte that the big level. He came through all band that was the pride of Canada.

More Belleville Soldiers Arrive Home

Several soldiers whose homes are in Belleville and vicinity arrived here esterday. Among the number were he following:

Gunner Carl Kiser, 19 Franklin Street, enlisted with the 34th Battery end won the Military Medal with bar and the Croix de Guerre,

Driver A. H. Clarke, 24 Franklin Street, enlisted with the 73rd Battery and has been in some of the heaviest battles in France,

Corp. E. Fortier, of Flinton, stopped over in the city to visit his sister, Mrs. Fred Gauthier, 106 East. Moira Street. He enlisted with the 30th Battalion and has been serving in the Machine Gun section. He had a brother killed in action.

Gunner F. B. Ward, 114 Canifton Road, went over with the 34th Battery and has been serving with the 9th Battery in the 3rd Brigade.

Private C. R. Holloway, 165 Church Street, signed up with the 8th C.M.R. and has served three and a half years in France.

Private Kitchener Hay, of 22 Howard Street, signed up with the 155th Battalion and has been serving with the 6th Reserve. Though not yet nine teen years of age he has been in the army three and a half years.

Sergt. A. L. Johnston, 231A Front Street, signed up with the First R.R. Employees and has been serving with the R. R. Troops.

Gunner J. A. Walmsley, 11 Isabel Street, signed up with the Cobourg Heavy Battery and served six months in the London pay office and after going to France was transferred to the 27th Battery of Mont. eat.

Private J. O. Wilson, Bettes Street signed up with the 139th of Campbellford and has been serving with the 4th

Private H. B. McIntyre, of Madoc, formerly of Belleville, stopped off here and is visiting Mr. Bonisteel, Bettes Street. Private F. King, 3771/2 Front Street, signed up with the 155th Battalion and has been nearly all his time in France.

Private Jack Anderson, 163 Pinnacle Street, arrived home last night He went over with the 155th Bat-

Corp. C. H. Bowen, 9 Brassy St. went with the first draft of the 34th Battery in 1914 and has served nearly the full period of the war. He wears the Mons Ribbon.

Gunner F. B. Day, 2121/2 Coleman Street, arrived home early this morning. He left here as quartermaster of the 34th Battery and has been serving with the 1st Battery in the 2nd Briade. He is a winner of the Military

ers Home Boys

Belleville arrived were met at the night and Sunday wke.

a, the Salvat'on of Belleville boys, muacott friends: Battalion arrived at the station by

rd, 11 Station the number was a ful and Salvation with the R. R s who were mem-pany relatives and serving as a lo- I band, which, un- sians were escort-Bandmaster Hin- homes,

i. 27 Earl street. rize in a compe- re as follows: th Battalon and ith a number of v, Murney Street, the 21st Batta- band was origin- e 18th Battalion wounded last anuary 1916, with larged in Toronto, spent most of , which went ov- son, 231 Front St. 1916. Later theer, 19 Franklin St.

Stone street, attached to the ee, Rs West Moria he 254th Batta Peterboro and laterving with the 210th Battaliono at Vard, 14 Canifton n the 3rd Can. part in a trek

les of Lanark and , 5 Bettes St. on, 107 Station unit, afterwards tyne, 73 Grier St. with the 155th concerts in the Ot- ay, 22 Howard St. ther brother is urned to Belleville to the 254th which

48 Great St. and went overseas igned up with May, 1917. After and has been signed the band Battalion. Battalion into Ger-Reid street, ar hed at a placed afternoon, ac-

Boyd, Sergt. Ittalion left Kingsrivate in August led by their, bugle I.R. and won pro- d these two bands he also won a cessary march sesummer of 1918 s were the for he 251th Battalion 21st in France, un-Lient, Bandmast. ry. Stirling. of Belleville, While Madoc.

renton. st in Eastern On-25 Alexander | all the music for long service ar Laining at Barrieeturning mer dattalion crossed the

any they were headed their Brass and Pipe Bands, and w on their return to Canada they ere led by the same brass band that d them over the Rhine. While in parers and several members wert nder shell fire.

The Belleville members of the band Lieut. Bandmaster T. R. Hinchey.

Corporal Jos. Weymark Corporal H. A. Thompson.

A ARRIVES HUME. John Shea of this city are at an early, hour this and was warmly greeted by . and friends. He enlisted 9th Battalion and was transhe 13th Highland Battalion. a was in a number of battles butely escaped being wound

Corp. E. Fortier, 106 E. Moira St. Pte, H. R. Flagler, 211 Coleman St Sergt, Hallam, 9 Elm Street.

Private Eugene Dovle, Front Street arrived home Saturday night. went over with the 80th Battalion and got his discharge in Toronto,

99

Private J. R. Spencer, 3rd con. 6f. same Thurlow, arrived home Saturday. He went over with the 80th Battalion,

Private Jack Simpson of Foxhoro, enlisted with the 155th and has been playing with the band of the 20th Battalion. He received his discharge in Toronto on Saturday.

Corp. J. H. Patterson, formerly Local Agent of the C.N.O.R., passed through on Sunday morning. He has been playing with the 254th Band and met many old friends at the depot.

A number from Campbellford, Stirling and other places in this locality, arrived her and spent Sunday in the city with relatives and friends, pron serving in the for this battalion, bway, 165 Church ceeding to their homes on the early t the train Monday morning.

> days a few arrived home

ht St., returned ight. He went Battalion, Hi-

Sth C.M.R.

or, of 45 North

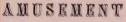
Sirgis, A. B.

Pte. R. C. Newton, 38 Hilltld, son of Mr.nue. He went over with the cDonald, of Mo-R., and served with the 4th arrived home ind was two years and a half teas, receiving a risoner in Germany. Private many friends, kins, 145 Pinnacle street bd with the 8th the 8th C. M. R. and served cansferred to the th C. M. R. He was a home last night le strenuous fight odney Newton and was also was confined at le went over with the 50th Irded prisoner: ever with the 73rd and was signed be t the 15th. He is visiting but was able and e of Mrs J. P. Hogan, 25 ison camp on the t. His home is at Conse in

England, leaving to W. H. Gooke, who went o'clock pe or Canada on the h C.M.R., and served with C.P.R. with McDonaid is very M. R. He is staying with ive cars in " the returning by parcels of too hs. From street. Other ar ped for so He signed up god from Bell with T. Blackburn, of Hast- just before and has been any during his e-g'. Eadie, of Lakefield; G. en proceed ch he could has the Peterboro', and J. A. westwart,

tion platform and friendly greetings wire exchanged with the soldeirs whi crowded to the windows and platform. The civic recoption committee was on hand and patriotic selecctions were rendered by the band. All

the soldiers seemed in the best of same time the right hand must spirits, happy in the thought that they were back in Canada once more after their strenuous experiences overseas. Another hospital train went through on the Grand Trunk Railway, Jack evening about nine o'clock. The train stopped while locomotives were being changed, and the large crowd fraternized with the soldiers. Alderman Hanna and the civic reception conmittee were on hand and appropriate music was rendered by the 15th Regimental Band.





day atternoon hundred or citizens ga-Hanna and Messrs D. V. Sinclair and | Heavy Seige Battery. Wm. Rogers went to Kingston on Sunday morning and accompanied the hove here. The arrivals were as fal-

commer D. E. Scott, or 100 East Billio Street, went over with the Co-Janus Heavy Battery and has been service with the 3rd Serge Battery. Gomber A. C. Barton, of 146 Albert So cet, west with a draft of the 33rd Borvery and has been serving with them since December, 1915.

Genmer F. W. Rateman, of 61 Sta-Con Size t. Signed up with the 74th Battery is O tober, 1916, and has been serving with the 9th Seige Battery.

Guener E. S. James, of 117 Station Street enlisted in the Coherry Heavy Battery a September, 1917 and has bein serving with the 9th Seize Bat-

Gowner A. C. Plumpton, of 1216 East Bridge Street, signed with the With Barralion and was stansferred atis R. C. H. A. He has another

Battery in August, 1915 and has been atting with the 1st Battery. An

W. A. Rogers of 312 Foster it ined up with the Cobourg Heavy Battery in June, 1917.

J_ Gifford, cor. Grier :

At the 6 T.R. station here on San J. Gunner A. R. Ramsay of 7 Victoria

from the 2nd Battery. talion, and has been serving with the command of the platoon, which was Street,

Pre. N. T. Page 38 Calborne Street FROM GERMANY TO BELLEVILLE ARRIVED AT QUEBEO 15th Highlanders . signed up with the 155th and was After nearly three years a prisonerserving in the 2nd Battalion.

has been serving in an Ambulance cribed. Such was the experience of Steamer Cassandra. It is quite a Gunner H. J. Madill, formerlly ir R., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Lloyd, took Colonel O'Flynn over with the employ of W. H. Lattitmer is vis 20 Franklin street, Belleville, Trooper First Contingent, brought her you

has also seen several years on active 27, 1918, and embarked on a shir well known to many, was a pur

Bomb, A. B. Gribble signed up with penhagen, Denmark, where a short tended McGill College, the Cobourg Heavy Battery and halstay was made with a few hours per broke out he was in Northern been serving with the 4fn Seige Bat mitted for sight-seeing. Re-embara prospecting and did not learn

Gunner Walter Allore of the Queen'ship Max, the voyage was continued he at once came to Montreal Hotel is another who signed up withtoward England, passing through the listed with a Montreal Regim the Cohourg Heavy Batteay. He ar-Cattegat into the North Sea, where proceeded overseas. He was Gauter H. E. Holland of 1917, 1100 and lived home early this morning having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers and his units age Street, signed up with the 33rd rived home early this morning having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers and his units got his discharge in Toronto.

the 80th Battalion and has been serv British battleships were passed an two weeks after the armistice ing with the 38th Battalion. He ishearty cheers were exchanged. Left clared he was seriously affected staying with James Savage of 19 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached of blood poisoning and spent some u win Street,

CORP. J. B. McHUGH OF BELLEVILLE WON D. C. M. BY GREAT GALLANTRY

who went averseas with the 155th Bat. the enemy, who were counter-atta-Ave., has been serving in one of the talion and has been serving with the ing strongly. He routed an or there it is redeem home a number of the enemy, of there it is redeem home a number of the enemy, of the boxs. The 15th Regimental Guiner W. Sullivan. 116 South Distinguished Conduct Medal he turing a machine gun and seven Band was also on hand and tendered George St., Signed up with the 74th would not opeak of it until pressed to prisoners. He displayed admira a number of tuneful selections. Ald. Battery and has been serving in the do so, and exhibited the following ex-

in Ottawa, where he got his discharge D.C.M., 2nd Canadian Inf. Battalion. Olive Street, but since leaving C During the attack on Upton Wood on he has lost his mother, father Private S. H. Brown, 37 Herchine August 30th, 1918, when the officer and sister by death and is now Street, signed up with the 23th Bat N.C.O.'s became casuallies, he took with his aunt, Mrs. Bird, or

Among the arrivals in Belleville liber fifteen in number and led the yesterday was Corp. J. B. McHugh. with great gallantry and dash again Corp. McHugh previous, to go Street, has stayed over to visit friends "No. 636902, Corp. J .B. McHuch, overseas lived with his parents

Mrs. F. E. O'Flynn, of this of war in Germany the joy of releas? received a telegram last night that Pro C. L. Vard, 47 Station Street.can better be imagined than de: son, Jack, had arrived at Queber the employ of W. U. Latterdar days Lloyd left Stendal prison camp it est son back from the war. John Pres T. H. Barlow, of Victoria Ave. Germany with no regret on December (CFlynn, who is a Belloytle boy) called Honigakon at Stettin for Co the public and High Schools ar ing at Copenhagen upon the Britis war until the following summer fought. A number of floating mines gaged in Northern France ot his discharge in Tolombian with were seen close to the ship. Several gium up to the close of the war. New Year's Day, 1919, and here thein the different hospitals and soldier boys landed and were given which he was recently discharged right royal welcome. England no parents are very much delighted and then the long-looked for momer their second son has been spared finally arrived when they boarded the are anxiously waiting his return to

Returned Soldiers Welcomed Home

Troop frame from the steamer ('el tic arrived at the G. T. R., Belleville station last night at seven-thirty and twelve thirty and were met by large rivals were on the first train. The second train had four arrivals for this city, namely:

Lanco-Corp. Wallwork of 55 West Moira street, who went overseas with the 8th C.M.R. and served in France

street who went overseas, with the 155th Battalion and has been serving

155th Battalion and has been serving with the 11th C. R. T.

listed with the 224th Battalion and previous to going overseas led a bugle band that was the pride of Canada. H - went overseas with the 224th Battailon and won promotion on the field.

On the regular G. T. R. train at 2.10 a.m., the following arrived:

Private W. Vance, of 87 Caniften Private R. Stewart of North Park Road, who went overseas with the

GUNNER MCKEE HOME

Gunner Walter McKee, son of Mrs. Private W. Saunders of 40 Great St. James street, another 155th man, who has been serving with the Second But sternoon at three o'clock by G. T. R Gunner McKee enlisted with the 33rd Sergt. Maj. Ernie Finkle who en an Battery and went overseas with a and a half ago. He came through all



Films and Sup Developing and P Promptly De At reise 234 Front S × Steel stocks buoyant is of increased output. New C

More Belleville Soldiers Home Boys

The following soldiers arrived home last night and were met at the night and Sunday Station by Ald. Hanna, the Salvat'on of Belleville boys, imacott Army Band and many friends:

Corp. E. G. Goddard, 11 Station street. He went over with the R. R

Drug Starte W. C. Smith, 27 Earl street, rize in a compete as follows:

He enlisted in the 59th Battalon and with a number of w. Murney Street, has been serving in the 21st Battalon was origin a 18th Battalion II. Callon. He was badly wounded last August and has since spent most of a private Roberts, 18 Stone street.

He went over with the 254th Batta Peterboro and latlion, and has been serving with the 10th Battaliono at Vard, 14 Canifton Canadian Engineers in the 3rd Can part in a trek

Private F. W. Deacon, 107 Station; unit, afterwards Tyne, 73 Grier St. street He signed up with the 155th concerts in the Ot- ay, 22 Howard St. Battalion and has been serving in the for this battalion, pway, 165 Church ceeding to their homes on the early 21st Battalion. Another brother is urned to Belleville still in England.

Private H. Evans, 48 Great St. and went overseas James street. He signed up with May, 1917. After the 155th Battalion and has been signed the band serving with the 1st Battalion.

Sergt. G. Boyd, 20 Reid street, ar red at a placed rived home yesterday afternoon, accompanied by Mrs. Boyd. Poyd enlisted as a private in August led by their, bugle 1915 with the 8th C.M.R. and won pro- il these two bands motion on the field, he also won a cessary march semilitary medal for bravery.

Among the arrivals were the for he 254th Battalion lowing out of town men:

Gunner Main, Kingston.

rcise for Staccato pra ANDANTE CANTABILE

Private Montgomery, Stirling.

Private Gardner, Madoc. Private Graham, Trenton.

st in Eastern On-Pte. J. W. Knox, 25 Alexander all the music for street. He has seen long service ar Jaining at Barrielike most of the returning mey attalion crossed the looking well. any they were headed

by their Brass and Pipe Bands, and now on their return to Canada they were led by the same brass band that led them over the Rhine. While in France the band acted as stretcher hearers and several members were mentioned in despatches for bravery

The Belleville members of the band

Corporal Jos. Weymark Corporal H. A. Thompson.

PTE. SHEA ARRIVES HUME. Private John Shea of this city arrived home at an early, hour this morning and was warmly greeted by relatives and friends. He enlisted with the 59th Battalion and was transferred to the 13th Highland Battalion. Pte. Shea was in a number of battles but fortunately escaped being wound

Belleville

Battalion arrived it the station by the number was a fal and Salvation om troops and has been serving as a look band, which, unsans were escortwho were mem- any relatives and Bandmaster Hin- homes

anuary 1916, with targed in Toronto. which went ov- son, 231 Front St 1916. Later theer, 19 Franklin St. attached to the ee, 83 West Moria

les of Lanark and i. arrived home Battalion into Ger-

Sergt. Ittalion left Kingsoung, of Herchht St., returned

summer of 1918 ight. He went lst in France, un-Lieut, Bandmastof Belleville, While e band was consid-

AMUSEMENT

Corp. E. Fartier., 106 E. Moira St Pie II R Flogler, 211 Coleman St Sergt, Hallom, 9 Elm Street.

Private Engane Davis From received bronne Saturday, night, went over with the 80th Battalian and to the discharge in Toronto.

Private J. R. Spencer, 3rd con, of same Thurlow, arrived home Saturday, He went over with the 80th Battalion.

Private Jack Simpson of Foxboro, enlisted with the 155th and has been playing with the band of the 20th Battalion. He received his discharge in

Corp. J. H. Patterson, formerly Local Agent of the O.N.O.R., passed through on Sunday morning. He has been playing with the 254th Band and met many old friends at the depot.

A number from Campbellford, Stirling and other places in this locality, arrived her and spent Sunday in the city with relatives and friends, protrain Monday morning.

Pte. R. C. Newton, 38 Hillild, son of Mr.nue. He went over with the cDonald, of Mo-1, and served with the 4th arrived home and was two years and a half. icas, receiving a risoner in Germany. Private many friends, kins. 145 Pinnacle street with the 8th the 8th C. M. R. and served cansferred to the th C. M. R. He was a home last night is strenuous fight puncy Newton and was also and conceived a is making a short visit at Rattalion. His his captors from reet. Private H. G. Wood fried prisoners. Fover with the 73rd and but was able and 9 of Mrs. J. P. Hogan, 25 son camp on De His home is at Conse in England, leaving e W. H. Geoke, who went o'clock reor Canada on the C.M.R., and served with C.P.R. with McDonrikt is vesself R. He is staying with ve cars ? hy parcels of foods. Front street. Other ar ped for on He signed up ted from Belleville T. Blackburn, of Hast just before and has been one during his call. Eadle, of Lakefield; G. ien proceedh he could hard Peterboro', and J. A. westward

uon pfatform and friendly were exchanged with the soldeirs who crowded to the windows and plat form. The elvic reception commit tee was on hand and patriotic selecctions were rendered by the band. All Triving here were as ionows:

Lieut. Bandmaster T. R. Hinchey. same time the right hand must apirits, happy in the thought that they the soldiers seemed in the best of

were back in Canada once more aft: their strenuous experiences oversess Another hospital train went through on the Grand Trunk Railway Jack evening about nine o'clock. The train stopped while locomotives were being changed, and the large crowd fraternized with the soldiers. Alderman Hanna and the civic reception conmittee were on hand and appropriate music was rendered by the 15th Regineptal Band

99

Horas and Moses D. V. Sinclair and Heavy Seige Battery. Wm. Rozers went to Kingston on Driver C. S. Sharpe, of 165 Church coration: boys here. The arrivals were as fol- in Ottawa, where he got his discharge D.C.M., 2nd Canadian Int. Battation. Olive Street, but since leaving C

column D. E. Soutt, or 100 East Bridge Street, went over with the Co-Lang Heavy Battery and has been serving with the 3rd Seige Battery. Gunner A. C. Burton, of 146 Albert Street, went with a draft of the 33rd Buttery and has been serving with then sites December, 1915.

Tilmper F. W. Bateman, of 61 Station Street, signed up with the 71th Battery in October, 1916, and has been setting with the 9th Seige Battery.

Guiner F. S. James, of 117 Station Street enlisted in the Cobourg Heavy Pattery in September, 1917 and has in a serving with the 9th Seige Bat-

Guanet A. C. Plumpton, of 121, Less Brille Street, signed with the Tick Battalion and was rtansterred .. ils R. C. H. A. He has another

Battery in August, 1915 and has been got his discharge in Toronto. seems with the 1st Battery, An due I literiter is still oversuas.

s. com W. A. Regers of 312 Fester H avy Buttery in June, 1917. A win Street. that returned from overseas life

from the 2nd Battery.

talion, and has been serving with the communal of the platoen, which was Street.

Pte. N. T. Page 38 Colborne Street FROM GERMANY TO BELLEVILLE ARRIVED AT QUEBEO signed up with the 155th and was After nearly three years a prisoner. Mrs. F. E. O'Flynn, of this oil of-war in Germany the joy of releast received a telegram last night that I serving in the 2nd Battalion. .

Pres. C. L. Yand, 47 Station Street.can better be imagined than despon, Jack, had arrived at Quebec has been serving in an Ambulance cribed. Such was the experience of Steamer Cassandra. It is quite a Trooper Harold Lloyd of the 4th C. M. incidence that the same boat w Corps since Toronto since 1916. Gunner H. J. Madill, formerlly ir R., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Lloyd, took Colonel O'Flynn over with

the employ of W. H. Lattitmer is vis 20 Franklin stre t, Belleville, Trooper First Contingent, brought her voi tine employ of the city for a few days Lloyd left Stendal prison camp it est son back from the war, John Pie. T. H. Barlow, of Victoria Ave. Germany with no regret on December (1) Flynn, who is a Belleville her has also seen several years on active 27, 1918, and embarked on a shit well known to many, was a pur-

called Honigakon at Stettin for Colthe public and High Schools av

Bumb, A. B. Gribble signed up with penhagen, Denmark, where a short tended McGill College. When if the Cobourg Heavy Battery and harstay was made with a few hours per broke out he was in Northern heen serving with the 4th Seige Bat mitted for sight-seeing. Re-embarg prospecting and did not learn ing at Copenhagen upon the British war until the following summer

Conner Walter Allore of the Queen ship Ajax, the voyage was continued he at once came to Montheal Hotel is another who signed up withtoward England, passing through the listed with a Montreal Regim the Cobourg Heavy Batteay. He ar Cattegat into the North Sea, wher proceeded overseas. He was Gunner H. E. Holland of 101/2 Find 1 was home early this morning having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers and his unit

of his discharge in Property of the Ship. Severagium up to the close of the war. Private A. C. Hudson enlisted with were seen close to the ship. Severagium up to the close of the war. the Sorh Battalion and has been serv British battleships were passed as two weeks after the armistice ing with the 38th Battalion. He ithearty cheers were exchanged. Leit clared he was seriously affected

Returned Soldiers Welcomed Home

Troop frains from the steamer Cellie arrived at the G. T. R., Belleville station last night at teren thirty and twelve thirty and were met by larce cheering spowds. No Belleville ar rivals were on the first train. The second train had four arrivals for this

Tarter-Corp. Wallwork of 55 West Moira etreet, who went overseas with the 8th C.M.R. and served in France

street who went overseas with the 155th Battallon and has been serving

155th Battalion and has been serving with the 11th C. R. T.

has been serving with the Second Bat ternoon at three o'clock by G. T. R talion.

listed with the 234th Battalion and previous to going overseas led a bagle band that was the pride of Canada, 11 went overseas with the 224th Bat-7 talion and won promotion on the field.

On the regular G. T. R. train at 2.10 a.m., the following arrived:

Private W. Vance, of 87 Canifton Private R Stewart of North Park Road, who went overseas with the

CORP. J. B. McHUGH OF BELLEVILLE WON D. C. M. BY GREAT GALLANTRY

At the G.T.R. station here on Sun- Gunner A. R. Ramsay of 7 Victoria who went overseas with the 155th Bat. The enemy, who were counter-attack Are, has been serving in one of the talion and has been serving with the ing strongly. He routed an over Rand was also on hand and rendered George St., Signed up with the 74th would not speak of it until pressed to prisoners. He displayed admirable a number of tuneful selections. Ald. Battery and has been serving in the do so, and exhibited the following ex- qualities of leadership, inspiring h

Private S. H. Brown, 37 Herchime August 36th, 1918, when the officer and sister by death and ib nov Street, signed up with the 23th Bat N.C.O.'s became casualties, he took with his aunt, Mrs. Bird, 6,

Among the arrivals in Belleville then fitteen in number and fed them yesterday was Corp. J. B. McHugh, with great-gallantry and dash against

"No. 636902, Corp. J. B. McHugh, overseas lived with his parents

fought. A number of floating mines gaged in Northern France

As a fixed up with the Cobourg staying with James Savage of 19 Bald Harbor. Scotland, was reached orblood poisoning and spent some in New Year's Day, 1919, and here thin the different hespitals and soldier hoys landed and were given which he was recently discharged right royal welcome. England no parents are very much delighted and then the long-looked for momer their second son has been spared finally arrived when they boarded the are anxiously waiting his return to

GUNNER MCKEE HOME Private W. Saunders of 40 Great St. McKee, west Moira Street, arrived home from overseas on Wednesday af-Gunner McKee enlisted with the 33rd Sergt. Maj. Ernie Finkle who and Battery and went overseas with a and a half ago. He came through all

every ef

Ten

built f

5302, W

Preside

preside

and are

heing .

direct .

PETTOWO gineer. The w

der in lbs., the

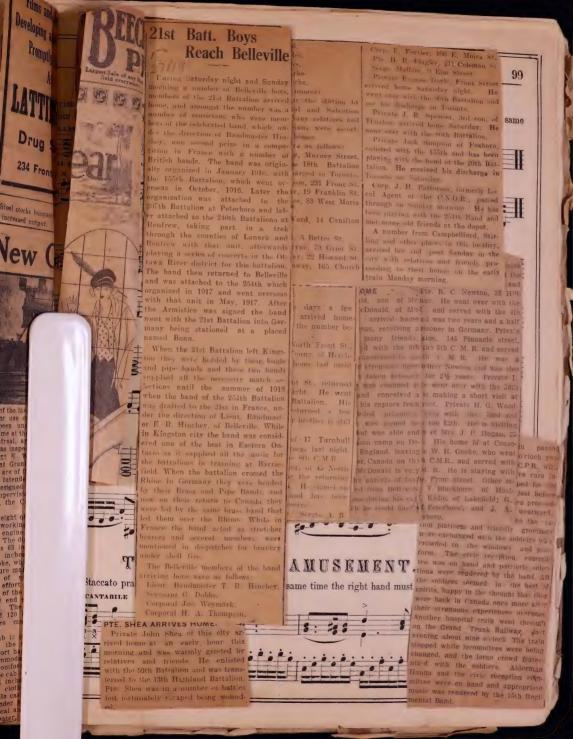
are 251/6

inch stro

er press

tractive

diameter



Hanne and Messes D. V. Sinclair and | Heavy Seige Battery. Sonday merring and a comparind the Street, has stayed over to visit friends "No. 636902, Corp. J. B. McHuch, overseas lived with his parents

Gunner D. E. Scott, of 100 East Bridge Street, went over with the Co-Louis Heavy Battery and has been serving with the 3rd Seige Battery.

G over A. C. Burton, or 146 Albert Street, went with a draft of the 33rd Battery and has been serving with them since December, 1915.

Gunner F. W. Rateman, of 61 Station Street, signed up with the 74th setting with the 9th Seige Battery.

Gunner E. S. James, or 117 Station Street enlisted in the Cohorara Heavy Pantery in September, 1217 and has be a serving with the 9th Seige Bat-

danner A. C. Plumpton, of 421/2 Last Bridge Street, signed with the 155th Battalion and was "tansferred is the R. C. H. A. He has another

Matter in Assast, 1915 and has been got his discharge in Toronto. string with the 1st Battery. An-

Heavy Battery in June, 1917. A win Street,

2- Gifford, cor. Grier

from the 2nd Battery.

talion, and has been serving with the command of the platoon, which was Street. 15th Highlanders .

Pre. N. T. Page 38 Calborne Street FROM GERMANY TO BELLEVILLE ARRIVED AT QUEBEG signed up with the 155th and was After nearly three years a prisonerof-war in Germany the joy of releas? received a telegram last night that serving in the 2nd Battalion.

has been serving in an Ambulance cribed. Such was the experience of Steamer Cassandra. It is quite a has been serving to all Albert Trooper Harold Lloyd of the 4th C. M. incidence that the same boat wh Gunner H. J. Madill, formerlly in R., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Lloyd, took Colonel O'Flynn over with the employ of W. H. Lattitmer is vis 20 Franklin street, Belleville. Trooper First Contingent, brought her voi

has also seen several years on active 27, 1918, and embarked on a shirt well known to many, was a pure

the Cobourg Heavy Battery and harstay was made with a few hours per broke out he was in Northern been serving with the 4th Seige Bat mitted for sight-seeing. Re-embaric prospecting and did not learn

Hotel is another who signed up withtoward England, passing through the listed with a Montreal Regim the Cohourg Heavy Batteay. He ar Cattegat into the North Sea, where proceeded overseas. He was To the war was Royal Engineers and his maring having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers and his maring having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers and his maring having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers and his maring having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers.

the 80th Battalion and has been serv British battleships were passed an two weeks after the armistice Gunner W. A. Rogers of 312 Foster ing with the 38th Battalion. He hearty cheers were exchanged. Left clared he was seriously affected Gunner W. A. Rogers of 312 Foster ing with the Gebourg staying with James Savage of 19 Bald Harbor. Scotland, was reached orblood poisoning and spent some in

CORP. J. B. McHUGH OF BELLEVILLE WON D. C. M. BY GREAT GALLANTRY

Among the arrivals in Belleville ithen fifteen in number and led them yesterday was Corp. J. B. McHugh, with great gallantry and dash against At the G.T.R. station here on Sun- Gunner A. R. Ramsay of 7 Victoria who went overseas with the 155th Bat. the enemy, who were counter-attack day afternoon bundled of classes as the welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome bome a number of the enemy, car beaved to welcome boundaries. Belleville boys. The 15th Regimental Graner W. Sullivan, 116 South Distinguished Conduct Medal he turing a machine gurr and severs Band was also on hand and rendered George St., Signed up with the 74th would not speak of it until pressed to prisoners. He displayed admirable a number of tuneful selections. Aid. Battery and has been serving in the do so, and exhibited the following ex- qualities of leadership, inspiring h

boys here. The arrivals were as fol- in Ottawa, where he got his discharge D.C.M., 2nd Canadian Int. Battalion. Olive Street, but since leaving C Private S. H. Brown, 37 Herchime August 30th, 1918, when the officer and sister by death and is now Street, signed up with the 235th Bat N.C.O.'s became casualties, he took with his aunt, Mrs. Bird, o.

Mrs. F. E. O'Flynn, of this city Pro C. L. Yard, 47 Station Street.can better be imagined than de son, Jack, had arrived at Quebec the employ of W. H. Intercent of the days Lloyd left Stendal prison camp it is son back from the war. John Pte. T. H. Barlow, of Victoria Ave. Germany with no regret on December O'Flynn, who is a Belleville boy. called Honigakon at Stettin for Co the public and High Schools ar Bomb, A. B. Gribble signed up with peuhagen, Denmark, where a short tended McGill College. ing at Copenhagen upon the British war until the following summer Gunner Walter Allore of the Queen'sship Ajax, the voyage was continued he at once came to Montreal fought. A number of floating mines gaged in Northern France Private A. C. Hudson enlisted with were seen close to the ship. Severalgium up to the close of the war-New Year's Day, 1919, and here thin the different hospitals and soldier boys landed and were given which he was recently discharged right royal welcome. England ne parents are very much delighted and then the long-looked for momer their second son has been spared finally arrived when they boarded thate anxiously waiting his return to

155th Battalion and has been serving with the 11th C. R. T.

James street, another 155th man, who has been serving with the Second Bat ternoon at three o'clock by G. T. R.

band that was the pride of Canada. He went overseas with the 224th Battalion and won promotion on the field. On the regular G. T. R. train at

2.10 a.m., the following arrived:

Private W. Vance, of 87 Canifon Road, who went overseas with the

Returned Soldiers Welcomed Home

Troop trains from the steamer Cel tic arrived at the G. T. R. Belleville station last night at seven-thirty and twelve-thirty and were met by large cheering crowds. No Belleville arrivals were on the first train. The second train had four arrivals for this city, namely:

Tancoforp. Wallwork of 55 West Moira street, who went overseas with

Private R Stewart of North Par street who went overseas, with the 155th Battalion and has been serving

GUNNER MCKEE HOME Private W. Saunders of 40 Great St. McKee, nest Moira Street, arrived home from overseas on Wednesday af-Gunner McKee enlisted with the 33rd Sergt. Ma). Ernie Finkle who on D Battery and went overseas with a listed with the 224th Battalion and previous to going overseas led a bugle the his best led. He came through all

More Belleville Soldiers Arrive Home

Several soldiers whose homes are in Belleville and vicinity arrived here vesterday. Among the number were he following:

Gunner Carl Kiser, 19 Franklin Street, enlisted with the 34th Battery and won the Military Medal with bar and the Croix de Guerre.

Driver A. H. Clarke, 24 Franklin Street, enlisted with the 73rd Battery and has been in some of the heav-

iest battles in France.

Corp. E. Fortier, of Flinton, stopped over in the city to visit his sister, Mrs. Fred Gauthier, 106 East Moira Street. He enlisted with the 39th Battalion and has been serving in the Machine Gun section. He had a brother killed in action.

Gunner F. B. Ward, 114 Canifton Road, went over with the 34th Battery and has been serving with the 9th Battery in the 3rd Brigade.

Private C. R. Holloway, 165 Church Street, signed up with the 8th C.M.R. and has served three and a half years

in France.

Private Kitchener Hay, of 22 Howard Street, signed up with the 155th Battalion and has been serving with the 6th Reserve. Though not yet nine. teen years of age he has been in the army three and a half years.

Sergt. A. L. Johnston, 231A Front Street, signed up with the First R.R. Employees and has been serving with

he R. R. Troops

Gunner J. A. Walmsley, 11 Isabel Street, signed up with the Cobourg Heavy Battery and served six months. in the London pay office and after going to France was transferred to the 27th Battery of Monteut.

Private J. O. Wilson, Bettes Street signed up with the 139th of Campbellford and has been serving with the 4th

Private H. B. McIntyre, of Madoc, formerly of Belleville, stopped off here and is visiting Mr. Bonisteel, Bettes Street. Private F. King, 3771/2 Front Street, signed up with the 155th Battalion and has been nearly all his time in France.

Private Jack Anderson, 163 Pinnacle Street, arrived home last night He went over with the 155th Bat-

Corp. C. H. Bowen, 9 Brassy St. sent with the first draft of the 34th Battery in 1914 and has served nearly the full period of the war. He wears the Mons Ribbon.

Gunner F. B. Day, 2121/2 Coleman Street, arrived home early this morning. He left here as quartermaster of the 34th Battery and has been serving with the 1st Battery in the 2nd Brigade. He is a winner of the Military

Corporal D. Sworn Private Mac Parks. Private R. D. Burke Private W. D. Burke. Private Win Wannacati

They were met at the station by he 15th Regimental and Salvation Irmy Bands, also many relatives and riends. The musicians were escort. d to their several homes,

Other arrivals were as follows: Private W. Henley, Murney Street ame over with the 18th Battalion Band and was discharged in Toronto, Sergt. A. L. Johnson, 231 Front St. Gunner C. D. Kiser, 19 Franklin St. cal Agent of the C.N.O.R., passed 3 Juner W. E. McKee, 83 West Moria through on Sunday morning. He has

Gunner F. W. Ward, 14 Canifton

Pte. J. O. Wilson, 5 Bettes St. Private M. F. Bryne, 73 Grier St. Pte. Kitchener Hay, 22 Howard St.

STOCKING LAK During the past two days a few Sapt. Flemingleville boys have arrived home Fisheries Dept., in overseas among the number be-

nd salmon Ple, Wm. Gill of North Front St. fastings id Private Marion Young, of Herchm Siberia;

eeks ago and another brother is still

Pte. A. J. Stewart, of 17 Turnbull , arrived from overseas last night. went over with the 8th C.M.R. Pto, C. W. Scrimager, of 45 North

Other arrivals were: Sergis, A. B.

Corp. E. Fortier, 106 E. Moira St. Pte. H. R. Flagler, 211 Coleman St Sergt. Hallam, 9 Elm Street.

Private Proposed Works Frant Server went over with the 80th Battalion and got his discharge in Toronto.

99

Private J. R. Spemer, 3rd con, of same Thurlow, arrived home Saturday. He went over with the 80th Battalion.

Private Jack Sumpson of Foxbero, enlisted with the 155th and has been playing with the band of the 20th Battalion. He received his discharge in Toronto on Saturday.

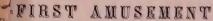
Corp. J. H. Patterson, formerly Lobeen playing with the 254th Band and met many old friends at the depot.

A number from Campbellford, Stirling and other places in this locality, arrived her and pent Sanday in the city with relatives and friends, pro-Pte, C. R. Holloway, 165 Church coolding to their homes on the early t the train Monday morning.

Pte. R. C. Newton, 38 Hillild, son of Mr. nue. He went over with the cDonald, of Mo.E. and served with the 4th arrived home hd was two years and a half ions, receiving a risoner in Germany. Private many friend kins. 145 Pinnacle street, ed with the ath the 8th C. M. R. and served cansierred to meth C. M. R. . He was a great reser Avenue, arrived home last night is strennous fight adney Newton and was elso taken prisoner for 21/2 years. Private I optic C Doyle Front St. returned a was commod at a went over with the 50th over seas last night. He went and conceived a is making a short visit at er with the 39th Battalion. His his captors from reet. Private H. G. Woodother, Leo Doyle, returned a few orded prisoners over with the 73rd and was signed her the 13th. He is visiting and was able and a of Mrs. J. P. Hogan, 25 ison camp on the . His home is at Conse-in

England leaving & W. E. Geoke, who went o'clock you or Canada on the h C.M.R., and served with C.P.R. wie Ma Donald is very M. R. He is staying with ve curs is rent St., was amone the returning any parcels of foods. From street. Other ar ped for our per on the Cassandra. He signed up of from Bell-v.b. T. Blackburn, of Hast, just before the the 2nd C.O.R. and has been just during his ear. Earlie, of Lakefield; G. on proceedh he could base Peterboro', and J. A. westward. on the 'lation pratform and friendly greetings

w re exchanged with the soldeirs who crowded to the windows and platform. The civic reception committee was on hand and patriotic selecctions were rendered by the band. All the soldiers seemed in the best of were back in Canada once more after their strenuous experiences overseas Another hospital train went through on the Grand Trunk Railway Jack evening about nine o'clock. The train stopped while locomotives were being changed, and the large crowd frater nized with the soldiers. Alderman Hanna and the civic reception conmittee were on hand and appropriate nusic was rendered by the 15th Regi-



the soldier seemed in the hest of spirits, happy in the thought that they delib



Hanna and Messrs D. V. Sinclair and | Heavy Seige Battery. Wm. Rogers went to Kingston on has here. The arrivals were as fol-

Gunner D. E. Scott, of 100 East Bridge Street, went over with the Cobourg Heavy Battery and has been serving with the 3rd Seige Battery.

Gunner A. C. Burton, of 146 Albert Street, went with a draft of the 33rd Battery and has been serving with them since December, 1915.

Gunner F. W. Rateman, of 61 Station Street, signed up with the 74th setting with the 9th Seige Battery.

Street enlisted in the Cobourg Henry Battery in September, 1917 and has been serving with the 9th Seige Bat-

Gunner A. C. Plumpton, of 421/2 East Bridge Street, signed with the 155th Battalion and was "tansferred to the R. C. H. A. He has another

Battery in August, 1915 and has been got his discharge in Toronto. serving with the 1st Battery. An-

Gunner W. A. Rogers of 312 Foster Heavy Battery in June, 1917. other returned from overseas let

with the 11th C. R. T.

Returned Soldiers Welcomed Home

Troop frains from the steamer Celtic arrived at the G. T. R., Belleville twelve thirty and were met by large cheering crowds. No Belleville arrivals were on the first train. The second train had four arrivals for this

Lance Corp. Wallwork of 55 West Moira street, who went overseas with

from the 2nd Battery.

talion, and has been serving with the command of the platoon, which was Street. 15th Highlanders : s

Pre. N. T. Page 38 Colborne Street FROM GERMANY TO BELLEVILLE ARRIVED AT QUEBEO free v. F. Lage to 155th and was After nearly three years a prisoner. Mrs. F. E. O'Flynn, of this city erving in the 2nd Battalion.

Corps since Toronto since 1916. Trooper Harold Lloyd of the 4th C. M. incidence that the same boat where

service.

the 80th Battalion and has been serv British battleships were passed an two weeks after the armistice A win Street.

CORP. J. B. McHUGH OF BELLEVILLE WON D. C. M. BY GREAT GALLANTRY

Among the arrivals in Belleville then fitteen in number and led them yesterday was Corp. J. B. McHugh. with great-gallantry and dash against At the G.T.R. station here on Sun- Gunner A. R. Ramsay of 7 Victoria who went overseas with the 155th Bat the enemy, who were counter-attack day siternoon hundred of citizens ga. Are, has been serving in one of the talion and has been serving with the ling strongly. He routed an over 2nd Battalion. Although awarded the whelming number of the enemy, caj Gunner W. Sullivan, 116 South Distinguished Conduct Medal he turing a machine gun and sever Rand was also on hand and rendered George St., Signed up with the 740 would not speak of it until pressed to prisoners. He displayed admirable a number of tuneful selections. Ald. Battery and has been serving in the do so, and exhibited the following ex-

in Ottawa, where he got his discharge D.C.M., 2nd Canadian Inf. Battalion. Olive Street, but since leaving C During the attack on Upton Wood on he has lost his mother, father Private S. H. Brown, 37 Herchime August 36th, 1918, when the officer and sister by death and is now Street, signed up with the 235th Bat N.C.O.'s became casualties, he took with his aunt, Mrs. Bird, 6,

Street, has stayed over to visit friend "No. 636902, Corp. J .B. McHugh, overseas lived with his parents

of-war in Germany the joy of release received a telegram last night that Pto C. L. Yard, 47 Station Street.can better be imagined than degreen, Jack, had arrived at Quebec. has been serving in an Ambulance cribed. Such was the experience of Steamer Cassandra. It is quite a ing at Copenhagen upon the British war until the following summer Private A. C. Hudson enlisted with were seen close to the ship. Severalgium up to the close of the way

Gunner H. J. Madill, formerlly in R., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Lloyd, took Colonel O'Flynn over with the employ of W. H. Lattitmer is vis 20 Franklin street, Belleville. Trooper First Contingent, brought her voi the employ of W. In the content and days Lloyd left Stendal prison camp in est son back from the war. John Pie T. H. Barlow, of Victoria Ave. Germany with no regret on December O'Flynn, who is a Belleville boy. has also seen several years on active 27, 1918, and embarked on a shit well known to many, was a pur

called Honigakon at Stettin for Co the public and High Schools ar Bomb, A. B. Gribble signed up with penhagen, Denmark, where a short tended McGill College. When the the Cobourg Heavy Battery and halstay was made with a few hours per broke out he was in Northern been serving with the 4th Seige Bat mitted for sight-seeing. Re-embare prospecting and did not learn

Gunner Walter Allore of the Queen'sship Ajax, the voyage was continued he at once came to Montreal Hotel is another who signed up withtoward England, passing through the listed with a Montreal Regim the Cobourg Heavy Batteay. He ar Cattegat into the North Sea, where proceeded overseas. He was Gunner H. E. Holland of 101% Pine and rived home early this morning having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers and his unit fought. A number of floating mines gaged in Northern France

ing with the 39th Battalion. He ithearty cheers were exchanged. Left clared he was seriously affected Gunner W. A. Rogers of 312 Foster affected Are., signed up with the Cobourg staying with James Savage of 19 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oi blood poisoning and spent some a New York W. A. Rogers of 312 Foster he was seriously affected and the control of t New Year's Day, 1919, and here th in the different hospitals and soldier boys landed and were given which he was recently discharged right royal welcome. England nes parents are very much delighted and then the long-looked for momer their second son has been spared

155th Battalion and has been serving

GUNNER MCKEE HOME Gunner Walter McKee, son of Mrs. Private W. Saunders of 40 Great St. McKee, west Moira Street, another 155th man, who home from overseas on Wednesday afhas been serving with the Second But sternoon at three o'clock by G. T. R Gunner McKee enlisted with the 33rd Sergt. Maj. Ernie Finkle who on D Battery and went overseas with a listed with the 224th Battalion and previous to going overseas led a bugle band that go. He came through all

finally arrived when they boarded it are anxiously waiting his return to

band that was the pride of Canada. He went overseas with the 224th Battalion and won promotion on the field. On the regular G. T. R. train at

Private W. Vance, of 87 Canifton. Private R. Stewart of North Park Road, who went overseas with the treet who went overseas with the 155th Battalion and has been serving

2.10 a.m., the following arrived;

More Belleville Soldiers Arrive Home

Several soldiers whose homes are in Belleville and vicinity arrived here vesterday. Among the number were he following:

Gunner Carl Kiser, 19 Franklin Street, enlisted with the 34th Battery and won the Military Medal with bar and the Croix de Guerre.

Driver A. H. Clarke, 24 Franklin Street, enlisted with the 73rd Batery and has been in some of the heav-

iest battles in France.

Corp. E. Fortier, of Flinton, stopped over in the city to visit his sister, Mrs. Fred Gauthier, 106 East Moira Street. He enlisted with the 39th Battalion and has been serving in the Machine Gun section. He had a brother killed in action.

Gunner F. B. Ward, 114 Canifton Road, went over with the 34th Battery and has been serving with the 9th Battery in the 3rd Brigade.

Private C. R. Holloway, 165 Church Street, signed up with the Sth C.M.R. and has served three and a half years in France

Private Kitchener Hay, of 22 Howard Street, signed up with the 155th Battalion and has been serving with the 6th Reserve. Though not yet nine teen years of age he has been in the army three and a half years.

Sergt. A. L. Johnston, 231A Front Street, signed up with the First R.R. Employees and has been serving with the R. R. Troops.

Gunner J. A. Walmsley, 11 Isabe! Street, signed up with the Cobourg Heavy Battery and served six months in the London pay office and after going to France was transferred to the 27th Battery of Montreal,

Private J. O. Wilson, Bettes Street. signed up with the 139th of Campbellford and has been serving with the 4th

C.M.R.

Private H. B. McIntyre, of Madoc, formerly of Belleville, stopped off here and is visiting Mr. Bonisteel, Bettes Street. Private F. King, 3771/2 Frant Street, signed up with the 155th Battalion and has been nearly all his time in France.

Private Jack Anderson, 163 Pinnacle Street, arrived home last night He went over with the 155th Bat-

Corp. C. H. Bowen, 9 Brassy St. went with the first draft of the 34th Raftery in 1914 and has served nearly the full period of the war. He wears

Gunner F. B. Day, 2121/2 Coleman. Street, arrived home early this morning. He left here as quartermaster of the 34th Battery and has been serving with the 1st Battery in the 2nd Bri-He is a winner of the Military

Corporal D. Sword Private Jas Cardes Private Mar Parks. Private R. D. Burke Private F. J. Burke

Private Win Wannaged Thee were met at the station by he 15th Regimental and Salvation crmy Bands, also many relatives and riends. The musicians were escortd to their several homes.

Other arrivals were as follows: Private W. Henley, Murney Street, ame over with the 18th Battalion Band and was discharged in Toronto. Sergt, A. L. Johnson, 231 Front St Gunner C. D. Kiser, 19 Franklin St. cal Agent of the C.N.O.R., passed through on Sunday morning. He has

Gunner F. W. Ward, 14 Canifton

Pte. J. O. Wilson, 5 Bettes St. Private M. F. Bryne, 73 Grier St. Pte. Kitchener Hay, 22 Howard St.

Corp. E. Fortier, 106 E. Moira St. For H. R. Flagler, 211 Coleman S. Sorgi Hallam, 9 Elm Street

arrived home Saturday night were over with the 80th Battalion and or his discharge in Toronto.

99

Private J. R. Spencer, 3rd con, of same Thurlow, arrived home Saturday, He went over with the 80th Battalion.

Private Jack Simpson of Foxboro, enlisted with the 155th and has been playing with the hand of the 20th Battalion. He received his discharge in

Corp. J. H. Patterson, formerly Lobeen playing with the 254th Band and met many old friends at the depot,

A number from Campbelltord, Stirling and other places in this locality, arrived her and spent Sunday in the city with relatives, and friends, pro-Pte. C. R. Holloway, 165 Church ceeding to their homes on the early train Monday morning.

ig four valuable dia PTE. MCDONALD HOME STOCKINITS. Albert Gilmon. Pre. Harry McDonald, son of Mr. un. He went over with the Sapt. Word was received and Mrs. William McDonald, of McC. and served with the 4th Pte. R. C. Newton, 38 Hill-Fisheries d and that the woman bonald Avehue, city, arrived noneque was two years and a hair day of the four rings thousand a her possession was warm welcome from many friends, time, 145 Pinnacle street, North Haws of the four rings Pte. McDonald enlist of with the 5th the 5th C. M. R. and served C. M. R. in 1915, was transferred to the th C. M. R. He was a olds that the woman Donald Avenue, city, arrived homend was two years and a half

4th C.M.R. and in the strennous fight-adney Newton and was also ing about Ypres was taken prisoner for 212 years. Private I on June 2, 1916. He was confined at e went over with the 50th Merseburg, Saxony, and conceived a is making a short visit at De very poor opinion of his captors from test. Private H. G. Wood. When the armistice was signed be the 13th. He is visiting was ill in hospital, but was able and 9 of Mrs J. P. Hogan, 25 was iff in noshed, he wise on the . His home is at Cense in passed cember 22 4ast, for England, leaving c W. E. Geoke, who went o'clock gas

there on March 29 for Canada on the 1 C.M.R., and served with C.P.R. with S. S. Caronia. Pte. McDonald is very J. R. He is staying with ve cars in grateful for the many parcels of fools. From street. Other ar ped for one hand configsts received from Bellayib T. Blackharn, of Hast Just before and patriotic organizations during his est. Eadle, of Lakefield, G. on proceed. tivity, without which he could harrist Peterboro', and J. A. westward. rboro.

tion pratform and friendly were exchanged with the soldeirs who erowded to the windows and plat form. The eivic reception committee was on hand and patriotic selecctions were rendered by the band. All the soldiers seemed in the best of while at the same time the right hand must apirits, happy in the thought that they

were back in Canada once more after their strenuous experiences overseus Another hospital train went through on the Grand Trunk Railway Jack evening about nine o'clock. The train stopped while locomotives were being changed, and the large crowd frater nized with the soldiers. Alderman Hanna and the civic reception conmittee were on hand and appropriate music was rendered by the 15th Regi-

RST AMUSEMENT



Hanna and Messrs D. V. Sinclair and Heavy Seige Battery. Sunday morning and accompanied the Street, has stayed over to visit friends "No. 636902, Corp. J .B. McHugh, overseas lived with his parents

Gruner D. E. Scott, of 100 East Biblic Street, went over with the Cobonn's Heavy Battery and has been serving with the 3rd Seige Battery. Gunner A. C. Burton, of 146 Albert Battery and has been serving with them since December, 1915,

Guaner F. W. Bateman, of 61 Station Sirect, signed up with the 74th Battery in October, 1916, and has been serving with the 9th Seige Battery.

Genner E. S. James, of 117 Station Street enlisted in the Cohourg Heavy Pattery in September, 1917 and has been serving with the 9th Seige Bat-

Genrer A. C. Plumptou, of 1212 East Brid. Street, signed with the The Battalian and was rtansferred the R. C. H. A. He has another

Rattery in August, 1915 and has been got his discharge in Toronto. serving with the 1st Battery. Anwhen brother is still overseas.

to there W. A. Regers of 312 Foster Ave., signed up with the Cobourg Heavy Battery in June, 1917. the returned from overseas

from the 2nd Battery.

talien, and has been serving with the command of the platoon, which was Street. 15th Highlanders . .

Pic. N. T. Page 38 Colborne Street FROM GERMANY TO BELLEVILLE ARRIVED AT QUEBEO signed up with the 155th and was After nearly three years a prisonerserving in the 2nd Battalion.

has also seen several years on active 27, 1918, and embarked on a shit well known to many, was a purp

the Cohong Heavy Battery and harstay was made with a few hours per broke out he was in Northern & been serving with the 4th Seige Bat mitted for sight-seeing. Re-embarg prospecting and did not learn

Gunner Walter Allore of the Queen shift Ajax, the voyage was continued he at once came to Montreal Hotel is another who signed up withtoward England, passing through the listed with a Montreal Regim retires will one was.

Generall, E. Holland of 1613, Pinthe Cohourg Heavy Batteay. He ar-Cattegat into the North Sea, where proceeded overseas. He was acle Street, signed up with the 23rd Fried home early this morning having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers and his unit

the 70th Battalion and has been serv British battleships were passed an two weeks after the armistice ing with the 38th Battalion. He is hearty cheers were exchanged. Leithelared he was seriously affected staving with James Savage of 19 Bald Harbor. Scotland, was reached orblood poisoning and spent some a New Year's Day, 1919, and here thin the different hospitals and

CORP. J. B. McHUGH OF BELLEVILLE WON D. C. M. BY GREAT GALLANTRY

day afternoon hundred of citizens gar. Are., has been serving in one of the talion and has been serving with the Band was also on hand and rendered George St., Signed up with the 74th would not speak of it until pressed to prisoners. He displayed admirable a mumber of timetal selections. Ald.) Battery and has been serving in the do so, and exhibited the following ex-

hors, here. The arrivals were as fed in Ottawa, where he got his discharge D.C.M., 2nd Canadian Inf. Battalion. During the attack on Upton Wood on he has lost his mother, fathe Private S. H. Brown, 37 Herchime August 39th, 1918, when the officer and sister by death and is now Street, signed up with the 235th Bat N.C.O.'s became casualties, he took with his aunt, Mrs. Bird, 6.

Among the arrivals in Belleville then fifteen in number and fed them vesterday was Corp. J. B. McHugh. with great gallantry and dash against At the GTR station here on Sun- Gunner A. R. Ramsay of 7 Victoria who went overseas with the 155th Bat The enemy, who were counter-attack 2nd Battalion. Although awarded the whelming number of the enemy, car Belleville boys, The 15th Regimental Gunner W. Sullivan, 116 South Distinguished Conduct Medal he turing a machine gun and severs

Mrs. F. E. O'Flynn, of this city of-war in Germany the joy of releast received a telegram last night that Pro C. L. Yard, 47 Station Street.can better be imagined than deb son, Jack, had arrived at Quebec. has been serving in an Ambulance cribed. Such was the experience of Steamer Cassaudra. It is quite a Corps since Toronto since 1916. Trooper Harold Lloyd of the 4th C. M. incidence that the same boat wl Gunner H. J. Madill, formerlly ir R., son of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Lloyd, took Colonel O'Flynn over with the employ of W. H. Lattitmer is vis 20 Franklin stre t. Belleville. Trooper First Contingent, brought her voi iting friends in the city for a few days Lloyd left Stendal prison camp ir est son back from the war. John Pro. T. H. Barlow, of Victoria Ave. Germany with no regret on December O'Flynn, who is a Belleville box. called Honigakon at Stettin for Co the public and High Schools ar Bomb, A. B. Gribble signed up with penhagen, Denmark, where a short tended McGill College. When the ing at Copenhagen upon the British war until the following summer fought. A number of floating mines gaged in Northern France Private A. C. Hudson enlisted with were seen close to the ship. Severalgium up to the close of the ware

GUNNER MCKEE HOME

Gunner Walter McKee, son of Mrs. James street, another 155th man, who home from overseas on Wednesday afhas been serving with the Second But termson at three o'clock by G. T. R. Gunner McKee enlisted with the 33rd Sergt. Maj. Ernie Finkle who en D Battery and went overseas with a listed with the 224th Battalion and previous to going overseas led a bugle and a half ago. He came through all the big battles since then without be-

soldier boys landed and were given which he was recently discharged

right royal welcome. England nexparents are very much delighted and then the long-looked for momer their second son has been spared finally arrived when they boarded to are anxiously waiting his return to

Returned Soldiers Welcomed Home

Troop trains from the steamer Cel tic arrived at the G. T. R., Belleville station last night at seven-thirty and twelve-thirty and were met by large cheering crowds. No Belleville arrivals were on the first train. The second train had four arrivals for this city, namely:

Tange Corp. Wallwork of 55 West Moira etreet, who went overseas with the 1th C.M.R. and served in France with the Lord Strathcons Horse

treet who went overseas with the 155th Battalion and has been serving

155th Battalion and has been serving with the 11th C. R. T.

Private W. Saunders of 40 Great St 2 talion.

band that was the pride of Canada. II went overseas with the 224th Battalion and won promotion on the field.

On the regular G. T. R. train at 2.10 a.m., the following arrived:

Private W. Vance, of 87 Canifton Private R. Stewart of North Pack Road, who went overseas with the



Selleville and vicinity arriver esterday. Among the number

following Gunner Carl Kiser, 19 F treet, enlisted with the 34th

nd won the Military Medi ar and the Croix de Guerr

Driver A. H. Clarke, 24

y and has been in some and has been in the city to via Bolshevism in attitude of the has been received as tumes that an with Canada with Canada with Canada with Canada and has a stumes that an armore with Canada and has a stumes that an armore with Canada and has a stumes that an armore with Canada and has a stumes that an armore with Canada and has a stumes that are t battles in France.

Corp. E. Fortier, of Flinanc Editorial attitude of bas been received a over in the city to vivBolskevism in connection with Canadian healthcan be been assumes that The Intelligence, beautiful and the Intelligence. Corp. E. Fortier do viruoistevism in minute of The infective do ver in the city to viruoistevism in minute of The infective do viruoistevism. He enlisted assumes that The Intelligencer is not for intelligencer is not for intelligencer is not for intelligencer is not for intelligencer. 9th Battalion and has beething

STOCKING LAY

Road, went over with the 34th Batery and has been serving with the

9th Battery, in the 3rd Brigade. Private C R. Holloway, 165 Church Street, signed up with the Sth C.M.R. and has served three and a half years in France.

Private Kitchener Hay, of 22 Howard Street, signed up with the 155th Battalion and has been serving with the 6th Reserve. Though not yet nine teen years of age he has been in the army three and a half years

Sergt, A. L. Johnston, 231A Front Street, signed up with the First R.R. Employees and has been serving with the R. R. Troops.

Gunner J. A. Walmsley, II Isabel Street, signed up with the Cobourg Heavy Battery and served six months in the London pay office and after going to France was transferred to the 27th Battery of Montreal,

Private J. O. Wilson, Bettes Street. signed up with the 139th of Campbellford and has been serving with the 4th

Private H. B. McIntyre, of Madoc, formerly of Belleville, stopped off here and is visiting Mr. Bonisteel, Bettes Street, Privata F. King, 3771/2 Front Street, signed up with the 155th Battalion and has been nearly all his time in France.

Private Jack Anderson, 163 Pinnacle Street, arrived home last night He went over with the 155th Bat-

Corp. C. H. Bowen, 9 Brassy St. went with the first draft of the 34th Battery in 1914 and has served nearly the full period of the war. He wears

Gunner F. B. Day, 2121/2 Coleman. Street, arrived home early this morning. He left here as quartermaster of the 34th Battery and has been serving with the 1st Battery in the 2nd Bri-He is a winner of the Military

for the Piano-forte.

STUDY.

gether, at the same time prevent two fingers of the same requires it.

99





SOLDIERS ARRIVE HOME

The following soldiers arrived here during last night and were met at the railway station by Ald. Hanna and friends: Pte. R. C. Newton, 38 Hillcrest Avenue. He went over with the 8th C.M.R., and served with the 4th C. M. R. and was two years and a half years a prisoner in Germany. Private Fied Hopkins, 145 Pinnacle street went with the 8th C. M. R. and served with the 4th C. M. R. He was 2 chum of Rodney Newton and was also a prisoner for 212 years. Private I. Wilson. He went over with the 50th Batt, and is making a short visit at 25 Olive street. Private H. G. Woodgate, went ever with the 73rd and served with the 13th. He is visiting at the home of Mes J. F. Hogan, 25 Olive street. His home is at Conse in con. Private W. H. Genke, who went o'clock yo with the 8th C.M.R., and served with C.P.R. wit the 4th C. M. R. He is staying with ve cars ;

R. A. Adams, Front street. Other ar ped for corivals were T. Blackburn, of Hast- fust before ings; R W. Endie, of Lakefield; G. ou proceed H Nurse of Peterboro', and J. A. westward.

uon platform and friendly greetings wire exchanged with the soldeirs were crowded to the windows and place form. The civic recoption committhe soldiers seemed in the best of were back in Canada once more after their strenuous experiences overseus Another hospital train went through on the Grand Trunk Railway plant evening about nine o'clock. The train stopped while locomotives were being changed, and the large crowd frater nized with the soldiers. Alderman Hanna and the civic reception committee were on hand and appropriate music was rendered by the 15th Regi-

FIRST AMUSEMENT the was on hand and patriotic selections were repelered by the band, and

Danie

At the

report.

day pass

ning a la

and, while at the same time the right hand must spirits, happy in the thought that they



Hanna and Messrs D. V. Sinclair and | Heavy Seige Battery, Sunday morning and accompanied the Street, has stayed over to visit friend "No. 636902, Corp. J .B. McHugh, boys here. The arrivals were as fol- in Ottawa, where he got his discharge D.C.M., 2nd Canadian Inf. Battalion. Olive Street, but since leaving C

Gunner D. E. Scott, of 100 East Bridge Street, went over with the Cobourg Heavy Battery and has been serving with the 3rd Seige Battery.

Gunner A. C. Burton, of 146 Albert Street, went with a draft of the 33rd Batters and has been serving with them since December, 1915.

Gunner F. W. Bateman, of 61 Station Street, signed up with the 74th Battery in October, 1916, and has been serving with the 9th Seige Battery.

Gunner E. S. James, of 117 Station Street enlisted in the Cobourg Heavy Battery in September, 1917 and has been serving with the 9th Seige Bat-

Gunner A. C. Plumpton, of 121/ East Bridge Street, signed with the :h Battalion and was "tansferred the R. C. H. A. He has another

B. was in August, 1915 and has been got his discharge in Toronto. ving with the 1st Battery. An-

Place Battery in June, 1917. A win Street. returned from overseas la

Gifford, cor, Grier

Driver C. S. Sharpe, of 165 Church coration from the 2nd Battery.

talion, and has been serving with the command of the platoon, which was Street. 15th Highlanders .

serving in the 2nd Battalion.

has been serving in an Ambulance cribed. Such was the experience of Steamer Cassandra. It is quite a

the 80th Battalion and has been serv British battleships were passed an two weeks after the armistice ther brother is still overseas.

Gunner W. A. Rogers of 312 Foster ing with the 38th Battalion. He "hearty cheers were exchanged. Leftl clared he was seriously affected." Gunner W. A. Rogers of 312 Foster and Saving with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with James Savage of 10 Bald Harbor, Scotland, was reached oilblood poisoning and spent some a staying with the staying with the staying with the s

CORP. J. B. McHUGH OF BELLEVILLE WON D. C. M. BY GREAT GALLANTRY

Among the arrivals in Belleville liber fifteen in number and led them yesterday was Corp. J. B. McHugh, with great gallantry and dash against At the G.T.R. station here on Sun- Gunner A. R. Ramsay of 7 Victoria who went overseas with the 155th Bat. The enemy, who were counter-attack day afternoon hundred of citizens ga- Ave., has been serving in one of the talion and has been serving with the ing strongly. He routed an over Relleville boys, The 15th Regimental turner W. Sullivan, 116 South Distinguished Conduct Medal he turing a machine gun and severs Rand was also on hand and rendered George St., Signed up with the 74th would not speak of it until pressed to prisoners. He displayed admirable a number of tuneful selections. Ald.) Battery and has been serving in the do so, and exhibited the following ex-

> Private S. H. Brown, 37 Herchime August 36th, 1918, when the officer and sister by death and is noy Street, signed up with the 235th Bat N.C.O.'s became casualties, he took with his aunt, Mrs. Bird, 6,

Corp. McHugh previous to gor overseas lived with his parents

Pre. C. L. Yard, 47 Station Street.can better be imagined than dest son, Jack, had arrived at Quebec has been serving in an Amount of the Amount called Honigakon at Stettin for Co the public and High Schools ar ing at Copenhagen upon the British war until the following summer Private A. C. Hudson enlisted with were seen close to the ship. Severalgium up to the close of the war-New Year's Day, 1919, and here th in the different hospitals and

Pre. N. T. Page 38 Colborne Street FROM GERMANY TO BELLEVILLE ARRIVED AT QUEBEO signed up with the 155th and was After nearly three years a prisoner. Mrs. F. E. O'Flynn, of this cit of war in Germany the joy of release received a telegram last night that

the employ of W. H. Lattitmer is vis 20 Franklin street, Belleville. Trooper First Contingent, brought her voi ting friends in the city for a few days Lloyd left Stendal prison camp in est son back from the war. John Pte. T. H. Barlow, of Victoria Ave. Germany with no regret on December O'Flynn, who is a Belleville box. has also seen several years on active 27, 1918, and embarked on a shit well known to many, was a pur

Bomb, A. B. Gribble signed up with penhagen, Denmark, where a short tended McGill College. the Cobourg Heavy Battery and hatstay was made with a few hours per broke out he was in Northern been serving with the 4th Seige Bat mitted for sight-seeing. Re-embaric prospecting and did not learn

Gunner Walter Allore of the Queen ship Max, the voyage was continued he at once came to Montreal Hotel is another who signed up withtoward England, passing through the listed with a Montreal Regim other still overseas.

Gunner H. E. Holland of 1613/4 Pin- the Cobourg Heavy Batteay. He ar-Cattegat into the North Sea, where proceeded overseas. He was Gunner H. E. Holland of 161% 17th and 161% the war was Royal Engineers and his unitaries Street, signed up with the 33rd rived home early this morning having the first naval battle of the war was Royal Engineers and his unitaries. fought. A number of floating mines gaged in Northern France

soldier boys landed and were given which he was recently discharged right royal welcome. England no parents are very much delighted and then the long-looked for momen their second son has been spared finally arrived when they boarded to are anxiously waiting his return to

Returned Soldiers Welcomed Home

Troop trains from the steamer Celtic arrived at the G. T. R., Belleville station last night at seven-thirty and twelve-thirty and were met by large cheering crowds. No Belleville arrivals were on the first train. The serond train had-four arrivals for this city, namely:

"LarenCorp. Wallwork of 55 West Moira street, who went overseas with the sch C.M.R. and served in France with the Lord Strathcona Horse,

155th Battalion and has been serving with the 11th C. R. T.

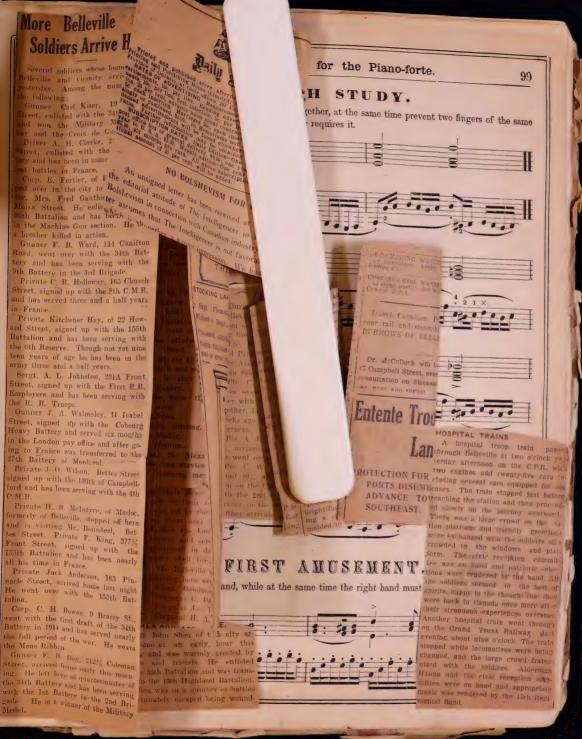
has been serving with the Second But sternoon at three o'clock by G. T. R talion.

band that was the pride of Canada. Ho went overseas with the 224th Bat-

talion and won promotion on the field. On the regular G. T. R. train at 2.10 a.m., the following arrived:

Private W. Vance, of 87 Canifton Private R Stewar' of North Park Road, who went overseas with the street who went overseas, with the 155th Battalion and has been serving

GUNNER MCKEE HOME Gunner Walter McKee, son of Mrs. Private W. Saunders of 40 Great St. James street, another 155th man, who home from overseas on Wednesday af-Gunner McKee enlisted with the 33rd Sergt. Maj. Ernie Finkle who on a Battery and went overseas with a listed with the 224th Battalion and previous to going overseas led a bugle the big bett. He came through all ing once wounded.



Belleville Originals In Famous 21st Bat

FAMOUS FIGHTING UNIT HAS SAILED FOR CANADA AN WILL BE HONORED WITH GRAND RECEPTION UPO ARRIVAL IN KINGSTON — EASTERN ONTARIO LARGEL REPRESENTED IN 21 BATTALION — GLORIOUS WAR

The tamous 21st Battalion while was mobilized at Kingston in the fit of 1914 under command of the great 1914 under command of the got and Colonel Wm. St. Pierre Hughes, ow Brigadier-General, D.S.O., was drecenuted chiefly from Ottawa. Brick-ville, Belleville and Oshawa districts. The battalion was largely répresented by the Belleville district when mobilized and was afterwards reinforced and kept up to strength by drafts of the 39th, 59th, 155th and 254th Battal-

The battalion was under the command of Lieut.-Col. Wm. St. Pierre Hughes from the date of its mobilization until the summer of 1916, when Col. Hughes was promoted to Officer Commanding the 10th Brigade with the rank of Brigadier-General. Major Elmer Jones of Brockville, who went to France in charge of A Company, was then promoted to Lieut.-Col. in charge of the battalion. Col. Jones was killed in action in August, 1918. after having been decorated with the D.S.O. and bar. Major Thomas Elmitt of Ottawa who commanded Company A, was also in charge of the battalion for some time. Major Elmitt was protalion is now commanded by Lieu, - battalion. Col. Harry Pense, D.S.O., M.C. (Tordes, W. G. Wannacott, Lt. E. Kingston, who was also an original of Jones Phys. T. McLander, G. V.

The first man killed in the battalion W

The first man killed in the battalion was a Belleville man. Scout Cecil Beower, who was killed by a super while in No Man's Land, when the buttahon occupied the trenches opposite Messnes Ricke. The mext Belly ville man killed was Col Leshe Eva the Dominion Bank staff, a very the Bank sta riginal Belleville contingent were rightal Belleville contingent were a killed on action in the fall of a Sergt. Philip Pauley, Pte. Jack
Ther. Cpl. Dick Warilow, and Pte. F. Brusnette, J. Compelliond. Lt. C. W. Based, P. Brusnette, J. Compellion. J. ller. Cpl. Dick Warilow, and Pte. t McDermott, all much respected admired men in the battalion.

Pte. (Cpl.) Leslie Evans (killed). Pte. (Lieut.) Herbert Weller.
Pte. (Lieut.) E. A. Geen. Pte. (Lieut.) A. L. Johnson, M. Line Pte. Harry Alexander. Pte. (Cpl.) William Michaud. Pte. Dan. McEachern. Pte. George Renfrew. Pte. (Cpl.) Robert Troupe. Pte. (Sapper) Joseph Belch. Pte. (Cpl.) James Varley. Pte. (Sig.) H. McElrath. Sergt, Walter Bongard.

Pte. (Sapper) Pat McDermott (Enls Pte. Jack Miller (killed). Pte. (Sergt. Gillett, M.M. and bar Pte. (Cpl.) Wm. Sheppard, M.M.

Pte. (Sergt.) Sam Williams. Pte. (Sergt.) Jim Waters. Pte. (Cook) William Whiffen. Pte. Harry Harris.

Pte. (Cpl.) Ab. Newman.

Set. (Lieut.) Terry Pte. (Lieut.) D. Ketcheson, M.C. Pte. (Sapper) Harry Hagerman.

Ptc. Milton Lewis. Pte. (Sergt.) Wm. G. Crearer, M.M. The 21st Battalion is reported to be E MAJOR.

on the ocean returning to Canada and a grand reception is being prepared at IN SIMILAR MOTION. moted to the rank of Lieut.-Col. and a grand reception is being prepared at IN Sn decorated with the D.S.O. The bat- Kingston in honor of this famou 4 3

Kingston, who was also an original of Jones, Pres. T. Alexander, G. A. ficer of the battalion, holding the rank Johnson, R. H. McConnell, N. Mel dram, H. Mnebrath, M. W. Parks

V. Smith, S. Symons, Brockville Corp. J. Masson, Pter

rown, Lt. II. B. McMellin, Lt. II.

nt) I McCammond A Con W Schmint 1 2 D Werden O C E Discher Louisewich H con pr H below W b









Low Cuts

Snappy Oxfords, high and low eels, Black, Brown, Grey and Stoll to \$500 to \$500 to \$500 Dressy dainty Pumps and Colonials—the kind that fit do not slip at the heel or gape, \$4.00 to \$8.00.

ADAMS

The Shoeman

并等特别的政治等等等等等等等的

Engine Troubles caused by Carbon

The first man killed in the baitalion.

The first man killed in the battalion was a Belleville man. Scott Cerl Rower, who was killed by a surper F. R. Dale G. Evans, J. H. McKeen, while in No Man's Land, when the battalion occurred the tiernches opposit the state of the next Bell public man killed was told Leshe Evan at the Demension Bank staff, a way of the Demension Bank staff, a way of the Demension Bank staff, a way of the first process of the Demension Bank staff, a way of the Bank staff, a way of the Demension Bank staff, a way of the is nall Belleville continuent were to killed in action in the fall of L. Seriel Philip Pauley, Pte Jack let Cpl. Dick Warlbow, and Pte. McDernott, all much respected advanced men in the battation.

Brown, Lt. 40, D. McDellin, Lt. H. Stones, Company, Ch. McDernott, all much respected advanced men in the battation.

District Members Of 21st Batt.

R The correct are the samile of the correct of the discrete of the correct of the discrete of the correct of the Define It Insert 9, C.

We inflation 1: Level W. Cornett
We inflation 1: Level W. Cornett
White It C.

Bratical It Is Remea, A Arthur
It A with A Arthur
It Times A T. I. Green
It I will A T. I. If
Remea It N. Peyer I Butty J
Pennal It Known I. Aberpley A

I Inneses Trick there C pt T I have Cut Trick there C pt T I have Cut T I D I Trick the Pt Trick Figure 1, W. L. German and C. R. Control of the Con

Words

Reflexible Corp. 3 : Weymark,

G. Maater, Corp. E. W. Libert, Pic.

H. A. Thompson, Lame-Corp. D. B.

Sward, C. S. M. R. J. Lycone, Pic. C.

C. Rickman, W. Healey, J. Genel,

M. J. Coleman, R. W. Barke, F. J.

Backer, A. L. Johnstone, G. W. Davis,

G. Gorschon, W. G. J. Lycon, M. G. H. in the cylinders
1. G. Gordon, W. G. L. Hart, M. G. H.
2. G. Gordon, W. G. L. Hart, M. G. H.
2. G. Gordon, W. G. W. Hart, M. G. H.
2. G. Gordon, W. G. W. Hart, M. G. H.
2. G. A.
3. G. Gordon, W. G. W. Hart, M. G. H.
3. G. A.
3. G. Gordon, W. G. W. Hart, M. G. H.
4. G. Gordon, W. G. M. Hart, M. G. H.
4. G. G. A.
4. Johnson, G. H. M. Comell, N. Mel
4. G. G. M. H. Macharth, M. W. Park

W. Smith, S. Symon . Brockville Corp. J. Ma. on, Pte.

Bederman Bede Cept J. McCommond Beder V. Ces S. W. Samuri Jacketchl, R. D. Mordon, O. C. Lade et B. Factor Larrenousy H. J. Bresser, Sp. H. Storley, W. Le

Market Latine 8 - (d. 1. D. 6) and Market W. M. Galaccian.
Westigner W. M. Galaccian.
Neural W. Millier, A. 1. Profits.
M. Standy O. Bronninger.
Prof. Burg. J. Endowing J. Britis.

1: Bernelott 1: P. Mart 1 | 1: 1: 10 Mart 1 | 1: 1

10d for the Piano-forte.



E MAJOR.

IN SIMILAR MOTION.



IN CONTRARY MOTION.





Snappy Oxfords, high and low vieels, Black, Brown, Grey and Patent \$5.00 to \$8.00 Dressy dainty Pumps and Col-onials—the kind that fit—do not stip at the heel or gape, \$4.00 to

ADAMS The Shoeman

Engine Troubles caused by Carbon in the cylinders

The first man killed in the battalion was a Belleville man, Scout Cecil site Messines Ridge. The next Belly ville man killed was Cpl. Leslie Eva the Dominion Bank staff, a nd pd fearless soldier. The res

from Belleville Bert Allen, who went to the 21 from the 39th shortly after the bat Sergt. Philip Pauley, Pte. Jac Liler, Cpl. Dick Warilow, and Pt usprog James

District Members Of 21st Batt.

or, R. J. McDowall, Ptc. H. G Pro. W. A. A gam. Pic torms, Ph. W. J. Harve. Larper, L. Barragh, C. L. A. Ce Clifford, F. G. Sleeth, W. Carman Boswell, C. N. H. Relis, A. C. apford, E. D. Baines, A. Ayling Auderin, A. Anderson, E. L. Ver N. H. Thum. A. Twigg, J. H. and, D. Kindred, .

J. Moore, Capt. J. A. Harstone se, N. Shaw, J. H. Mullen, C. Orr Tarberry, J. E. Rich, V. Spears Weaver, M. J. Jobin, W. C. Simns, W. Beaveridge, E. L. Monk Macconomy, F. H. Butler, H. S. metrong, S. H. Carpenter, A. A words, M. J. Guerin; Sergt, C. B. enby, Pte. E. B. Williams; Sergt. A. Tuson, Pte. A. Nicholle, J. J. Llewellyn; L. a. C. ap F. d, Ptes. H. Bund, W. H. Haad, W. teher, H. E. Jelli, W. E. Pok

J S. Weymark . C. A. Wood, W. H. Wilson, H. A. Thompson, Lance-Corp. D. H rd, C.S.M. R. J. Logue, Ptes. C. Brickman, W. Healey, J. Grant, J. Coleman, R. W. Barke, F. J. or, A. L. Johnstone, G. W. Daws Gordon, W. G. L. Hart, M. G.H t treaty of that the treaty to be most of line intent of being some of the contract of the con

peace delegation arrived today PARIS, May 24.-The Austrian

Canadian Press, Limited. Special Despatch to The Intelligencer,

Arrive at Paris Austrian Delegates

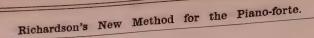
in the capital on Monday to Ottawa, and will probably arrive officer, was killed while leading hi tree uo alel xelileH doest of baloadxa company in the attack at Courcelett SEM ditts of JEH Guides Eineling riginal Belleville contingent well-sam saajaain B panioool Sunuona isen willed in action in the fall Cremer Premier, John Williams to

hod for the Piano-forte. MAJOR. IN SIMILAR MOTION.

IN CONTRARY MOTION.

t McDermott, all much respecte I admired men in the battalion.



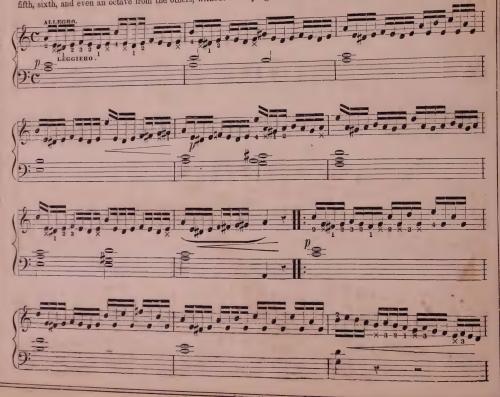


104



SEVENTEENTH

Exercise for keeping the fingers together, and also to separate them by constantly allowing one or more to move a fifth, sixth, and even an octave from the others, without destroying the connection of the music.



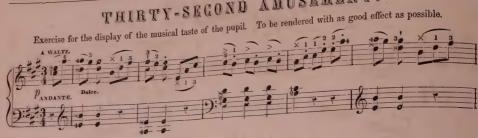
Grea of almon top = 12gf x6x440=2640 mg. 11 .. Side = 128 + × 6×230 = 1320 ... 2/8 1.4 8 M Greathattrontol=12gix 5x180=900.2git 11 Side = 11 ×5×120= 6= 11 1, ,, = = 600 4 .. = - 1 1 25 x 4 = 10= greadgarden = project x60 x 40 = 2, = 45 3750 495 19 rea of | outhor top = 1 29 th. x & x 660 = 2640 201 HX7 =10=1

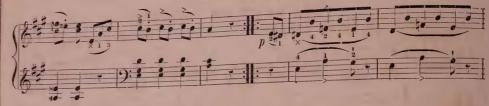






THIRTY-SECOND AMUSEMENT.



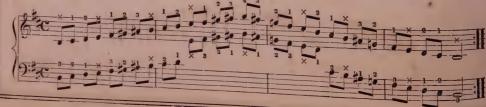




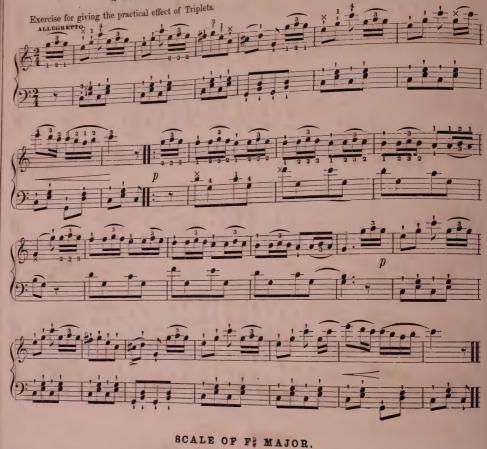


SCALE OF B MINOR.

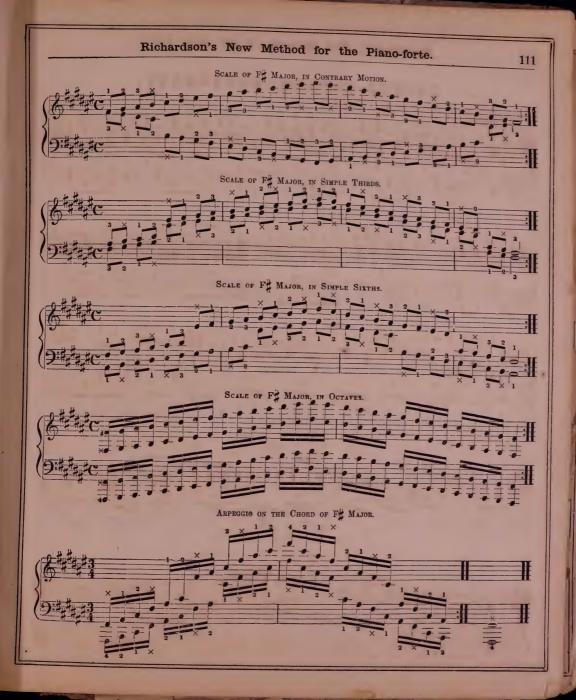
SCALE OF B MINOR, IN SIMILAR MOTION.



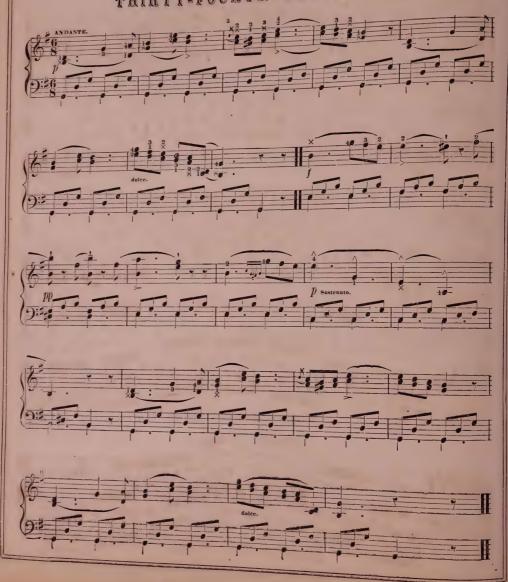
THIRTY-THIRD AMUSEMENT.







THIRTY-FOURTH AMUSEMENT.



SCALE OF F# MINOR.

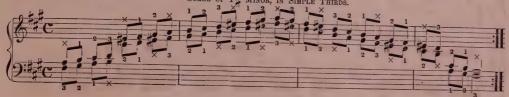
Scale of F. Minor, in Similar Motion.



Scale of F. Minor, in Contrary Motion.



SCALE OF F MINOR, IN SIMPLE THIRDS.



Scale of F Minor, IN SIMPLE SIXTHS.



Scale of F# MINOR, IN OCTAVES.

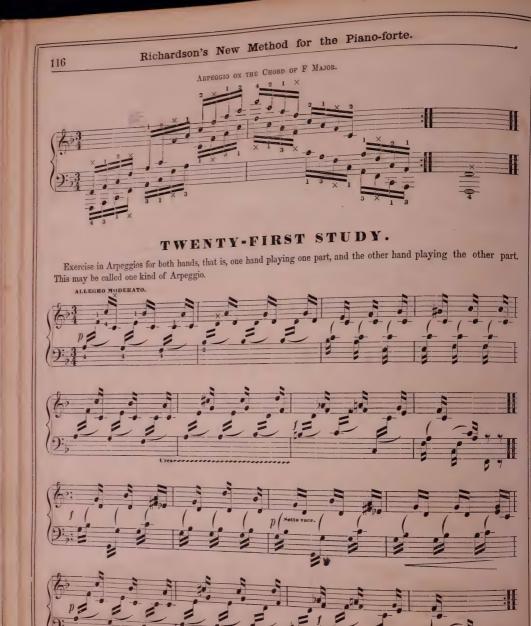




SCALE OF F MAJOR.

N. B. In most other instruction books, the Scales of F# Major and Minor; are followed by the higher flat Scales, commencing with Db, (Signature of five flats,) and ending with the Scale of F natural, but I consider this Scale easier than the Scales with more flats than five. I commence with the most simple Scales first, and arrive at the more difficult

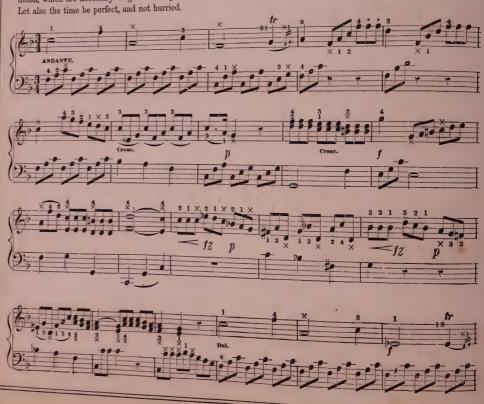






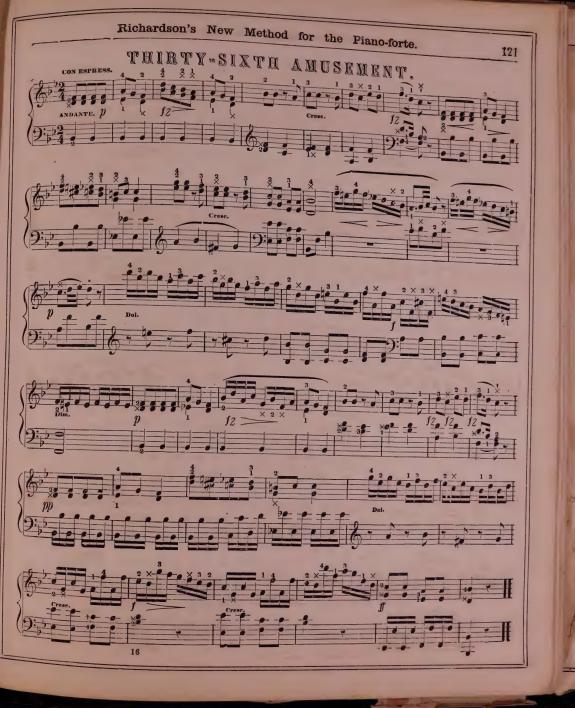
The following piece is from one of Clementi's Sonatas, and it is hoped will be appreciated, and played with taste and finish, which are necessary to give the required effect to such compositions. Let the notes be Leard clear and distinct.

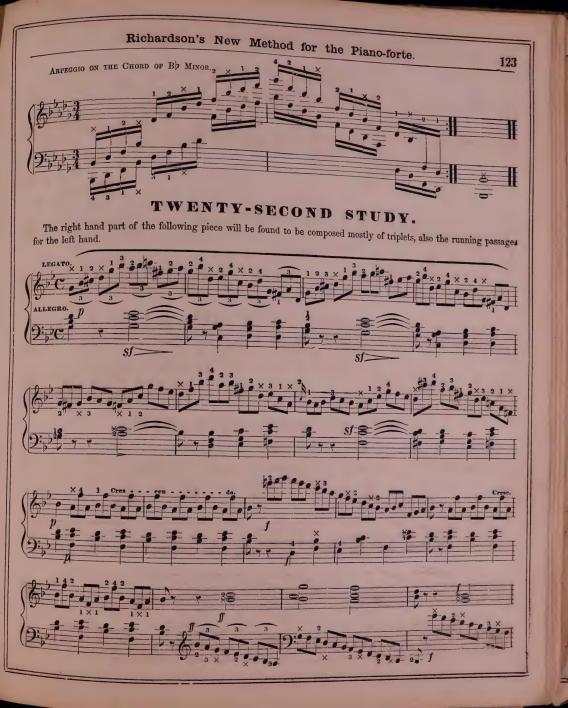
Let also the time be perfect, and not hurried.

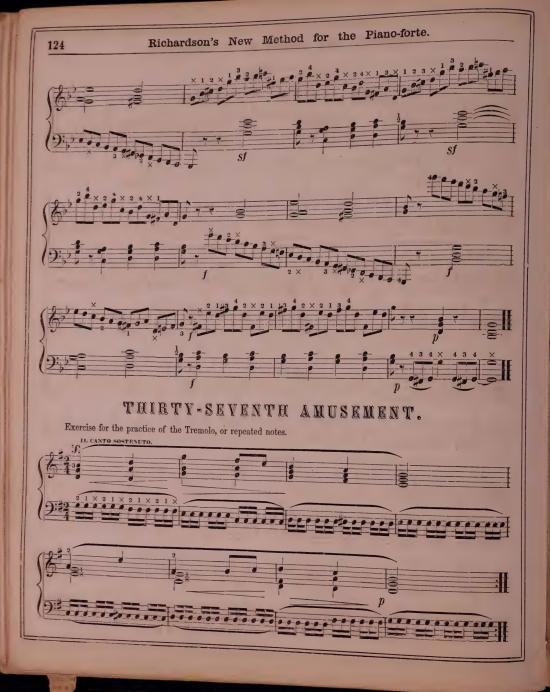


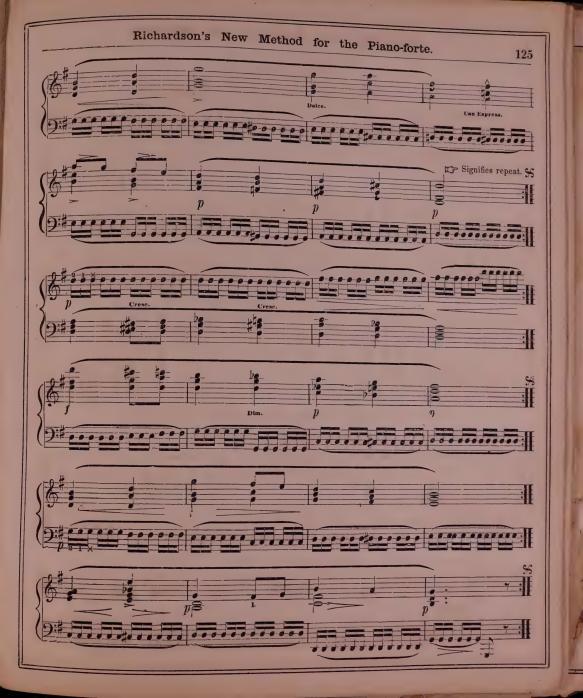














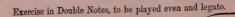


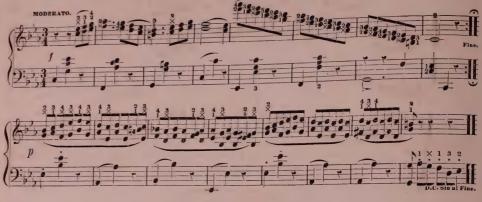
REMARKS. One of the most necessary acquirements for a pianist, is to be equally practiced and ready in all the key's to the fingers, all keys are of equal difficulty; for there are as difficult compositions in C Major, as in C Sharp Major, their signature, in order to become familiar with them. As in such musical keys, the black keys must be principally the part of the player that the hands should be kept particularly firm, and somewhat higher than usual over the keys, and a very decided touch employed, in order to acquire the same degree of certainty as on the white keys.





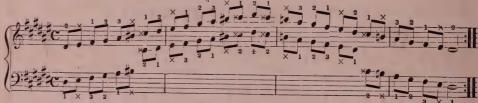
TWENTY-THIRD STUDY.





SCALE OF D# MINOR.

Scale of D# Minor, in Similar Motion.

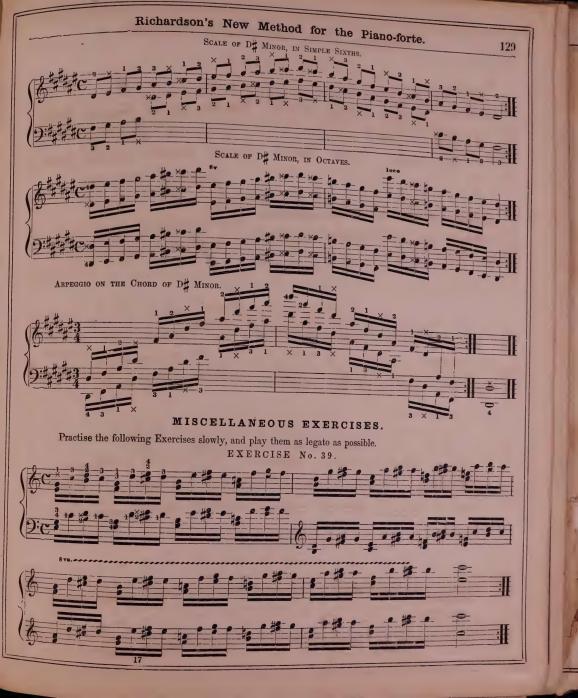


Scale of D# Minor, in Contrary Motion.



Scale of D# Minor, in Simple Thirds.





EXERCISE No. 40.







THIRTY-NINTH AMUSEMENT.

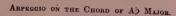
For the practice of the dotted eighth note.







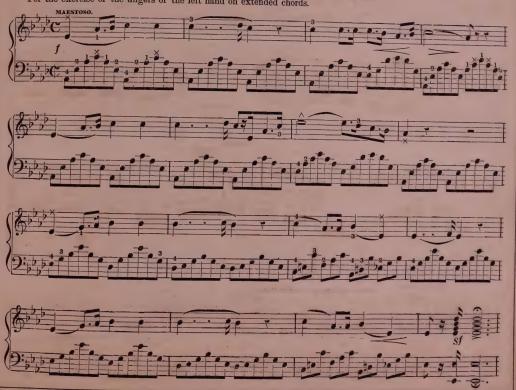


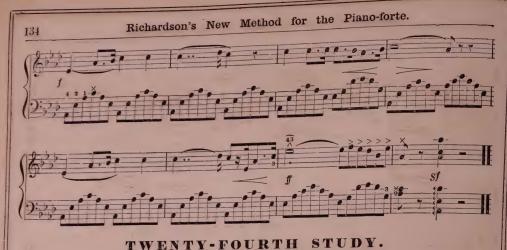




FORTIETH AMUSEMENT.

For the exercise of the flugers of the left hand on extended chords.

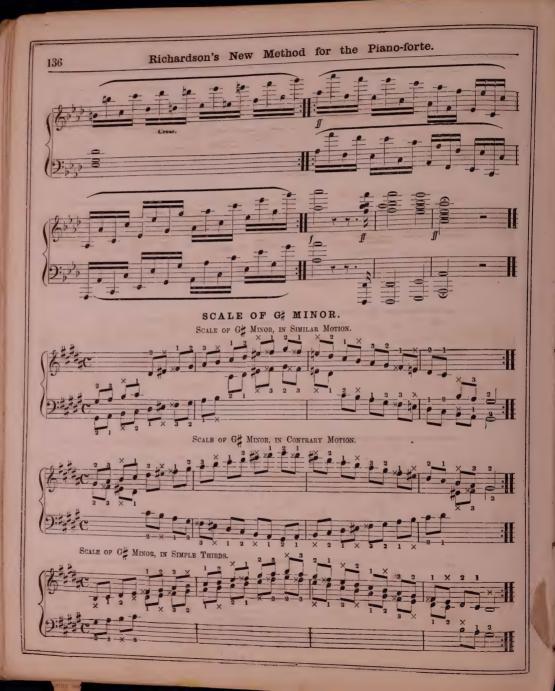




Exercise in Broken Octaves. The pupil is recommended to play each strain at least twenty-five times in slow time. with a firm touch. After each strain is thoroughly learned separately, then let the entire piece be played without repeating each strain.

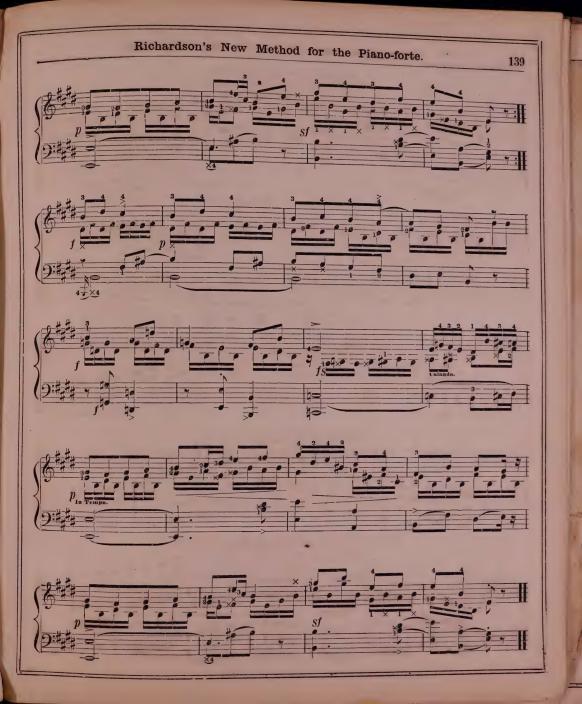


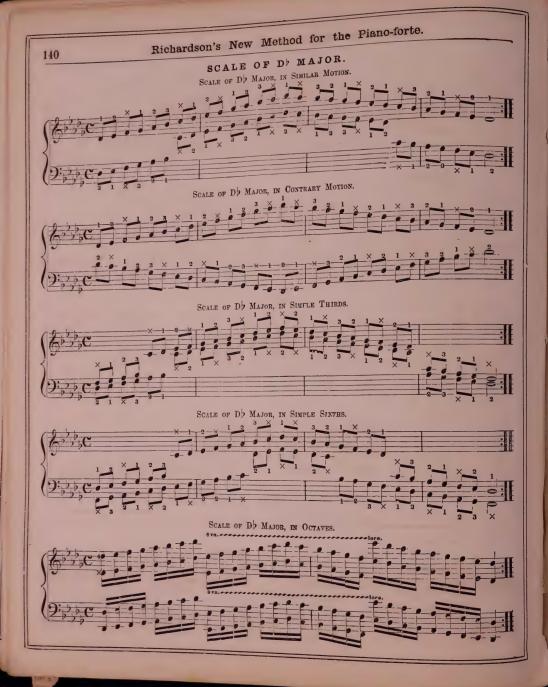














HOW TO LEARN A PIECE.

REMARKS. There are pupils who study attentively enough, it is true, but so slowly and with such frequent interruptions, that pieces become tedious and disagreeable to them before they are half learned. Such pupils often take half a year to learn a few pieces tolerably; and by this wasteful expenditure of time, always remain in the back-ground. Others, on the contrary, try to conquer everything by force; and imagine that they shall succeed in this by practising for hours, laboriously indeed, but in an inattentive and thoughtless manner, and by hastily playing over all kinds of difficulties, innumerable times. These persons play till their fingers are lamed; but how? confusedly, over-hastily, and without expression; or, what is still worse, with a false expression. We may escape all this by preserving the right medium between these two ways. When, therefore, one begins a new and somewhat difficult piece, the first hours must be devoted to deciphering the notes strictly and correctly in slow time. The fingering to be employed must also be determined, and a general insight gained into the whole. This, in a single piece, can at most require but a few days. After this the whole piece must be played over quietly and composedly, but at the same time attentively, and without any distraction of mind, till it can be executed without trouble, and in the exact time indicated by the author. Single passages of great difficulty may be practised apart. Still, however, they ought to be often repeated in connection with the rest of the piece. All this too may be completed in a few days. But now the time comes when we must also learn to play it with beauty and elegance. All the marks of expression, therefore, must be observed with redoubled attention; and we must endeavor to seize on the correct character of the composition, and to enforce it in our performance according to its total effect. To this belongs the very important quality, that the player should know how to listen properly to himself, and to judge of his own performance with accuracy. He who does not possess this gift, is apt, in practising alone, to spoil all that he has acquired correctly in the presence of his teacher.

FORTY-SECOND AMUSEMENT.

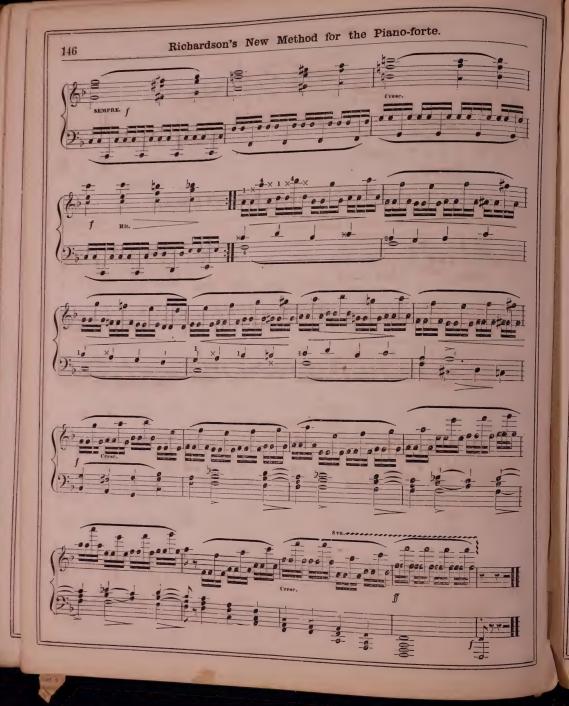
Let each Strain be practised separately until learned, and then let the entire piece be played without interruption.











THE CHROMATIC SCALE.

This scale is of great utility, and it will be found an excellent practice. At present eight different movements are given, which must be practised very diligently by the pupil, and in every possible form.

It is not only necessary to simply learn to play the notes in their order, but they must be played with taste and style, introducing various expressions. Let each scale be played Loud, Soft, Legato, Staccato, with Crescendo and Diminuendo, also in Slow Time as well as Quick. The pupil should become perfectly familiar with this scale, and be able to play it

CHROMATIC SCALE IN SIMILAR MOTION.



CHROMATIC SCALE IN CONTRABY MOTION.



CHROMATIC SCALE IN SIMPLE MAJOR THIRDS.

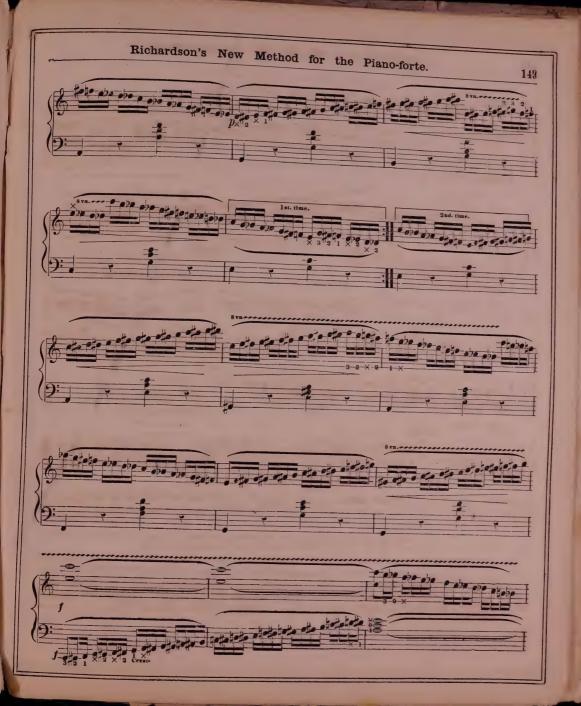


CHROMATIC SCALE IN SIMPLE MINOR THIRDS.











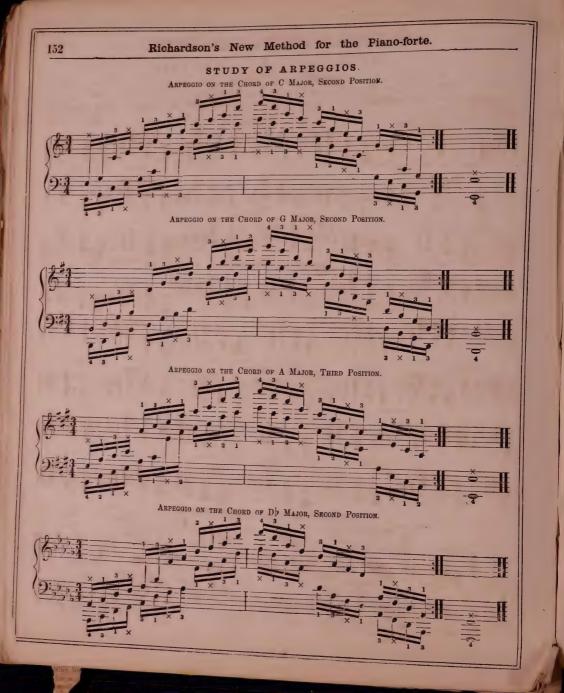
REMARKS. The end of all the simple scales has now been reached; but it becomes a duty to charge the pupil not to neglect the continual practice, with equal or even greater zeal, in the finger exercises, and scales in all the keys. The utility of this accessory practice is infinite; the Diatonic and Chromatic Scales in particular, possess peculiar properties, which even the most skillful players have yet to fathom. And it is most earnestly hoped that while the pupil is studying new pieces, those already learned will not by any means be forgotten, not even the earliest ones.

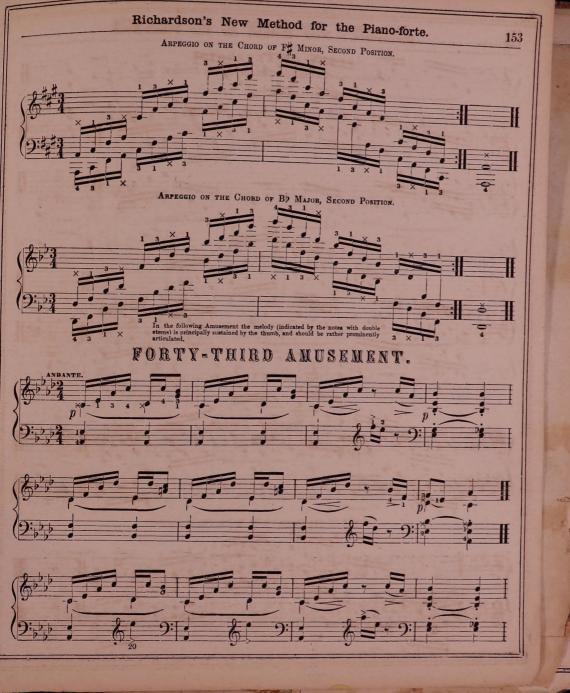
New pieces serve but little good purpose, if on their account, the preceding ones are forgotten. For the adroitness and expertness of the fingers, the eyes, and the ears, must of necessity repose firmly and fundamentally on the experience a piece which it took three weeks to learn, is forgotten, those three weeks are as good as lost. The pupil should therefore them away. If with a fixed determination to excel on the piano-forte, the pupil dedicates to it daily, but three hours and the remaining time to the study of new compositions, this will assuredly be sufficient, step by step, to attain a very commanding degree of excellence, without necessarily causing a neglect of other pursuits.

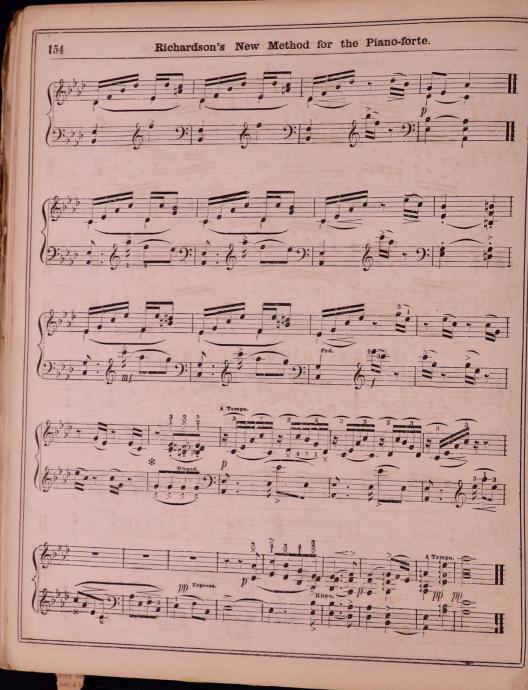
COMMON CHORDS IN ALL THE KEYS.

The following are all the Common Chords in all the Major and Minor keys, with their different positions, including the Octave. They will be found fingered, and the pupil will find it very easy to make Arpeggios from these Chords, which are recommended for practice. They may be all played as Arpeggios. (See example of











WHO'S ABSENT?





KING ALBERT I Heroic Defender of Belgium



FIELD MARSHAL H.R.H THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT Governor General of Canada

BERRETAN RICHARDSON'S Wed CENER! RICHARDION'S WEW his Alley.